

THE GEORGE BLUMER
EDITION OF
BILLINGS-FORCHHEIMER'S
THERAPEUSIS
OF INTERNAL DISEASES

CARE AND MANAGEMENT OF MALADIES
AND AILMENTS OTHER THAN SURGICAL



COMPOSITE INDEX

DONATED BY
Dr S N Consul
Ex Prof of Hygiene
S M S Medical College
J A I P U P

D APPLETON AND COMPANY
NEW YORK 1924 LONDON

COPYRIGHT 1913 1914 191 1934 BY
D APPLETON AND COMPANY

COMPOSITE INDEX

NOTE Therapeutic agents appear in black face type as Balmology
 Subjects other than that at top of page in plain capitals as ACROMEGALY
 All headings are alphabetized and the relation of the subheadings shown
 by indentation

Abdominal bandage in visceral ptosis iv
 614

— See also Bandage

Abdominal belt, in gastroptosis iv 619

ABDOMINAL CONDITIONS rational therapy
 in i 56

ABDOMINAL DISTENTION in rickets iv 91

— See also Distention

Abdominal exercises See Exercises

ABDOMINAL PAIN See Pain

Abdominal paracentesis See Paracentesis

ABDOMINAL PTOSIS See Visceroptosis

Abdominal supporter in gastroptosis iv
 614

Abortifacients action of iii 687

— classification of iii 687

— caution i 688 69

— echolol iii 68

— general properties poisons iii
 69 694

— irritant 687 688

— preparation iii 68

— caution i 69

— effect iii 69

— treatment iii 694

— duration iii 695

— echolol i 690

— indication iii 690

— pathology i 691

— symptoms iii 691

— treatment iii 691

— drug iii 691

— lava 691

— therapeutic rapy ii 691

— effect iii 690

— effect iii 690

— mother i 690

— irritants iii 688

— induction iii 688

— action iii 688

— caution i 689

— effect iii 688

— indication iii 689

— metabolism iii 688

— outcome i 689

— occurrence iii 688

Abortifacients poisonous irritants pa
 thology iii 688

— induction iii 689

— renal iii 689

— saving iii 689

— symptoms ii 689

— syncope i 688 689

— tendency iii 689

— treatment iii 689

— tiptoe iii 690

— lava i 690

— symptomatic iii 690

— indication iii 69

— treatment i 69

— u n iii 690

— purgative i 689

— aloes iii 690

— r f n iii 700

ABORTION iii 687 i 133

— indication iii 836

— acute villous atrophy of pregnancy
 iii 837

— clamp a iii 83

— phrit emia of pregnancy iii
 840

— perni u v miting of pregnancy iii
 836

— peculiar stage iii 845

After a uterine retropharyngeal See
 Pharyngeal diseases of

— apical i 494

— physiology ii 498

— thermotherapy i See Thermotherapy

— blind See Teeth diseases of

— bra iii 80

— epileptic encephalitis differentiated
 form ii 89

— cerebral i 49

— See also Brain diseases of

— in furunculosis i 81

— idural op u vi 811

— intramuscular injection of mercury
 cures ii 49

— kill See Kill due to

— in a n amiotic tissue ii 48
 445

Abscess lung following tonsillectomy iv 43
 — *See also* Lungs diseases of
 — peritonsillar *See* Teeth diseases of
 — peritonsillar iv 440
 — complicating streptococcus sore-throat ii 846
 — periurethral in gonorrhea vi 20
 — prostatic in gonorrhea vi 20
 — pulmonary ii 211
 — artificial pneumothorax in ii 211
 — pneumonia and ii 801
 — tooth in chronic nasal sinusitis v 14
 — tuberculous treatment of ii 648
 — urethral glands in gonorrhea vi 19
Absorption colloidal theory of i 52
 — in intestinal tract i 51
 — of dissolved substances i 55
 — general application i 55
 — preilection for certain organs i 55
 — selective theory i 51
Absorptive system i 49
 — example of i 51 52
 — phases of i 49 51
Acacia in gastric hemorrhage iv 520
Accommodation of eyes errors of vi 784
Acetaldehyde as industrial poison i 687
Acetanilid action of iii 15
 — headaches and vi 60
 — insolation and v 811
 — migraine and vi 619
 — neuralgia and vi 347
 — neuritis and vi 295
 — uses of iii 15
Acetanilid poisoning iii 715
 — acute iii 15
 — symptoms iii 715
 — treatment of iii 715
 — chronic iii 715
 — symptoms iii 15
 — tabes dorsalis and vi 218
 — treatment of iii 715
 — symptomatic iii 15
Acetone Cerharits test for iv 293
 — nitroprusside test for in diabetes mellitus iv 293
Acetphenetidin *See* Phenacetin
Acetylsalicylic acid in erythema nodosum vi 836
Acetylatoxyl *See* Arsacetin
Acetylsalicylic acid in psoriasis v 88
 — *See also* Aspirin
Achilles reflexes in cerebral diplegia of children vi 419
 — tabes dorsalis vi 206
 — traumatic hematoma vi 374
Acidophoridia hydrochloric acid in iv 586
Achondroplasia dwarfism iv 219
 — lesions of ii 219
Achylia *See* Pancreatic hypochylia
Achylia gastrica *See* Stomach diseases of
Acid cacodylic in pernicious anemia iv 83

Acid salicylic in poisoning from food privations and live iii 19
ACID DYSPEPSIA *See* Hyperacidity
ACIDOSIS acid base regulation iii 814
 — mechanism of iii 814
 — alkali deficiency in iii 812
 — alkali reserve iii 819
 — as a symptom iii 816
 — beta hydroxybutyric acid in iii 815
 — blood iii 814
 — alkalinity of iii 819
 — estimation of iii 819
 — chillhood and iii 806
 — acute diarrhea iii 802
 — cause iii 806
 — treatment iii 807
 — glucose solution iii 807
 — saline solution iii 807
 — causes of iii 803
 — burns iii 803
 — eczema iii 803
 — pyoderma iii 803
 — cyclic vomiting iii 806
 — treatment iii 806
 — glucose solution iii 806
 — sodium bicarbonate iii 806
 — diagnosis of iii 803 804
 — blood iii 804
 — examination iii 804
 — dysentery in iii 80
 — cause iii 806
 — ketone bodies in iii 810
 — prognosis of iii 810
 — renal insufficiency iii 802
 — treatment iii 808
 — sodium bicarbonate iii 809
 — starvation iii 801
 — treatment iii 80
 — symptoms of iii 803
 — hyperpnea iii 803
 — treatment of iii 804
 — glucose solution iii 806
 — intraperitoneal injection iii 806
 — intravenous injection iii 806
 — subcutaneous injection iii 806
 — saline solution iii 80
 — subcutaneous injection iii 806
 — sodium bicarbonate iii 806
 — intravenous injection iii 806
 — definition of iii 806
 — diagnosis of iii 815
 — laboratory methods of iii 815
 — diseases associated with iii 815
 — experimental studies iii 812 813
 — formic acid iii 816
 — mercury bichlorid poisoning causing iii 837
 — methyl alcohol poisoning causing iii 837
 — neutrality mechanism iii 799
 — nature of iii 800
 — references iii 810 811 812 823
 — treatment of iii 815
 — dietary iii 817
 — fluids iii 817

Acidosis treatment of fluids albumin tra
tion in 817
—amunt in 818
—oral in 816 817
—plasma in 817
—sodium bicarbonate in 819
—administration in 80
—intravenous in 81
—oral in 80
—rectal in 81
—dose in 818 81
—tapes of in 814 815
—urine in 80
—alkalinity of in 80
—t in 80
Acidosis in diabetes in 68 68 91
—ravens disease in 140
Acids absorption of in 67
—action on potassium chloride in 33 34
—as abortifacients in 69
—benzoic in 9
—boric in 794 (9)
—cretion of in 677
—formic See Acidosis
—hydrochloric in 67
—in gastric hyperacidity in 567
—lethal dose in 678
—methyl in 677
—muriatic in 67
—nitric in 677
—oxalic in 674
—picric in 6
—precipitating in 677
—diagnosis in 680
—occurring in 677
—physiology of in 68
—prognosis in 680
—symptoms in 679
—treatment of in 680
—treatment of in 680
—alkalies in 680
—mercury in 680
—lithium in 680
—salicylic in 9
—specific difference of in 30
—use of in 30
—sulfuric 677
Acid vi 811
—aminata vi 81
—caelatorum vi 81
—physiotherapy in in 513
—thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
—x-ray therapy in 615 616
—x-ray structural leas
Acid keloid x-ray therapy in in 613
Acid vi 81
Aconite action of in 6
—effect on pulmonary pressure of vi 91
—in bronchitis in 4
—in gonorrhoeal epididymitis vi 94
—preparation of in 6
—use of in 76
ACONITE preparations in 796
—diagnosis of in 796
—symptoms of in 6
—treatment of in 7

Aconite root in acute laryngitis vi 90
Aconitin in neuralgia vi 348
Aconitum in 6
ACONITIN vi 6
ACRIDIN as industrial poison vi 697
Acridine in bladder tumor vi 636
—growth of vi 6 14 15 16 18 33
43 4
—preparation vi 88
—preparation of in vi 146
—stability of in vi 97
ACROCEPHALIA See Oxycephalia
ACRIDIN as industrial poison vi 697
ACROMEGALIA See Hyperpituitarism
—Marie's disease Oromaxillary
ACTINIC RAYS effect of vi 801 806
—See also Ultraviolet rays
Actinium X in pruritus in anemias vi 8
ACTINOMYCETES. See Streptothricosis
ACTINOMYCETOSIS diagnosis of in 360
—histological in 360
—etiology of in 60 361
—infection 361
—source of in 361
—infection of in 369
—mortality in 36
—oral manifestations of in 385
—treatment of vi 36
—pathology of in 360 361
—prognosis in 36
—reference in 364
—laryngeal glands in 398
—treatment of in 36
—disease in 36
—copper sulphate in 36
—administration of in 363
—methylene blue in 36
—potassium iodide in 36
—disease in 36
—salmon in 363
—surgical in 36
—technique in 363
—value in 363
—dosage in 363
—x-ray in 36 363
—type in 36
—aldonon in 36
—amplification in 360
—asthma in 360
—jaundice in 360
—pyelitis in 360
—infection in 360
—portal of entry 60
—mortality in 36
—symptoms in 360
—cervical in 36
—complication in 350
—treatment in 36
—course of in 36
—infection in 36
—portal of entry in 359
—cutaneous in 360
—etiology in 360
—therapy in 36
—treatment of in 360

- ACTINOMYCOSIS types thoracic mortality in 111 36
 ————symptoms 111 360
 —x ray therapy in 1 619
 —See also Industrial diseases
- ACTIVE CEREBRAL HYPEREMIA vi 39
- ACTIVE CONGESTION See Congestion active
- ACUPUNCTURE in muscular rheumatism v 488
- ACUTE APOPLECTIC BULBAR PARALYSIS vi 511
 —See also Pons and medulla diseases of bulbar paralysis
- ACUTE APPENDICITIS See Appendicitis
- ACUTE ARTHRITIS See Arthritis
- ACUTE ARTICULAR RHEUMATISM See Rheumatism
- ACUTE ASCENDING PARALYSIS vi 339
 —See also Nerves diseases of
- ACUTE ATROPHIC PARALYSIS See Acute poliomyelitis
- ACUTE BACTERIAL ENDOCARDITIS v 219
 —See also Heart diseases of
- ACUTE BRONCHITIS See Bronchi diseases of
- ACUTE CEREBRAL MENINGITIS vi 317
- ACUTE CORONARY OBSTRUCTION v 283
 —See also Heart diseases of
- ACUTE DILATATION OF STOMACH See Dilatation
- ACUTE ENDOCARDITIS v 219
 —See also Heart diseases of
- ACUTE FIBRINOUS PLEURISY See Pleuritis
- ACUTE FOLLICULAR TONSILLITIS See Tonsillitis
- ACUTE GASTRITIS See Gastritis
- ACUTE GONORRHEAL PROSTATITIS See Prostate diseases of prostatitis acute gonorrheal
- ACUTE GONORRHEAL URETHRITIS See Gonococcus infections gonorrhea
- ACUTE HEMORRHAGIC ENCEPHALITIS vi 412
 —See also Encephalitis
- ACUTE HEMORRHAGIC POLIENKEPHALITIS vi 414
 —See also Encephalitis
- ACUTE HEMORRHAGIC SUPERIOR POLIENKEPHALITIS vi 414
- ACUTE HYDROCEPHALUS vi 410
- ACUTE INFLAMMATION OF SOFT CEREBRAL MEMBRANES vi 316
 —See also Brain coverings diseases of
- ACUTE MYELITIS vi 243
 —See also Spinal cord diseases of myelitis acute
- ACUTE MYOCARDITIS v 229
 —See also Heart diseases of
- ACUTE NEPHRITIS See Kidney diseases of
- ACUTE OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA vi 518
- ACUTE PANCREATIC NECROSIS See Pancreas diseases of
- ACUTE PERICARDITIS v 187
 —See also Heart diseases of
- ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS See Poliomyelitis
- ACUTE POSTERIOR URETHRITIS vi 1620
- ACUTE PROSTATITIS vi 20
- ACUTE PURPURA See Purpura
- ACUTE PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS See Pyorrhea alveolaris
- ACUTE SYPHILITIC AORTITIS v 439
- ACUTE URETHRAL GONORRHEA See Gonococcus infection gonorrhea
- ACUTE WASTING PARALYSIS See Acute poliomyelitis
- ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY 111 499
 —intravenous injection of arsphenamin can in 111 499
 —See also Pregnancy toxemias of
- ADALIN in neurasthenia vi 56
- ADDISON'S DISEASE adrenal hemorrhage iv 118
 ————treatment of iv 118
 —adrenal insufficiency iv 118
 —adrenal tumors iv 118
 —adrenals in iv 115 111
 —adynamia in iv 117
 —diagnosis iv
 ————differential iv
 ————pluriglandular insufficiency iv 204
 —forms of iv 115
 —primary iv 115
 —secondary iv 115
 —organotherapeutics in 1 114 715 120
 —references iv 119
 —symptoms of iv 117
 —adynamia iv 117
 —anorexia iv 117
 —circulatory iv 118
 —gastrointestinal iv 117
 —diarrhea iv 117
 —nausea iv 111
 —vomiting iv 111
 —nervous iv 115
 —treatment iv 118
 —treatment of iv 117
 —cardiac stimulants iv 118
 —drugs iv 117
 —arsenic iv 117
 —iron iv 111
 —nuxvomica iv 117
 —general measures iv 117
 —gland transplantation iv 116
 —organotherapy iv 115
 —reliefs iv 115 116
 —tuberculin iv 116
- ADENECTOMY See Adenoids treatment of
- ADENITIS acute epidemic infectious See Glandular fever
- bronchial See Bronchi diseases of
- cervical 111 162 iv 92 916
 —measles and 111 16
 —streptococcus sore throat causing 11 916
 —glandular fever and 111 345

ADENITIS gonorrheal vi 0
 —physiotherapy in i 570 63
 —scarlatina and ii 971
 —tuberculous i 68 iv 72
 —x-ray therapy in i 68 f 9
 ADENOCARCINOMA of bladder See Bladder diseases of
 ADENOIDS acute bronchitis and v 34
 —chronic in tonsillitis and v 10
 —chronic laryngitis and v 3
 —chronic rhinitis and v 6
 —tuberculous of mediastinal lymph nodes and v 8
 —See also laryngeal diseases of
 ADHESIONS PERITONEAL See Peritoneum
 ADHESIVE PERICARITIS v 64
 ADIPOSE DOLOREX See Pathological obesity
 ADIPOSEXITAL SYNDROME. See Froehlich's disease
 ADLER'S THEORIS vi 530
 ADRENAL CORTEX i 1
 ADRENAL FUNCTION theories of i 704
 —of
 Adrenalin an phylactic reaction and ii 155
 —cholera tolerance to ii 74
 —See also Epinephrin
 Adrenalin i action inhibition iv 671
 —ambedyenteric i 443
 —bladder tumor v 675
 —benzoyl i 101
 —collapsus from i racentia v 160
 —embolism v 47
 —ergogenic hormone iv 50
 —finitura v 504
 —hemiphraxis v 879
 —intestinal obstruction iv 698
 —neurasthenia v 575
 —neuritis v 51
 —phylaxis 464
 —pulmonary edema of v 96
 —cardiac i 97
 Adrenalin chlorid in bronchial asthma iv 0
 —chronic putrefactive vi 74
 —pleurisy v 161
 —psoriasis ii 791
 Adrenalin solution in acute uveitis iv 441
 —allergenic v 44
 ADRENAL HEMORRHAGE See Hemorrhage
 ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY in Addison's disease See Addison's disease
 ADRENAL TUMORS See Addison's disease
 ADRENALS i Addison's disease i 115
 —of other parts i 701 707
 ADORPTIONS amplification of i 96
 ADORPTION examples of i 6
 —equilibrium of i 68
 —laws of i 54
 ADYNAMIA in Addison's disease iv 117
 ALBOPHAGY iv 617 60

AFRICAN LETHARGY See Trypanosomiasis
 AGAR-agar a laxative ii 259
 —in circulatory tipitation iv 696
 AGGLUTINATION blood transfusion and ii 3 iv 837
 AGGLUTINATION REACTION bacillary dysentery and ii 390
 AGGLUTINATION TEST in blood transfusion iv 834 837
 Air mattress in acute myelitis vi 949
 AIR, REBREATHING OF experiments in ii 514
 Air embolism complicating induced pneumothorax ii 65
 AIR PRESSURE in caisson disease v 696 698
 Alba lotia, in acute vi 83
 Adbolene in chronic constipation v 67
 ALBUMINURIA carbon monoxide poisoning ii 683
 —complicating diabetes ii 477
 —chronic and iii 84 848
 —gut and iv 211
 —in reury poisoning causing iii 708
 —nephritis toxemia of pregnancy and iii 839 839
 —oxalic acid poisoning i 6
 —pregnancy and i 87
 —salivary gland i 791
 Alcohol a antitoxin in poisoning ii 647
 —chronic gonorrheal urethritis and v 27
 —drug intoxication and ii 604
 —alcoholism and industrial relations v 63
 —injections in atelectasis vi 711
 —facial i 693
 —beetles and v 35
 —pharyngeal i 779
 —prohibitions i 739
 —psychic i 581
 —lithia 60
 —tuberculous algalia and vi 30
 —typhoid fever and i 36
 —us by splenitis i 518
 —v 180
 —See also Mithridatidol
 Alcohol lavage in pharyngeal poisoning iii 64
 ALCOHOLISM chronic bronchitis and v 53
 Alcoholic stimulants in acute myelitis vi 1
 —pneumonia and ii 96
 ALEUKEMIC LEUKEMIA See Leukemia
 ALEUKEMIC LYMPHATICA See Lymphatic glands diseases of
 ALEPPO BOIL See Leishmaniasis dermal
 ALIMENTARY CANAL in electric acid therapy ii 18
 ALIMENTARY DISORDER biliary i 7 See Biliary
 ALIMENTARY HYPERGLYCEMIA in Crave disease iv 136
 ALIMENTARY HYPERSECRETION See Hypersecretion

- ALIMENTARY TRACT** in epidemic encephalitis iii 94
- ALLALIES** absorption of iii 677
- acidosis of childhood and iii 806
- acute articular rheumatism and iii 315
- calcium oxid iii 67
- carbon monoxid poisoning and iii 685
- excretion of iii 67
- gonorrhea and vi 7
- lethal dose iii 678
- metabolism, iii 677
- poisoning iii 67
- diagnosis of iii 680
- occurrence iii 67
- pathology of iii 678
- prognosis of iii 680
- symptoms of iii 679
- treatment of iii 680
- antidote iii 680
- acids iii 680
- emergency iii 680
- lavage iii 680
- potassium hydroxid iii 677
- sodium hydroxid iii 677
- Alkalies** in chronic gastric ulcer iv 548
- enure is v 66
- erythema multiforme iv 341
- gastric hyperacidity iv 584 590
- gastric ulcer iv 541
- gastritis acida iv 594
- gastrointestinal diseases ii 259
- gastro-succorhea iv 599
- gout iv 248
- lithiasis v 606
- nephritis v 545 50 504 500
- nervous dyspepsia iv 630
- Alkaline antiseptics** in pemphigus iv 372
- Alkaline lavage** in intermittent hypersecretion iv 590
- Alkaline salts** in pyelitis v 580
- Alkaline solutions** in Asiatic cholera ii 740
- ozena v 19
- Alkaline treatment** of acidosis iii 818 821
- gastric ulcer iv 548
- mercury bichlorid poisoning iii 639
- pyelitis ii 318
- Alkaline waters** in lithiasis v 60 606
- Alkalinization** in destruction of vitamins iv 72
- ALKAPTONURIA** diagnosis iv 333
- differential iv 333
- diabetes mellitus iv 333
- heredity iv 333
- incidence iv 333
- sex iv 33
- protein metabolism in iv 333
- treatment of iv 333
- urine in iv 33
- ALLERGIA** in serum accidents iv 33 34
- See Syphilis
- Aloes** in chronic spastic constipation iv 693 694
- Aloes** in chronic constipation ii 693 694
- ALOPECIA** vi 805
- physiotherapy in i 510
- ALOPECIA AREATA** vi 80
- physiotherapy in i 513
- Alpine lamp** in rickets iv 90
- Alum douche** in gynecological diseases vi 164
- in ocular therapeutics vi 44
- Alum carbolic mouth wash** in sprue v 80
- Aluminum acetate** in skin diseases ii 821 90
- AMANITA MUSCARIA** See Mushroom poisoning
- AMANITA PHALLOIDES** See Mushroom poisoning
- AMAUTOTIC FAMILY IDIOCY** incidence iv 218
- racial iv 218
- types of iv 218
- AMBLIOPIA** following administration of optochin ii 83
- AMEBIASIS** intestinal See Amebic dysentery
- AMENORRHEA** vi 100
- physiotherapy in i 510
- thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
- See also Gynecological diseases menstruation disturbances of
- AMINO COMPOUNDS OF BENZOL** and its homologues See Anilin
- AMINO ACID DEFICIENCY** in pellagra iv 106
- AMINOXIA** a industrial poison v 687
- formalin titration test for in diabetes mellitus iv 214
- Ammonia** in embolism v 457
- thrombosis v 448
- Ammoniate mercury** in ocular therapeutics vi 74 143
- in pruritus vi 143
- in skin diseases vi 821 809 836 837
- Ammonium chlorid** in bronchitis v 41
- tetany vi 719
- Amperage** in x ray therapy i 580 587
- Amputation** in aortic embolism v 450
- embolism of extremities v 450
- Amyl nitrite** in angina pectoris v 918
- arrow poisoning v 90
- diseases of blood vessels v 312 400 507
- pulmonary edema, v 97
- Amylene hydrate** in epilepsy vi 62
- neurasthenia vi 82
- AMYLOID DISEASE OF KIDNEY** See Kidney diseases of
- AMYOTROPHIC PROGRESSIVE** of central origin vi 201
- See also Spinal cord diseases of
- AMYOTROPHY INFANTILE FAMILY HEREDITARY** vi 61
- AMYORRHEA gastrica.** See Stomach diseases of
- ANALIDITY** See Stomach diseases of
- ANAL FISSURE** physiotherapy in i 501

- Analgesics in acute articular rheumatism ii 315
 —neuritis vi 303
 ANAPHYLACTIC FOOD POISONING See Poisoning
 ANAPHYLACTIC REACTION See Anaphylaxis
 ANAPHYLACTIC SENSITIZATION See Anaphylaxis
 ANAPHYLACTIC SHOCK as reaction to serum treatment for bronchopneumonia v 104
 ANAPHYLACTOID PHENOMENA ii 1
 ANAPHYLAXIS ii 49 80 iv 39
 —anaphylactic reaction ii 1 3
 —primitives a ii 1 3
 —anaphylactoid phenomenon ii 157
 —a t anaphylaxis ii 149
 —Vaughan's ii 160
 —dilatation of ii 83
 —diphtheria and ii 470
 —experimental ii 83
 —active ii 84
 —production ii 84
 —anaphylactic death ii 103
 —cause ii 105
 —anaphylactic reaction ii 99
 —a ii 99
 —blood ii 10
 —central nervous system ii 139 141
 —general symptoms ii 93
 —minals ii 99
 —local reaction ii 96
 —m ii 9
 —peripheral causation ii 139
 —pericardium ii 11
 —dilatation by antigen ii 11
 —anaphylactoid phenomena ii 157 19
 —antianaphylaxis ii 149
 —duration ii 150
 —production ii 10 151
 —protection against ii 150
 —agents ii 80
 —examples ii 86
 —blood and ii 133
 —complement ii 134 135
 —diminish coagulability ii 133 134
 —eosinophilia ii 136
 —leukemia ii 136
 —cardiac system ii 108
 —anatomical changes ii 109 109
 —hemorrhage ii 103 103
 —functional change ii 109
 —alteration in rate ii 113 116 118
 —autolytic intracellular block ii 103 110
 —blood pressure ii 117
 —circulation ii 113
 —electrocardiograph studies ii 111 117
 —extremities ii 113
 ANAPHYLAXIS experimental cardiac system
 —functional changes onset ii 11
 —isolated heart ii 118
 —results of experiments ii 118 119
 —circulatory system extracardiac ii 119
 —blood pressure ii 119 120
 —alterations ii 119 120
 —causes ii 123 124
 —types ii 12
 —diagnosis of ii 165 167
 —foreign protein ii 93
 —gastrointestinal system ii 178
 —hemorrhage ii 129 130
 —creeping talasii ii 129
 —vomiting ii 129
 —glandular system ii 131
 —adrenal ii 131
 —kidney ii 131
 —necrosis ii 131
 —liver ii 131 13
 —incubation ii 90
 —injury ii 90
 —intoxication ii 91
 —dosage ii 9
 —amount ii 9
 —method of administration ii 9
 —foreign protein ii 93
 —intoxication sul tane ii 93
 —antigen substance ii 93
 —symptom of ii 91 9
 —local ii 178
 —auto inoculation ii 138 139
 —examples 138
 —lymph 139
 —incoagulability ii 136
 —injection ii 136
 —muscle ii 136
 —mortality ii 161 9
 —injection ii 17
 —scrotum ii 17
 —tetanic contraction ii 127
 —duration ii 127
 —uterus ii 16 17
 —stratified ii 18
 —nervous system ii 136 13
 —non specific reactions ii 89 96
 —reproductive system and ii 99 106
 —lungs ii 10 104 106
 —site of origin of bronchitis ii 99
 —sensitization ii 86
 —factors for animals ii 86 87
 —foreign protein ii 89
 —method of ii 87
 —nitrogen substance ii 85 86
 —effect of heat ii 89
 —specificity ii 88 89
 —stability of ii 89
 —subacute 106
 —lung ii 106
 —pathological changes ii 106 107
 —stimulation ii 140 141

- ANAPHYLAXIS** experimental temperature changes *ii* 137 138
- food idiosyncrasies *ii* 147
 - general considerations *ii* 80
 - hay fever and *ii* 147
 - history of *ii* 81
 - horse serum and *ii* 63
 - intraspinal injections *ii* 145
 - reactions following *ii* 146 147
 - serum disease *ii* 145
 - — gastro-intestinal disturbances *ii* 145
 - — respiratory disturbances *ii* 145
 - local *ii* 138
 - manifestations of *ii* 141
 - serum disease *ii* 141
 - symptoms *ii* 147
 - — edema *ii* 143
 - — fever *ii* 142
 - — glandular enlargement *ii* 142
 - — joint symptoms *ii* 147
 - — leukopenia *ii* 142
 - — skin eruptions *ii* 142
 - passive *ii* 147
 - — duration of *ii* 148
 - — production of *ii* 147 148
 - references *ii* 160 160
 - reinjections *ii* 143
 - — effect of *ii* 143 144
 - serum disease *ii* 144
 - — dosage *ii* 144
 - — role of serum *ii* 144
 - — symptoms of *ii* 97 98
 - symptoms of *ii* 8
 - treatment of *ii* 155
 - therapeutic sera *ii* 153
 - indications for *ii* 153
 - injections of *ii* 153
 - — intraspinal *ii* 154
 - — Beredka's method *ii* 154 155
 - — intravenous *ii* 153
 - — subcutaneous *ii* 154
 - — meningitis and *ii* 154
 - — precautions in use *ii* 153 154
 - theories of *ii* 159
 - — Vaughan's theory *ii* 160
 - See also Focal infection
- Anastomosis of ureter and skin in tuberculous cystitis** *v* 619
- ANEMIA** acute articular rheumatism and *iii* 317
- aplastic *ii* 21 *iii* 500
 - — ar phenamin causing *iii* 500
 - — blood transfusion in *ii* 291
 - — following x ray burns *v* 739
 - — as a symptom *iv* 800 800
 - — Banti's disease *ii* 60
 - — cerebral *vi* 390
 - — See also Brain circulatory disorders of
 - — chlorosis *ii* 60 *iv* 808
 - — auto intoxication *iv* 812
 - — — intestinal antiseptics *ii* *iv* 812
 - — — B naphthol *iv* 812
 - — — salol *iv* 812
- ANEMIA** chlorosis blood in *iv* 808
- — complications *iv* 808
 - — — anorexia *iv* 819
 - — — constipation *iv* 80
 - — — purgatives *iv* 800
 - — — gastric ulcer *iv* 809
 - — — hyperacidity *iv* 819
 - — — treatment *iv* 810
 - — — bismuth *iv* 819
 - — — magnesia *iv* 819
 - — — nux vomica *ii* 819
 - — — olive oil *iv* 80
 - — — sodium bicarbonate *iv* 819
 - — — hypochlorhydria *iv* 810
 - — — hydrochloric acid *iv* 819
 - — — venous thrombosis *iv* 808
 - — nervous symptoms *iv* 80
 - — treatment *iv* 800
 - — references *iv* 801 803
 - — relapses in *iv* 809
 - — symptomatology *iv* 808
 - — treatment *iv* 809
 - — — arsenic *iv* 818
 - — — cholesterol *iv* 819
 - — — diet *iv* 810
 - — — general *iv* 809
 - — — hydrotherapy *iv* 809
 - — — di phoresis *iv* 812
 - — — sitz bath *iv* 811
 - — — iron *iv* 809
 - — — baths containing *iv* 817
 - — — Bland's pill *iv* 815
 - — — dosage *iv* 815
 - — — eufferol *iv* 817
 - — — ferratin *iv* 817
 - — — forms *iv* 814
 - — — hemoptan *iv* 817
 - — — iron somatose *iv* 817
 - — — mineral waters containing *iv* 818
 - — — re ults *iv* 814
 - — — manganese *iv* 818
 - — — plasmatic *iv* 818
 - — — plasmotherapy *iv* 818
 - — — rest *iv* 810
 - — — serum therapy *iv* 819
 - — classification of *ii* 59 60
 - — primary *ii* 60
 - — secondary *ii* 60
 - — climatic treatment of *i* 204
 - — Hodgkin's disease *ii* 60
 - — hydrotherapy in *i* 499
 - — introduction *iv* 799 802
 - — leukemia *ii* 60 71
 - — types of *ii* 60
 - — physiotherapy in *i* 492
 - — mercury injections causing *iii* 478
 - — mumps and *iii* 144
 - — pernicious *ii* 221 *iv* 821
 - — blood alterations in *iv* 802
 - — blood platelets *iv* 802
 - — blood transfusion in *ii* 291
 - — chronic hemolytic jaundice *iv* 810
 - — constipation *iv* 81
 - — treatment *iv* 851
 - — etiology of *iv* 801

WE HA PERNICIOUS hemorrhage and il
63

- marriage in iv 851
- treatment iv 851
- idiopathic iv 8
- remission i iv 8
- oral manifestations of iv 375
- re erences iv 855 9
- pleen in iv 851 853
- symptoms iv 8 1 8 1
- treatment iv 851
- treatment iv 85
- actinum iv 8 8 6
- anti pitic iv 8 9
- arsenic iv 8
- administration iv 8 3
- hypotonic iv 8 9
- intramuscular iv 8 4
- subcut iv 8 9
- aryl isocyanates i 8 9 930
- acet iv 8 9
- arsylamine i 830
- at xyl iv 8 9
- caecodilate of sodium iv 8 8
- caecodile acid iv 8 9
- form iv 8 8 831
- Forl's solution iv 8 9
- organic compound iv 8 8
- blood transfusion iv 833
- apparatus iv 833
- benefits iv 834
- blood iv 834
- amount i 834
- blood compo it iv 834
- gro p iv 834 836
- let iv 83 839
- danger i 839 840
- d nor iv 839 840
- let in i 836
- hit ry iv 833
- indications iv 838 845
- inf nts i iv 844
- limitations i 834
- objects i 833
- reactions following iv 830
- 840
- result iv 84
- technic iv 841
- citrat method iv 84
- direct method iv 841
- gravity method iv 84
- direct method i 84
- tire way method iv 84
- Luger iv 841
- whole blood iv 84
- alcohol in iv 843
- dosage iv 849
- dist iv 849 8 4
- iron in iv 8 4
- glycerin i 850
- lem ly in iv 847
- r sulf iv 847
- hydrochloric acid iv 8 5
- organic therapy i 849
- paneratin iv 850
- plasmotherapy iv 846

ANEMIA pernicious treatment plasmotherapy administration iv 846

- advantage iv 847
- paration iv 846
- radium iv 83
- rest iv 8
- scrum therapy iv 845
- spl e tomy iv 831
- blood tr nsfusion followin iv 833
- contra i n f a c t i o n iv 832
- results iv 81 833
- tho lum x iv 8 8 6
- x ray iv 8 5
- primary idi pathic ii 60 69
- chl r sis ii 61
- treatme t of ii 69
- luk mia ii 69
- pathology of ii 71
- se um injections in ii 71
- sympt m of ii 71
- p r n e i u s ii 60
- diagnos ii 69
- h morrhage in ii 0
- treatment ii 0 71
- pathol gy of i 69
- treatment f ii 10
- results ii 10
- See also Mouth diseases of
- pulm nary tub r ul s and ii 616
- treatm nt of ii 616
- reference ii 8 19 iv 831
- sclerina and ii 68
- ec nt r y n tri ho pliasis v 856
- acute following hemorrhage ii 71
- transfu on in ii 72
- lytic ii 7 1 80
- cau s of ii 7
- tran fu on in ii 12
- r ult ii 73
- treatm nt iv 807
- classification iv 80 805
- combined cruses i 806
- po th morrhagic v 805
- acute iv 80
- c u i 805
- chron c iv 805
- patl ol gy iv 805
- ps dofeukemia ii 60
- refer n v 851 853
- pletic ii 63
- hemorrhage and is 63
- tox i 806
- etiology iv 806
- treatm nt iv 806
- arse c iv 807
- blood tran fusi iv 806
- am unt iv 807
- indication i 806
- cl mato herapy iv 807
- gum acacia v 807
- intrave us njection iv 807
- iron iv 807

ANEMIA secondary treatment principles of iv 800 807

- saline solution iv 807
- intravenous injection iv 807
- serum injections in ii 71
- splenectomy in ii 71
- thorium v iv 807
- dosage iv 807
- transfusion in ii 71
- treatment of ii 63
- citrated blood ii 67
- administration ii 67
- amount ii 67
- defibrinated blood ii 66
- action of ii 66
- intravenous administration ii 67
- amount ii 67
- preparation ii 67
- methods of ii 69 73
- serum normal ii 65
- action ii 65
- administration ii 65
- methods ii 65
- methods of obtaining ii 63 64
- properties ii 65
- types ii 63 65
- transfusion ii 68
- direct ii 68
- indirect ii 68
- selection of donor ii 68
- tests ii 68 69
- whole blood ii 68
- intravenous use ii 68
- uncinariasis in ii 587 588

ANEMIA in chronic bronchitis v 62

- essential hypertension v 417
- visceral leishmaniasis v 859

ANEMIC HEADACHE vi 631**Anesthesia** local hemorrhoids and vi 882

- lumbar puncture and iii 14
- ocular therapeutics and vi 745
- skin diseases and vi 81
- strychnin poisoning and iii 719
- tonsillectomy and iv 456

ANEURYSM aortic v 441

- See also Blood vessels diseases of
- of cerebral arteries vi 464
- diagnosis differential of vi 465
- tumor of brain and vi 465
- etiology of vi 46
- varieties vi 464
- aneurysmal dilatation of cerebral vessels vi 464
- sacular vi 464
- pathology of vi 464
- prognosis of vi 465
- references vi 466
- symptoms of vi 464
- treatment of vi 465
- prophylactic vi 465
- See also Brain diseases of
- thoracic v 443
- See also Blood vessels diseases of

ANGINA PECTORIS vi 92

- in essential hypertension v 393
- See also Heart diseases of

ANGIOMATA physiotherapy in i 513

- radium in i 570 572
- See Edema
- ANGIOEDEMIC EDEMA oral manifestations iv 313
- See also Mouth diseases of
- ANIMAL EMANATIONS as a cause of bronchial asthma iv 15
- ANKYLOSTOMA DUODENALE in uncinariasis iii 586
- ANKYLOSTOMIASIS See Uncinariasis
- Anodynes in gonorrhea vi 7
- mump iii 146
- ANOREXIA Addison's disease and iv 117
- chlorosis and iv 819
- dyspepsia and iv 676
- pulmonary tuberculosis and ii 643
- renal tuberculosis and v 614
- ANOXEMIA in carbon monoxid poisoning iii 683
- pneumonia ii 785 788
- ANTERIOR CEREBRAL AND OBTURATOR NEURITIS vi 93
- Anthelmintics in ascariasis iii 583
- intestinal distomiasis v 873
- Moeller's glossitis iv 388
- teniasis v 876
- ANTHRACOSIS See Industrial diseases
- ANTHRAX bacillus ii 437
- distribution of ii 437
- immunization experimental ii 438 439
- serum ii 438
- vaccine ii 438
- incidence ii 437
- animals ii 47
- man ii 431
- infection modes of ii 437
- prophylaxis of ii 437
- treatment of ii 439
- serum ii 439 440
- results ii 439
- surgical ii 440
- See also Industrial diseases
- ANTHRAX BACILLUS See Anthrax
- ANTIANAPHYLAXIS See Anaphylaxis
- Antibodies in antirabic serum iii 131
- pneumonia ii 806 807 819
- Antibody extract in pneumonia ii 80
- Antidiabetic treatment in sterility v 102
- Antidiphtheritic serum in ozena v 19
- Antidotes i 162 164 166
- Antidotes in abortifacients poisoning iii 630
- acid poisoning iii 689
- aconite poisoning iii 727
- alkali poisoning iii 680
- arsenic poisoning iii 658 659
- chemical poisoning iv 504
- mercury bichlorid poisoning iii 638 640
- methyl alcohol poisoning iii 670
- oxalic acid poisoning iii 676
- phenol poisoning iii 646 647
- phosphorus poisoning iii 664 767

- Antidotes in strychnin poisoning iii 710
 Antifebrin, in tabes dorsalis v 218
 Antimalarial pill, iii 418
 Antmeningitis serum. *See* Epidemic cerebro spinal meningitis treatment of
 ANTINOX s industrial poison v 663
 Antimony in bronchitis v 42
 —d smallishmaniasis v 865
 —leprosy ii 60
 —spasmodic laryngitis v 93
 —trypanosomiasis v 850
 —visceral leishmaniasis v 360
 ANTIPNEUMONIC SERUM iv 643
 ANTIPNEUMONIC ANTIGEN *See* Anaphylaxis
 Antipneumococcus serum in pneumococcus peritonitis iv 83
 — *See also* Serum therapy in pneumonia
 Antipyretics in influenza ii 30
 Antipyrin i acite chorea vi 93
 —brain tumor v 454
 —headaches v 60
 —migraine vi 612
 —mucositis v 484
 —neuritis vi 347
 —neuritis vi 290
 —symplicomyelia vi 987
 —tabes dorsalis vi 18
 —whooping cough ii 500
 Antirabic serum. *See* Serum
 Antirabic treatment of hydrophobia iii 114 115
 Antiscorbutic foods *See* Foods
 Antiscorbutic vitamin *See* Vitamin
 Antiscorbutics in scurvy iv 67
 Antiseptic solutions in chronic gastritis iv 501
 —eruption of variola iii 181 18
 Antiseptics bla t mycosis and ii 376
 —gonorrhea and v 0
 —intestinal iv 660 812
 —cholera and iv 812
 —chylenteritis and iv 600
 —ocular therapeutics and vi 744
 —pernicious anemia and iv 80
 —treatment of meningococcus carriers iii 58
 —unary iii 730
 —in pyelitis v 584
 Antispasmodics in bronchial asthma iv 1
 Antistreptococcus serum in acute poliomyelitis iii 81
 Antisyphilitic treatment in cerebral thrombosis vi 40
 —myelitis vi 253 24
 —paroxysmal hemoglobinuria v 507
 Antitetanic serum *See* Serum
 —spinal syphilis vi 937
 —sterility v 100 10
 ANTITHROMBIN *See* Blood
 Antitoxic unit 448
 Antitoxin in diphtheria ii 40
 —diphtheritic conjunctivitis vi 743
 —immunization ii 478
 —botulism ii 44
 Antitoxin in epistaxis v 18
 —in membranous laryngitis v 24
 —ocular therapeutics vi 743
 —scarlatina iii 70
 —tetanus ii 44; 456
 —tuberculosis of the larynx v 97
 Antityphoid vaccination. *See* Typhoid vaccination
 ANTIVACCINATIONISTS *See* Variola
 ANTS BITES OF v 896
 ANURESIS atroph namid caus ng iii 411
 —blackwater fever caus ng iii 419
 —in reury psoning caus ng iii 707
 —mushroom poisoning caus ng iii 785
 —renal colic v 60
 ANURIA in Asiatic cholera treatment of ii 133
 — *See also* Anuresis
 ANXIETY COMPLEX in syphilis iii 51
 AORTIC ANEURISM v 441
 — *See also* Blood vessel diseases of
 AORTIC EMBOLISM v 450
 AORTITIS SYPHILITIC v 439
 — *See also* Blood vessel diseases of
 AORTOTOMY in aortic embolism v 40
 APE FOX iii 188
 APHONIA in botulism ii 47
 APHRODITE CHRONIC iv 32
 APHTHOUS STOMATITIS *See* Stomatitis
 APICAL ABSCESS *See* Abscess
 APITUITARISM *See* Pituitary gland iv 10
 APLASTIC ANEMIA. *See* Anemia
 Apomorphin hydrochlor in fish poison i 2 v 906
 Apomorphin in bronchitis v 47 61
 APOPLEXY vi 337
 —nephritic hypertension 414
 — *See also* Cerebral hemorrhage
 Appendectomy p phylactic v 680
 APPENDICITIS CATARRHAL thermotherapy in free thermotherapy
 —chronic ii 275
 —diet ii 270
 —gastrointestinal disorders and iv 596
 —surgery ii 69
 —differentiated from gastro intestinal type f influenza ii 88
 —physiotherapy ii 498
 —pyloric pain and iv 508
 — *See also* Intestines diseases of
 Appendicostomy in amebic dysentery iii 445
 —mucous colic iv 670
 APYRALIA iv 394
 ARACHNID BRONCHITIS *See* Bronchitis diseases f
 ARAC DUCHENNE DISEASE vi 79
 — *See also* Spinal cord diseases of
 Argochrom in endocrinosis v 913
 ARYTHMOLOGICAL PUPIL in Friedrich's ataxia vi 40
 —geographical vi 500
 —tabes dorsalis vi 904 06
 ARGYRIA *See* Silver poisoning

Argyrol in acute conjunctivitis vi 753

—acute prostatitis vi 12

—bacillus fusiformis and spirochete in
fection iii 576

—gonorrhea vi 5 13 18 33 140

—euresis v 657

—irrigations in acute cystitis v 616

—ocular therapeutics vi 744

—skin diseases vi 821 831

—wounds of cornea vi 763

Aristol in membranous rhinitis v 8

Army itch vi 839

Arrhenal in pernicious anemia iv 898

Arrow poisoning v 901

Arsacetin in pernicious anemia iv 829

—pseudoleukemia iv 877

Arsenic absorption of iii 654

—acquired spinal progressive amyotrophy
and vi 261

—action of iii 701

—acute chorea and vi 703

—Addison's disease and iv 117

—amenorrhea and vi 110

—arteriosclerosis and v 373

—arsphenamin group iii 705

—reaction iii 705

—symptoms iii 705 706

—chlorosis and iv 818

—endocarditis and v 213

—epilepsy and vi 672

—excretion of iii 654

—food and iii 654

—forms of iii 701

—gynecological diseases and vi 763

—hemoglobinuria and v 507

—lethal dose iii 655 702

—leukemia and iv 814

—lichen planus and iv 367

—lymphocytic leukemia and iv 929

—malaria and iii 411

—medicinal use of iii 654

—metabolism iii 654

—neurasthenia and vi 574 575

—onychia and v 906

—Oroya fever and v 830

—paralysis agitans and iv 153

—pellagra and iv 111

—pernicious anemia and iv 827

—phlebitis and v 465

—poisoning iii 653

—acute iii 705

—symptoms iii 702

—arsphenamin group iii 704

—reaction iii 705

—treatment iii 706

—type iii 705

—nitritoid iii 705

—references iii 732

—toxicology of iii 704

—chronic iii 703

—symptoms iii 703

—diagnosis of iii 657

—industrial v 654

—mortality iii 657

—nervous system iii 702

—symptoms iii 702

Arsenic poisoning occupational iii
654

—occurrence iii 653

—pathology of iii 655 704

—prognosis of iii 657

—sequela iii 657

—symptoms of iii 656

—general iii 656

—immediate iii 656

—treatment of iii 654

—antidotes iii 659

—cathartics iii 704

—emergency iii 658

—emetics iii 659 704

—general iii 657

—lavage iii 658 704

—gastric iii 658

—rectal iii 658

—symptomatic iii 658

—water iii 704

—pseudoleukemia and iv 876

—references iii 698 732

—secondary anemia and iv 807

—skin diseases and vi 819

—syphilitic aortitis and v 440

—syringomyelia and vi 298

Arsenous acid in skin diseases vi 821

Arsphenamin in acute myelitis vi 251

—angina pectoris v 283

—bacillus fusiformis and spirochete in
fection iii 576

—blastomycosis iii 310

—cerebral syphilis vi 491

—dysentery amebic iii 443

—filariasis v 881

—frambesia tropica v 841

—general paresis vi 503

—infectious mononucleosis iii 341

—interstitial keratitis vi 16

—malaria iii 418

—optic neuritis vi 310

—paralysis of bladder v 691

—pernicious anemia iv 830

—puerperal infection vi 146

—rat bite fever iii 568

—relapsing fever v 838

—scarlatina iii 968

—spinal syphilis vi 231

—spirochete in bronchial iii 579

—syphilis during pregnancy vi 137

—syphilitic aortitis v 440

—syphilis iii 457

—prophylaxis of iii 599

—respiratory v 30

—See also Syphilis treatment of

—syphilitic disease of liver v 120

—tabes dorsalis vi 212

—technic of administration ii 209 903

—thoracic aneurysm v 444

—trichinosis iii 553

—Vincent's angina iv 445

Arsycodyle in pernicious anemia iv 898

ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS v 365

—hydrotherapy ii 476

—in etiology of chronic myocarditis v

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS ocula i 418
 —physiotherapy in i 490 491
 —See also Blood vessel diseases of
 Arteriovenous anastomosis in thrombo-
 angitis obliterans v 40
 ATHERITIS acute iii 98
 —acute infection i cases complicated
 by i 30
 —treatment of ii 03
 —asymptomatic iii 303
 —bacteremia in iii 499
 —cause of iii 301
 —classification of ii 301
 —differential of iii 300
 —diagnosis ii 301
 —differential associated with ii 300
 —acute infection iii 301
 —epileptic cerebral meningitis
 and ii 30
 —erysipelas and iii 30
 —histopathological iii 30
 —local infection and i 300 304
 —gonococcal i 30
 —treatment of ii 307
 —local infection and i 300 304
 —primary iii 301
 —Mittelschmerz and iii 302
 —meningococcal iii 301
 —organism in iii 301
 —invasion of ii 307
 —factors influencing iii 99 00
 —ostomyelitis differential from iii
 303
 —pathogenesis of iii 303
 —pneumococcal i 30
 —rheumatic fever iii 301 304 305
 —See also Pneumonia acute ar-
 ticular
 —streptococcal infections and ii 307
 —syphilis and ii 30
 —treatment of iii 306
 —chronic ii 13 181
 —autochthonous vaccine in ii 181
 —local infection during 173
 —chronic infection iv 4
 —See also Arthritis deformans
 —radiation therapy i 56
 —complicated by gonorrhea ii 801
 —complicating streptococcus sore throat
 ii 173
 —epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis and
 i 44
 —gonorrheal i 57
 —hydrotherapy in i 451
 —radiation therapy in i 557
 —serum in i 181
 —thermotherapy i See Thermo-
 therapy
 —physiotherapy in i 487 483
 —scarlatina and iii 2
 —serum in a ii 2
 ARTERITIS DEFORMANS iv 41 55
 —classification of v 55
 —diagnosis i 54
 —differential iv 41
 —ganglia iv 41

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS etiology of iv
 —infection iv 56
 —f i iv 56
 —removal iv 26
 —hematogenous iv 3 54
 —mode of iv 3
 —organism i 55
 —physiopathology in i 488
 —radiation therapy i 556
 —refraction iv 50 60
 —treatment of iv 55
 —general iv 55
 —hydrotherapy iv 57
 —infection iv 56
 —removal iv 56
 —occupational therapy iv 58
 —physiotherapy iv 58
 —serum iv 58 59
 —autogenous iv 58
 ARTHRODYSPLASIA due to venous
 v 894
 Artificial feeding See Nutrition and
 Dietetics
 Artificial light in wounds v 90
 Artificial pneumothorax See Pneumo-
 thorax induced
 Artificial respiration in arrow poisoning
 v 90
 —action monocular poisoning v 650
 —laparotomy thoracentesis v 160
 —lectrical shock v 74
 —necrosis v 47
 —inhalation intoxications v 67 677
 —oxygen 683 684
 —Laryngospasm v 340
 —necrotic infection ii 674
 —shock poisoning v 89
 Arylarsenates in pernicious anemia iv
 88
 ASCARIASIS See Internal parasites
 ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES iii 519
 Ascites in renal failure with edema v
 409
 —in rheumatism iv 741
 Asepsis in irrigation in chronic gonor-
 rhea urethritis vi 31
 ASIATIC CHOLERA See Cholera
 ASPIRIN See Bismuth
 ASPERGILLUS v 806
 ASPERGILLUS FUNIGATUS INFECTION of
 tongue iv 390
 —See also Fungus infection
 ASPERGILLUS NIGER INFECTION See Fun-
 gus infection
 ASPERMATISM vi 101
 ASPHYXIA following phosphene gas iii 748
 749
 Aspiration in acute prostatitis vi 73
 —echinococcus disease iii 58
 —myoma i 8
 —of blood in puerperal man v 97
 —of body cavities in nephritis v 7
 Aspirin in acute articular rheumatism
 iii 314
 —acute hemorrhage vi 704

Aspirin in acute laryngitis v 20

- brain tumor vi 454
- headaches vi 60
- herpes zoster vi 36
- infectious mononucleosis iii 341
- Landry's paralysis vi 340
- migraine vi 612
- myositis v 494
- neuralgia vi 345
- neuritis vi 203 341
- optic neuritis vi 316
- phlebitis v 464
- pneumonia v 585
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever iii 334
- trach fever iii 354

ASPLEMIA due to effect of x rays i 593 594**ASTHENIA constitutional iv 93**

- corrective exercises in ii 281
- (raves dis ase and iv 134
- mercurial in syphilis iii 478

ASTHENIA UNIVERSALIS CONGENITA iv 67 703

- See also Gynecological diseases

ASTHENIC BULBAR PARALYSIS vi 269 515

- See also Pons and medulla diseases of Spinal cord diseases of

ASTHMA bronchial iv 10

- asthmatic bronchitis iv 11
- causes of iv 14
 - animal emanations iv 14
 - bacterial proteins iv 16
 - food proteins iv 15 16
 - organic dust iv 17
 - pollens iv 17
- climatic treatment of i 205
- prognosis of iv 18
- vaccines and iv 18
- protein sensitivity iv 13
- test for iv 13
- technic iv 13
- references iv 21
- relapse iv 18
- treatment of iv 13
 - climatic iv 19
 - drug iv 20
 - adrenalin chlorid iv 20
 - dosage iv 20
 - potassium iodid iv 20
 - dosage iv 20
 - non specific protein iv 19
 - specific protein iv 14 17
 - supportive iv 19
 - surgical iv 19
 - vaccine iv 17
 - autogenous iv 18
 - dosage iv 18
 - preparation iv 18
 - dosage iv 18
 - intervals between iv 18
 - stock iv 18
 - streptococcus iv 18
 - types of iv 10
 - atypical iv 11
 - cough iv 12
 - development iv 10 11

ASTHMA bronchial types of atypical etiology iv 11

- pathology iv 13
- sputum iv 12
- symptoms iv 11
- typical iv 10
 - cough in iv 10
 - etiology of iv 10
 - lungs iv 10 11
 - sputum iv 10
 - symptoms iv 10
- cardiac iv 13
- hydrotherapy in i 427
- in hyperplastic ethmoiditis v 17
- renal iv 13
- x rays in i 60

ASTHMATIC BRONCHITIS See Bronchial asthma**ASTIGMATISM vi 784****Astringents in chronic laryngitis v 22**

- epistaxis v 18
- ocular therapeutics vi 744

ATAXIA hereditary cerebellar vi 524

- See also Cerebellum diseases of hereditary ataxia

ATHEROSCLEROSIS See Arteriosclerosis**ATHETOSIS DOUBLE CONGENITAL vi 709**

- See also Convulsive phenomena

ATONIC CONSTIPATION See Constipation chronic constipation**ATONY gastric in chronic dilatation iv 55 56**

- See also Stomach diseases of

Atophan in muscular rheumatism v 488

- See also Cinchophen

Atoxyl in filariasis v 881

- pernici us anemia iv 829
- prophylaxis of trypanosomiasis v 856
- trypanosomiasis v 850

ATRESIA vi 151**ATRIPLICISM v 900****ATROPHY OF CEREBELLUM vi 523**

- See also Cerebellum diseases of

Atropia in diseases of cranial nerves vi 3-8

- multiple neuritis vi 337

Atropin aconite poisoning and iii 77

- action of iii 723
- acute intestinal obstruction and iv 401
- antidote for muscarin iii 488 490
- arr w poisoning and v 97 903
- collapse from thoracentesis and v 160
- enuresis and v 631
- far sightedness and vi 783
- gastric hypersecretion and iv 582
- gastric ulcer and iv 54
- gastroenterorrhea and iv 599
- gelsemium poisoning and iii 729
- impotence and vi 104
- interstitial keratitis and vi 767
- lead poisoning and v 61
- nephritis and v 500
- neurathenia and vi 575
- ocular therapeutics and vi 744
- pilocarpin poisoning and iii 725
- poisoning iii 724

Atropin, poisoning symptoms of vi 4
 —treatment of vi 24
 —lavage in 4
 —pulscarpin vi 4
 —pulmonary edema and v 98 9
 —p l n ry emphysema and v 118
 —r nalesia and v 901
 —sea i knees and vi 847
 —serum acc l nts and vi 34
 —t tanus and vi 4
 —t x i t of vi 23
 —ulcer of cornea and vi 461
 —urticaria and vi 84
 —hoopin co oh and vi 50
 —wound of cornea and vi 703
 ATYPICAL RABIES. See Rabies
 AURAL COMPLICATION epilemi cerebro
 pinal n n n tis cau in vi 43
 —ophis and vi 57
 AURAL DEAFNESS See Ear diseases of
 AURAL DISTURBANCES in ear on-dease
 v 693
 AURAL VERTIGO vi 3 6 649
 —e of Cranial n r v l ac t es of
 ARTICULAR FIBRILLATI v 301 46
 —i Crates l i n e v 140
 —See of o Blood v e c l s diseases of
 Heart d i c v of
 ARTICULAR FILTER v 920
 —e c e l s Heart d i n e s of
 Auriscopes in in is on of ear vi 07
 Autogenous vaccine. See Vaccine
 AUTO-INOCULATION cau ing vaccinia vi
 13
 AUTO-INOCULATION THEORY in tuberculis
 i 543
 —l e r in vi 186
 AUTO-INTOXICATION chlorosis and vi 81
 —toxicom vomit n g f p r e n n v i i
 8 8
 Autosero-arsphenamin, intraspinal inje
 ction method of Swift nd Fli vi
 49
 Autoserotherapy in acute ch rea vi 0
 —pluri v 161
 —p r e v i 84
 —kin d e a s e v i 8 9 830
 —tubercu l i p e r i t i s v 701
 AUTOTOXIC METHYMGLOBINEMIA See
 C i n i s enter g e r o u s
 Autotransfusion, in ga tric hemorrhage
 i 51
 AVERY METHOD of determining t a j c f
 pu umon a v 103
 Avulsion f s n e o y root in tri em nal
 n u l a v i 360
 Ayer's intracavern route of intracran al
 n j e c t i n v i 42 503
 AZERAS DISEASE See Polycythemia
 BABINSKY PHENOMENON in cerebral di
 pl n a of children vi 419
 —p l p e v i 6 3
 —p r l i c h s ataxia vi 40
 —t r d t n y cer bell r ataxia vi 41
 —n j e c t i s v 934 6

BALIN PHENOMENON in multiple s i ro
 i v i 87
 —j a t i j u n i p a b y i s v i 5
 —t i u m i t i 327 i i v i 3 4
 BALNARY BY ENTERA b e l u t i n a t i n r i a
 t i n u 10
 —l i i i i 754
 —l i n u r i i 680 38
 —t r i t i l i v t v i 387
 —S i n a i 78
 —c a r r i e r i 90
 —c h i l l e r i i 198
 —c i l a t i i i 198
 —d i c i i 78
 —b i t t r i l i i 398
 —l i n a l i 78
 —d i e t i i 404
 —F i w i i 404
 —t r i i 416
 —g i 40
 —i a l e f f i l a i i i a i n f e c
 t i n i i i
 —o t i i i i
 —p a t i i f i i i
 —p a t i i f i 400
 —p i i i i 408
 —p r f i a l i i 404
 —r f i i 404
 —r l i p i i 38
 —s a m j t n s i i 397
 —t r i t n t f i 400
 —t l o c l t r i n f u i i 401
 —g e n r a l i 404
 —t r a p i i a l i n j e c t i n i i 401
 —t c i i i 401
 —i n t r u i n j e c t i n i i 40
 —d x i o 403
 —p r i g r a t n i i 403
 —l i n a l i n a t e i 403
 —t e c h n i i 403
 —a l d r i n t h o d i i 401
 —t e c h n i i 40
 —s p e c i a l 400
 —s t a b i l i o u s i n j e c t i o n s i i 40
 —s y m p t o m a t i c i 400 401
 —c o m p l e t f i 48
 —b t r a i i 388
 —m i t r i c l y m p h n o d e n l a r g e m e n t
 i 388
 —l i n i t n f i 386
 —d i a g n o s o f i i 310 311
 —n i o u t l i k o f i 389
 —f y a s c u r r i r i 389
 —e j l i m e o f 388 389
 —u r o f i n f e c t i o n i i 389
 —f o o l 389
 —v a t i 389
 —t i l g y o f i 386 387
 —f r i f i 86
 —e l i i 386
 —e j l i e n c i i 386
 —p a t i l g y f i 387 388
 —p r p h y l a x i s f i 388
 —t r a t m e n t o f i i 391
 —a u t e e t i 39
 —d i e t i i 394

BACILLARY DYSENTERY treatment of acute stage drugs ii 395
 ———calomel ii 395
 ———castor oil ii 395
 ———magnesium sulphate ii 395
 ———general care ii 393
 ———water ii 395
 ———chronic stage ii 396
 ———diet ii 397
 ———irrigations ii 396
 ———surgery ii 396
 ———endemic form ii 393
 ———polyvalent vaccine ii 393
 ———serum ii 391
 ———vaccination ii 399
 ———autogenous vaccines ii 392
 ———preparation ii 39
Bacillus acidophilus in anaphylactic food poisoning iv 41
 —intestinal flora ii 260
 —lactic acid therapy ii 189
BACILLUS AERTRYCKE in bacterial food infections ii 411 413
BACILLUS BULGARICUS in intestinal flora ii 260
 —lactic acid therapy ii 183
BACILLUS COLI in cystitis v 614
BACILLUS COLI COMMUNIS See Colon bacillus infections
BACILLUS ENTERITIDIS in bacterial food infections ii 410
 —See also Colon bacillus infections
BACILLUS FUSIFORMIS AND SPIROCHETE INFECTION iii 574
 —complications iii 575
 —course of iii 575
 —definition of iii 574
 —diagnosis of iii 574
 —organisms in iii 575
 —infection iii 574
 —sites of iii 574 575
 —prognosis of iii 575
 —prophylaxis iii 575
 —synonyms iii 574
 —treatment of iii 575
 —arsphenamin iii 575
 —local iii 576
 —argyrol iii 576
 —chromic acid solution iii 576
 —Lugol's solution iii 576
 —potassium permanganate iii 576
 —silver nitrate solution iii 576
 —tincture of iodine iii 576
 —neo arsphenamin iii 576
 —administration of iii 576
Bacillus implantation in lactic acid therapy ii 189
BACILLUS LEPRÆ See Leprosy
BACILLUS PARATYPHOSUS in bacterial food infections ii 411 413
BACILLUS SUPESTIFER in bacterial food infections ii 411 413
BACILLUS TULARENSE See Tularemia
BACILLUS TYPHOSUS See Typhoid fever
BACILLUS vi 196
BACTERIA effect of light on ii 663 664

BACTERIAL FOOD INFECTIONS See Food in fections
BACTERIAL FOOD INTOXICATIONS See Botulism
BACTERIAL FOOD POISONING See Toxic gastritis
Bacterial substitution therapy, ii 183
 —alimentary canal ii 183
 —flora of ii 184 185
 —effect of diet ii 185
 —lactose ii 187
 —starches and ii 188
 —lactic acid bacillus implantation ii 189
 —Bacillus acidophilus ii 189
 —Bacillus bifidus ii 189
 —bacteria producing lactic acid ii 188
 —by diet ii 188
 —lactic acid therapy ii 183
 —Bacillus bulgaricus ii 183
 —history of ii 183
 —lactose ii 187
 —Metchnikoff's theory ii 183
 —principles of ii 188 187
 —results of ii 18 190 191
 —references ii 192 193
Bacterial vaccines See Vaccines
BACTERIEMIA in acute arthritis iii 299
 —bacterial dysentery ii 388
 —epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis iii 26
 —pneumonia ii 819
 —serum therapy in ii 819
Bacterin therapy in skin diseases vi 830 831 848
 —See also Serum therapy vaccine therapy
BACTERIURIA colon bacillus in ii 370
BALANOPROSTITIS GONORRHEAL vi 20
BALNE s vi 855
BALNEOLOGY Aix la Chapelle water i 453
 —alimentary disorders and i 468
 —anemia and i 466
 —bladder diseases and i 467 468
 —blood diseases and i 466
 —cardiac diseases and i 467
 —definition of i 453
 —effects of régime in i 454
 —Kreuznach water i 453
 —medical personnel at spas i 454 455
 —mineral waters i 459
 —action of i 459 461
 —alkalies i 460
 —arsenicals i 461
 —earthy i 461
 —iron i 461
 —salines i 460
 —sulphid i 460
 —chemical analyses of i 455 456
 —classification of i 457
 —alkaline waters i 48
 —location of springs i 48
 —arsenical waters i 459
 —location of springs i 459
 —bitter waters i 48
 —location of spring i 458
 —calcareous group i 459

BALNEOLOGY mineral waters classification
of calcareous group location of springs
1 459

- common salt waters 1 4 7 458
- location of spring 1 451 458
- iron waters 1 4 8
- location of springs 1 458 459
- simple thermal waters 1 4
- location of springs 1 457
- sulphur waters 1 4 9
- location of springs 1 459
- constituents of 1 453 457
- curative properties of 1 4 3
- radioactivity in 1 4 6 457
- psychic influence in 1 454
- references 1 469 470
- renal diseases and 1 467 468
- respiratory diseases and 1 466
- asthma 1 466
- brucellosis 1 466
- emphysema 1 466
- tuberculosis 1 466
- rheumatism and 1 468
- spa 1 453
- chemical analysis of waters 1 455 4 6
- in America 1 45 456
- in Europe 1 4 456
- choice of 1 461 463
- climate of 1 463
- effects of régime 1 454
- facilities for physiotherapy 1 46
- in tertiary convalescence 1 46 465
- salination of 1 461
- medical purposes 1 4 454 4 5
- temperature of 1 456
- various uses of 461
- spa 1 4 3
- American 1 463 464
- European 1 463 464
- spas and springs 1 4 7
- location in various countries 457 459
- spa treatment 1 463
- adjustments 1 463
- cardiovascular diseases and 1 46 463
- chronic diseases and 1 46
- metabolic disorders and 1 46
- pyelitis and 1 463
- springs 1 4 3
- in United States 1 4 4
- temperature of 1 456
- radioactivity in 1 454
- hy water 1 453
- See Isohydotherapy
- Balneotherapy** See Balneology
- Balneotherapy** in circulations of liver iv 41
- neurotic and psychogenic states vi 513
- tuberculosis vi 2 1
- Balsam of Peru** in intestinal infections v 6 J
- kidney disease vi 8 1 839 90

Bandage abdominal in visceroptosis ii 31 33

- Bandage** in movable spleen iv 917
- starch in lig ulcer vi 900
- Bandaging** of the kidney v 502
- gonorrheal epididymitis vi 21
- neuritis vi 204
- ocular the apertures vi 743
- BANTON'S DISEASE** ii 60
- x-ray therapy in 1 6 8 6 9
- See also Spleen disease of
- BARANY TESTS** in headache vi 6 4
- Barium sulphate** in x-ray examinations of stomach iv 63 636
- Barium sulphuricum purissimum** in gastric hemorrhage v 519
- BARTHOLOMITIS** 151
- Basal celled cancers** vi 833
- BAIRD'S DISEASE** of the testis
- Basham's mixture** in infections of urinary tract vi 123
- Baths carbon dioxide** in impotence vi 104
- in yin melasma vi 97
- carbonic acid in pericarditis v 197
- chronic bronchitis and v 49
- continuous iii 181
- baths and vi 871
- varicella d i 181
- preventive of scarlet fever iii 191
- warm in acute myelitis vi
- hot and v 503
- diseases of cranial nerves and vi 8
- dysmenorrhea and vi 115
- nutritive of the nerves and vi 3 1
- renal colic and 697
- syphilis and vi 238
- ice cold salination d 810
- irritable heart and v 319
- lukewarm amorphous phosphate sclerosis and vi 69
- nephritis and v 5 8
- oxygen impotence d vi 104
- pneumonia and 1 781
- pyelitis and v 58
- salt brucellosis and 61
- tuberculosis of mediastinal lymph nodes and v 179
- vaginal gynecological diseases and vi 16
- staphylococcal prostatitis and vi 72
- filariasis and 811
- dysmenorrhea and vi 117
- gonorrhea and v 10
- impotence and vi 103
- intensity of female and vi 98
- tabaculosis and vi 2
- urethral stricture and vi 46
- kidney disease and 1 8 0
- tetanitic and vi 719
- tonic multiple sclerosis and vi 90
- typhoid fever and See Hydotherapy
- warm myelitis and v 1 5
- neuritis and vi 298 301
- tabaculosis and vi 218 2 1
- See also Hydrotherapy

BATRACHIA v 892

Bayer 205 in trypanosomiasis v 892

BEARD'S DISEASE vi 591

—see also Neuroses neurasthenic and psychasthenic states

Beck's method of using adhesive plaster vi 898

BEDNARS APHTHÆ See Mouth diseases of

BEE'S STINGS OF v 896

Belladonna in bronchitis v 44

—enure is v 620 626

—epilepsy vi 612

—gastric hypersecretion iv 582

—gastroenterology ii 299

—mucous colic iv 668

—mump iii 144

—salivation iv 393

—spastic constipation iv 691

—tubes dorsalis vi 920

BELL'S PALSY vi 320

BENDS See Carcin disease

BENEDICT TEST in diabetes mellitus iv 902

Benzene as industrial poison v 675

—in leukemia iv 813

—poisoning iii 719

—symptoms of iii 729

—treatment of iii 729

—references iii 732

—See also Anilin

Benzyl as industrial poison v 675

Benzin vapor hot point cautery in gynecological diseases vi 112

Benzoinates in poisoning from food preservatives and dyes iii 790

Benzoic acid See Acid

Benzoin compound tincture in skin diseases vi 811

—amino compounds of homologues and v 674

Benzol as industrial poison v 615

—leukemia and iv 811 873

—polycythemia and iv 833

—See also Benzene

Benzol poisoning See Poisoning

Benzyl benzoate in amenorrhea vi 111

—lymphocytic leukemia iv 919

—thromboangitis obliterans v 410

Benzylsuccinate in dysmenorrhea vi 116

Béraneck's tuberculin in tuberculosis ii 590

BERGERON HÉROCH'S chorea vi 689

BERIBERI antineuritic vitamin iv 49 51

—carbohydrates in iv 50

—cereals and iv 51

—diet deficiency in iv 48 49

—epidemic dropsy iv 57

—diet in iv 57

—symptoms of iv 57

—treatment of iv 58

—dietetic iv 58

—prophylactic iv 58

—etiology of iv 41 42

—experimental data iv 48 49

—geographical distribution iv 51

—nutritional edema iv 50

PERIBERI nutritional edema diet in iv 50

—carbohydrates iv 56

—protein iv 6

—epidemics of iv 50

—synonyms iv 55

—treatment of iv 56

—prophylactic iv 57

—pr phylaxis iv 51

—references iv 58

—rice in iv 48 52

—treatment of iv 51

—cardiac crisis iv 54

—renal action iv 54

—constipation iv 54

—curative iv 52

—rice polishings extract iv 53

—preparation iv 53 54

—dietetic iv 54

—prophylactic iv 51 52

—diet iv 51 52

—symptomatic iv 54

—types of iv 50

—dry iv 50

—wet iv 50

Bernheim method of psychotherapy vi 589

Besredka's bile vaccine in typhoid prophylaxis ii 304

Besredka's method in administration of therapeutic sera ii 154 150

BETA HYDROXYBUTYRIC ACID See Acids 518

Beta naphthol in uncinariasis iii 590 594

BETA OXYBUTYRIC ACID See Beta hydroxybutyric acid

Beverages See Nutrition and dietetics

Bichlorid of mercury in industrial infections v 69

—ocular therapeutics vi 744 745 761 763

—pruritus vi 149

—skin diseases vi 81 840

—tuberculous cystitis v 619

Biebrich red See Scarlet red

Bier's hyperemia See Thermotherapy

Bier's method of induced hyperemia in athletes vi 711

—erysipelas iii 73

—impotence vi 304

—syringomyelia vi 988

—tremor vi 722

Bier suction cylinders in thromboangitis obliterans v 476

BILATERAL EMPYEMA See Empyema

BILE normal secretion of iv 12

BILE PASSAGES diseases of See Liver diseases of

BILE SALTS iv 719 713

BILHARZIOSIS hemorrhage in ii 62

Biliary drainage ii 303 304

—See also Drainage

BILIUVNESS See Gall bladder

BILIRUBIN in blood in chronic hemolytic jaundice iv 909

BLADDER diseases of tumors of connective tissue origin v 633
 ———— fibromyxoma v 633
 ———— myxoma v 633
 ———— sarcoma v 633
 ———— of epithelial origin v 633
 ———— adenocarcinoma v 633
 ———— carcinoma basal v 633
 ———— localized circumscribed in filtrating v 633
 ———— squamous celled v 633
 ———— superficial non infiltrating papillary v 633
 ———— cysts v 633
 ———— papilloma v 633
 ———— references v 630
 ———— symptoms v 633
 ———— constitutional and renal v 634
 ———— cystitis v 634
 ———— dysuria v 634
 ———— hemorrhage v 634
 ———— pain v 634
 ———— retention v 634
 ———— treatment v 636
 ———— fulguration i 577 v 636
 ———— novocain as anesthetic v 636
 ———— technic v 634
 ———— operation v 638
 ———— suprapubic cystotomy v 638
 ———— radiation v 643
 ———— cystoscopic or urethroscopic treatment v 643
 ———— cystectomy v 648
 ———— emanation radium v 643
 ———— implantation of radium seeds v 643
 ———— ureteral transplantations v 649
 ———— x ray therapy deep v 649
 ———— types of growth treatment best suited to v 650
 ———— ulcer of i 517
 ———— involvement in anaphylactic food poisoning iv 47
 BLASTOMYCETIC DERMATITIS See Blastomycosis
 BLASTOMYCOSIS iii 342
 ———— definition of iii 342
 ———— diagnosis of iii 344
 ———— differential iii 344
 ———— etiology of iii 373
 ———— infection iii 374
 ———— distribution of iii 374
 ———— portal of entry iii 374
 ———— lung involvement in iii 344
 ———— oral manifestations of iv 385
 ———— pathology of iii 33
 ———— references iii 346 377
 ———— statistics of iii 372
 ———— synonyms iii 370
 ———— types of iii 370
 ———— cutaneous iii 342
 ———— diagnosis iii 345

PLASTOMYCOSIS types of cutaneous prognosis iii 34
 ———— symptoms iii 342
 ———— treatment iii 342
 ———— antiseptic iii 376
 ———— drugs iii 375
 ———— arspenamin iii 345
 ———— copper sulphate iii 375
 ———— potassium iodid iii 345
 ———— radium iii 346
 ———— vaccine iii 375
 ———— x ray iii 375
 ———— systemic iii 373
 ———— infection iii 373
 ———— source of iii 373
 ———— mortality in iii 343 378
 ———— onset iii 373
 ———— prognosis iii 376
 ———— symptoms iii 373
 ———— treatment iii 346
 ———— antiseptic iii 376
 ———— drugs iii 376
 ———— potassium iodid iii 376
 ———— surgical iii 376
 ———— symptomatic iii 376
 ———— vaccine iii 346
 ———— x ray therapy in i 612
 Bland's pill in amenorrhea vi 110
 ———— ellrois iv 809 315
 ———— neurasthenia vi 47
 Bleeding in apoplexy vi 400
 ———— brain tumors vi 450
 ———— cerebral hyperemia vi 394
 ———— sinus thrombosis vi 435
 BLEPHARITIS in measles iii 162
 BLEPHARITIS MARGINALIS vi 48
 BLEPHAROSPASM vi 451
 BLIND BOIL vi 830
 BLINDNESS carbon monoxid poisoning causing iii 683
 ———— epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis causing iii 40
 ———— following administration of optochin ii 834 835
 ———— methyl alcohol poisoning causing iii 668
 Blisters in local treatment of pericarditis v 194
 ———— herpes zoster vi 36
 ———— mononeuritis vi 296
 ———— mu tard gas iii 764
 ———— sciatic neuritis vi 309
 BLOOD acidosis of childhood and ii 804
 ———— alkali reservec of i 83
 ———— anaphylactic reaction and ii 133 136
 ———— as buffer solution iii 814
 ———— as liquid colloid i 53
 ———— blood platelets ii 58
 ———— chloride in i 3
 ———— chronic hemolytic jaundice and iv 910
 ———— citrated ii 67
 ———— anemia and ii 67
 ———— hemorrhagic diseases and ii 67
 ———— coagulation of ii 56
 ———— composition of i 53

Blood constituents of 11 55
 ---antithrombin 11 58
 ---calcium 11
 ---fibrinogen 11 57
 ---prothrombin 11 57
 ---thromboplastin 11 56
 ---thrombinated 11 58
 ---anemia and 11 66
 ---leucocytosis and 11 66
 ---hemorrhagic gynecological diseases and 11 176
 ---uterine bleeding and 11 17
 ---diagnosis of bacteriology in See Bacteriology
 ---dissolved substances in 11 53
 ---disturbance in 11 53
 ---factor influencing 11 53 54
 ---effect of altitude 11 194 195
 ---effect of barometric pressure 11 194 195
 ---effect of warfare gases on 11 194
 ---effect of x-ray therapy 11 590 591
 ---Hollman disease and 11 93
 ---infection mononucleosis and 11 339
 ---influenza bacillus and 11 8 9
 ---leukemia and 11 861 862
 ---lymphocytic leukemia and 11 930 930
 ---lymphoma and 11 931
 ---organotherapy and 11 Organotherapy
 ---parathyroid tetany and 11 68 679
 ---pernicious anemia and 11 8
 ---polythemia and 11 897
 ---premenstrual phase of epileptic cerebropinal meningitis and 11 97
 ---rickets and 11 90
 ---scurvy and 11 64
 ---serum diagnosis and 11 29
 ---spherocytes 11 2
 ---uncinariasis and 11 587
 ---uric acid 11 53
 ---whole 11 63
 ---anemia and 11 69
 ---hemorrhagic diseases and 11 63 71 175
 BLOOD CHANGES in cholera 11 73 735
 ---streptococcus erythritic 11 85
 BLOOD COUNT in epidemic pharyngitis 11 87
 BLOOD CULTURES in pneumonia 11 819
 BLOOD DISEASES blood transfusion in 11 9
 Blood donors 11 Blood transfusion
 BLOOD FILMS in diagnosis of malaria 11 411
 BLOOD GROUPS 11 Blood transfusion
 Blood letting 11 24
 ---dyscrasia 11 254
 ---leucine 11 255
 ---venocut 11 4
 ---indication 11 254
 ---wet cupping 11 5
 BLOOD PLATELETS in platelet anemia 11 8
 ---See also Blood
 BLOOD PRESSURE Addison's disease and 11 118

BLOOD PRESSURE in 11 14
 ---alteration in 11 14
 ---antistreptococcus serum 11 14
 ---guide to administration of 11 18
 ---anaphylactic reaction and 11 117 119
 ---Asiatic cholera 11 37 411
 ---eclampsia and 11 811 849
 ---effect of warfare gases on 11 750
 ---hemorrhage of typhoid fever and 11 331
 ---nephritic toxemia of pregnancy and 11 838
 ---pneumonia and 11 93 94
 BLOOD PRESSURE FINDINGS precautions to be taken in 11 74
 BLOOD SUGAR determination in diabetes mellitus 11 68 9 70
 Blood transfusion 11 9 11 5 2
 ---amount of 11 9 11
 ---anemia 11 20 251
 ---anemia 11 9 11
 ---constriction 11 1
 ---child 11 25
 ---hemorrhage 11 9
 ---leukemia 11 250
 ---anemia and 11 63 69
 ---aplastic 11 9 11
 ---iron deficiency 11 7 73
 ---pernicious 11 70 11
 ---primary 11 pathologic 11 69 73
 ---plasma 11
 ---rheumatoid arthritis and 11 497
 ---blood group in 11 4 9
 ---determination of 11 9 31
 ---ceruloplasmin and 11 391
 ---chloride and 11 69
 ---chloride of iron and 11 47
 ---coagulation properties of 11 38
 ---contraindications 11 3
 ---direction 11 89
 ---hemophiliac 11 897
 ---hemorrhagic diseases of newborn 11 891
 ---hemorrhagic gynecological diseases and 11 175
 ---donor 11 4
 ---indication 11 7 9
 ---amount of blood withdrawn 11 249 250
 ---chloride 11 34 3
 ---malaria 11 29
 ---isoagglutination groups 11 9 4
 ---duodenal ulcer and 11 6
 ---endocarditis and 11 213 215 1
 ---essential malaria and 11 75
 ---erythremia and 11 691 692
 ---gastric ulcer and 11 6
 ---hemophiliac and 11 73 897
 ---hemorrhagic and 11 48 11 215
 ---duodenal ulcer 11 17
 ---gastric ulcer 11 1
 ---indication 11 216
 ---postoperative 11 217
 ---rupture of ectopic pregnancy 11 117

Blood transfusion hemorrhage and typhoid ulcer *ii* 33
 — hemorrhagic diseases and *ii* 63 69
 — hemophilia *ii* 218 219
 — hemorrhagic ulcerative colitis and *iv* 672
 — melena neonatorum *ii* 219
 — purpura hemorrhagica *ii* 219
 — purpura secondary *ii* 20
 — hypertrophy of prostate and *vi* 8
 — indications for *ii* 215
 — indirect *ii* 891
 — hemorrhagic diseases of new born *iv* 891
 — industrial intoxications and *v* 675
 681 684
 — infections and *ii* 223
 — jaundice and *ii* 77
 — leukemia and *ii* 201
 — acute *ii* 221
 — chronic *ii* 21
 — methemoglobinuria and *v* 506
 — methods of *ii* 237
 — sodium citrate *ii* 238
 — administration *ii* 240 242
 — advantages *ii* 241
 — apparatus *ii* 238 29
 — disadvantages *ii* 241
 — indications *ii* 249
 — technique *ii* 239 240
 — Lingers method *ii* 244
 — apparatus *ii* 244 247
 — position of donor *ii* 245
 — position of patient *ii* 246
 — morbus maculosus neonatorum and *ii* 74
 — Oroya fever and *v* 80
 — pernicious anemia and *iv* 833 845
 — poisoning and *ii* 2
 — preoperative *v* 453
 — puerperal infection and *vi* 146
 — purpura hemorrhagica and *iv* 889
 — reaction in *ii* 241 248
 — references *ii* 252
 — secondary anemia and *iv* 806 807
 — shock and *i* 48 *ii* 215
 — indications *ii* 216
 — surgery and *ii* 218
 — test *ii* 28 231
 — precautions in *ii* 239
 — thrombosis and *v* 448
 — toxemias and *ii* 22
 — benzol poisoning *ii* 29
 — carbon monoxide poisoning *ii* 299
 — diabetic acidosis *ii* 2
 — pregnancy *ii* 2
 — uncinariasis and *iii* 59
 — uremia and *v* 4
 — whole blood *ii* 244
 BLOOD UREA tests in nephritis *v* 501
 BLOOD VESSELS diseases of *v* 36
 — aortic aneurysm *v* 441
 — pre-sure signs *v* 441
 — bones *v* 442
 — circulatory system *v* 442
 — oblique *v* 442

BLOOD VESSELS diseases of aortic aneurysm pressure signs nervous system *v* 441
 — respiratory system *v* 441
 — treatment *v* 442
 — diet *v* 449
 — drugs *v* 443
 — obliteration of sac *v* 44
 — regulation of bowels *v* 442
 — rest *v* 442
 — arteriosclerosis *v* 360
 — cerebral *v* 374
 — treatment *v* 374
 — claudication intermittent *v* 376
 — treatment *v* 376
 — coronary sclerosis *v* 373
 — treatment of *v* 373
 — definition *v* 365
 — etiology *v* 365
 — diphtheria *v* 366
 — endocrine disturbances *v* 366
 — infections *v* 366
 — influenza *v* 366
 — obesity *v* 366
 — phthoria *v* 366
 — rheumatic fever *v* 366
 — rodent arteries *v* 60
 — syphilis *v* 366
 — typhoid fever *v* 366
 — wear and tear *v* 366
 — hypertensive *v* 37
 — treatment *v* 37
 — veno section *v* 37
 — See also Blood vessels essential hypertension
 — infections *v* 366 37
 — treatment *v* 37
 — obliterating endarteritis *v* 375
 — treatment *v* 375
 — alternating ice and hot foot baths *v* 375
 — bromids *v* 375
 — constricting bandages *v* 375
 — pathology *v* 367
 — Monckeberg's sclerosis *v* 367
 — renal sclerosis *v* 374
 — treatment *v* 374
 — senile *v* 366 37
 — treatment *v* 366
 — symptoms *v* 367
 — diffuse sclerosis *v* 36
 — essential hypertension *v* 367
 — toxic See Infectious type
 — treatment *v* 368
 — bowel regulation *v* 369
 — diet *v* 368
 — electricity *v* 370
 — exercise *v* 369
 — fants *v* 369
 — hydrotherapy *v* 370
 — massage *v* 370
 — medicinal *v* 32
 — arsenic *v* 373
 — calomel *v* 373
 — chloral *v* 373
 — hydrolysis *v* 370

BLOOD VESSELS diseases of arterial
 treatment medicinal v 3

-----iron v 373
 -----nutrients v 374
 -----thrombin v 37
 -----operation v 31
 -----rhythm v 371
 -----rest v 371
 -----surgical v 375
 -----symptomatic v 373
 -----types v 36 376
 -----treatment v 36
 -----embolism v 40
 -----aortic v 46
 -----treatment v 40
 -----amputation v 46
 -----arterial v 46
 -----arterial aneurysm v 46
 -----cardiac aneurysms and v 451
 -----cardiac v 46
 -----causes v 46
 -----clinical v 47
 -----treatment v 47
 -----fatal v 40 44
 -----treatment v 44
 -----of mace bandage v 44
 -----of coronary arteries v 46
 -----treatment v 44
 -----myocardial v 47
 -----rest v 47
 -----Sclerotic diseases of
 -----of extremities v 43
 -----treatment v 45
 -----amputation v 4
 -----embolism v 45
 -----myocardial v 45
 -----of mitral v 45
 -----plasma and v 45
 -----pulmonary v 4
 -----treatment v 4
 -----arterial respiration v 47
 -----drug v 43
 -----renal v 43
 -----plasma v 45
 -----urological operations and v 40
 -----symptoms v 40
 -----thrombosis and v 40
 -----treatment v 45
 -----genital v 45
 -----prostatic v 44
 -----all surgical operation v
 -----451
 -----Zinn embolism v 46
 -----arterial hypertension v 38
 -----arteriosclerosis and v 38
 -----cardiac aneurysm v 38
 -----angina pectoris v 39
 -----abdominal v 39
 -----asthma v 39
 -----causes v 39
 -----fatigue v 39
 -----menopausal and v 39
 -----prostatic v 39
 -----renal v 39
 -----risk factors v 39

BLOOD VESSELS diseases of essential by
 portation cardiac aneurysm
 treatment v 39

-----arterial v 40
 -----treatment v 40
 -----cardiac failure with edema v
 -----40
 -----treatment v 40
 -----cardiac murmurs v 40
 -----coronary thrombosis and em-
 -----bolism v 40
 -----treatment v 40
 -----dyspnea of acute onset v
 -----34
 -----cardiac asthma v 39
 -----dyspnea of v 39
 -----paroxysmal dyspnea v 39
 -----treatment v 39
 -----cardiac dyspnea v 39
 -----early causes of cardiac in-
 -----efficiency v 39
 -----symptoms v 39
 -----treatment v 39
 -----high blood pressure status v
 -----40
 -----treatment of v 40
 -----infarction v 39
 -----treatment v 39
 -----paroxysmal tachycardia v
 -----40
 -----treatment v 41
 -----primitivism v 41
 -----treatment v 41
 -----pulmonary edema v 39
 -----treatment v 39
 -----symptoms v 38
 -----treatment v 38
 -----with high diastolic pressure
 -----in v 38
 -----cases with low diastolic pressure
 -----v 38
 -----causes and symptoms v 38
 -----treatment v 38
 -----unknown v 39
 -----dilatative factors in v 39
 -----early cases v 38
 -----prognosis v 39
 -----treatment v 38
 -----diets v 38
 -----rest v 38
 -----lives v 38
 -----treatment v 39
 -----fatal cases v 39
 -----later cases v 39
 -----blood pressure readings v 38
 -----treatment v 39
 -----rest v 38
 -----myocardial infarction v 41
 -----pathology and v 38
 -----renal lesions v 41
 -----diagnosis v 41
 -----determinations v
 -----4
 -----blood chemistry v 41
 -----coagulation test v 41
 -----creatinine v 41

BLOOD VESSELS diseases of essential hy
pertension renal lesions diagnosis
phenolsulphonaphthalein test v 41

- salt v 401
- sugar v 421
- urea nitrogen v 420
- uric acid v 420
- treatment v 422
- diet v 409
- digitals v 403
- rest v 423
- uremia v 403
- convulsions v 408
- headaches v 428
- pathology v 403
- suppression of urine v 409
- symptoms v 404
- treatment v 425
- retinal vessels v 415
- thrombosis v 415
- mesenteric v 415
- peripheral vessels v 416
- symptoms v 415 416
- treatment v 415 416
- terminal infection v 409
- treatment v 389
- bathing v 387
- clothing v 386
- diet v 387
- exercise v 387
- fats v 390
- fluids v 390
- proteins v 387
- quantity v 387
- salt v 387
- sugar v 387
- habits of life v 386
- summary v 430 438
- types commonly subject to v 380
- vascular accidents v 412
- anemia v 417
- Bright's disease confused with v 413
- cerebral vessels v 412
- symptoms v 413
- treatment v 413
- erythrocytosis v 417
- Geisbock's disease and v 417
- hemorrhages v 416
- epistaxis v 416
- lungs v 417
- meningeal v 417
- stomach v 417
- urinary tract v 417
- uterus v 417
- See also Vascular accidents cerebral vessels retinal vessels
- phlebitis v 458
- chronic v 462
- diagnosis early v 463
- general arteriosclerosis and v 462
- symptoms v 462

BLOOD VESSELS diseases of phlebitis frequency v 458

- mechanical activity and v 460
- non obliterative v 461
- symptoms v 461
- obliterative v 461
- symptoms v 461
- recurrent v 462
- surgical care in v 462
- symptoms v 462
- references v 468
- syphilis and v 459
- thrombosis and v 459
- treatment v 463
- bandaging v 466
- diet v 464
- gouty or nephritic cases v 464
- drugs v 464
- electricity v 464
- fomentations warm to hot v 460
- heat v 464
- hydromineral v 467
- immobilization v 463
- lavage colonic v 464
- sunlight v 467
- surgical v 467
- removal of vein v 464
- re section of vein v 467
- water v 465
- typhoid fever and v 459 460
- varicose ulcers and v 460
- physiotherapy in v 490 491
- syphilitic aortitis v 439
- acute v 440
- treatment v 440
- arsenic v 440
- arsphenamin v 440
- diet v 440
- mercury v 440
- potassium iodid v 440
- rest v 440
- symptomatic v 440
- chronic v 441
- treatment v 441
- clinical features v 439
- treatment v 439
- thoracic aneurysm v 443
- treatment v 443
- bowel regulation v 443
- diet v 443
- drugs v 443
- digitalis v 445
- sedatives v 444
- vaso dilators v 444
- management after v 445
- rest v 443
- surgical v 441
- Sclerewass's operation v 445
- Matas method v 445
- wiring and electrolys v 444
- symptomatic v 444
- morphin v 444
- venesection v 444

Blood vessels disease of thrombo-
 angitis obliterans v 469
 --- age and v 471
 --- definition v 469
 --- diagnosis v 4
 --- etiology v 469
 --- ale lolic habit v 469
 --- exposure to cold v 470
 --- syphilis v 469
 --- tobacco v 469
 --- untreated v 469
 --- histology and geographical distribu-
 tion v 46
 --- pathology v 47
 --- prognosis v 44
 --- race and v 41
 --- treatment v 41
 --- symptom v 40
 --- treatment v 40
 --- articular anastomosis v
 46
 --- Ber sucti n al n l r s v 46
 --- drugs v 4
 --- el ctroth r s v 46
 --- el ration f n n l v 4
 --- f m o a l a n l a t i n v 46
 --- h a t v 4
 --- injecti v i n t a c n and sub
 cutaneous v 47
 --- Leriche a p r arterial sympath-
 ectomy v 48
 --- thrombo s v 46
 --- earliac v 49
 --- aur cular dilatati on and v 440
 --- cau s v 440
 --- diagnosis v 440
 --- treatment v 440
 --- drug v 440
 --- infecti v i n t a c n v 440
 --- lymphangitis v 440
 --- mar nti onditi ns and v 440
 --- m s n t r i c v 40
 --- treatment v 440
 --- pathol ogy v 440
 --- peripheral v 440
 --- S e a l o l l e b i t i s
 --- pneumonia and v 440
 --- pulmonary v 440
 --- myxomatous conditions and v 440
 --- pneumonia and v 440
 --- treatment v 440
 --- drug v 440
 --- oxygen inhalati on v 440
 --- test v 440
 --- typhoid fever and v 440
 --- surgical conditions and v 440
 --- treatment v 440
 --- drugs v 440
 --- electric i zation of pot asium
 iodid v 448
 --- ligature v 449
 --- prophyl ti v 447
 --- transu sion v 448
 --- typhoid fever and v 448
 --- v e a l o l l e a r d i s e a s e of
 Blue stone in trachoma v 758

B naphthol, n chl r o s v 817
 Boas injection treatment in hemorrhoids
 v 883
 Boas v Tropical diseases frambesia
 trop ca
 Boer s l i d e y colloidal constituents in
 38
 --- f i s f i 39
 Boer s l i 840
 Boghean apparatus in pulmonary em-
 phyema v 117
 Boer s physiotherapy in v 14
 --- thermotherapy in v 5 Thermotherapy
 --- v also Skin diseases furunculosis
 Bone and perosteal neoplasms v 64
 Bone lesions an h red o yphitis in 547
 --- r i k t v 89
 --- r i k t v 89
 Bone disease of v 43
 --- b i t i d form v 492
 --- d i t i o n v 49
 --- i l l v 49
 --- path l ogy v 490
 --- r f v 490 497
 --- s i n p t m v 49
 --- t i t i o n v 493
 --- h i t v 493
 --- o t e c t h r o p a t i v secondary hyper-
 trophy v 495
 --- e i t r a t i o n v 495
 --- f i l t e r i d v 498
 --- definition v 493
 --- d i t v 49
 --- e t i o l ogy v 493
 --- d i v 496
 --- glan i t i s v 496
 --- l o t p a k s v 496
 --- pathol ogy v 494
 --- s e r e n e s v 497
 --- rest v 495
 --- symptom v 494
 --- t a t m e n t v 494
 --- s t m a l t e r i a v 494
 --- l i n i c a l f o r m v 49
 --- t r e a n d p r e v 495
 --- d h a n t v 494
 --- e t i o l ogy v 494
 --- glands f i n t e r n a l s e c r e t i o n v
 494
 --- pathol ogy v 495
 --- referen s v 497
 --- s i n p t m v 495
 --- t a t m e n t v 495
 --- physiotherapy in v 495
 --- tuberculous physiotherapy in v
 497
 BOVINE SYNDROME v 64
 BORDER LINE SURGICAL CONDITIONS v 8
 Surgical conditions border line
 Borax in catarrhal otitis v 35
 Borax conjunctivitis v 74
 --- p i l e p v 6
 --- g y n e c o l o g i c a l d i s e a s e v 164 167
 --- l e r p e s a t r o p h a l m e u s v 49
 --- indu trial infections v 639

- Borax** in ocular therapeutics vi 744
 143 748 153 154 761
 —skin diseases vi 80 821
 —thru h iv 358
- Bottini operation** in chronic prostatitis vi 80
- POTULISM** ii 491
 —antitoxin ii 474 433
 —botulinus toxin ii 4 3
 —destruction by heat ii 423 424 435
 —Clostridium botulinum ii 421 422
 —distribution of ii 434
 —types of ii 44
 —convalescence ii 429
 —course of ii 426
 —definition of ii 491
 —diagnosis of ii 499 431
 —differential ii 430
 —distribution seasonal ii 495
 —duration of ii 4 9
 —etiology of ii 422 iv 498
 —toxins in iv 498
 —treatment of iv 498
 —incidence ii 421
 —mortality of ii 429
 —pathology of ii 4 6
 —nervous system ii 426
 —prophylaxis ii 434
 —references ii 435 438
 —sources of infection ii 4 4
 —animal foods ii 474 495
 —dairy products ii 475
 —vegetable foods ii 424 425
 —symptomatology ii 491
 —aphonia ii 421
 —constipation ii 498
 —development of ii 430
 —disturbances of vision ii 497
 —muscular weakness ii 428
 —onset ii 427
 —treatment of ii 431
 —antitoxin ii 433
 —diet ii 432
 —drugs ii 432
 —enemata ii 432
 —gastric lavage ii 432
 —rest ii 431 432
 —water ii 432
 —Murphy drip ii 43
 —retention enemata ii 432
- LOTULINUS TOXIN** ii 423
- Bouchard's method** in obesity iv 313
- Bougard's paste** in basal celled cancer vi 854
- Bougies** in esophageal stenosis iv 461
 —esophageal stricture ii 306
 —gonorrhea vi 17 44
- Bowels evacuation** in acute gastritis iv 433
- BOWMAN'S THEORY** of renal secretion v 509
- Box respirator** in protection against war fare gases iii 140
- BRACHIAL NEURALGIA** vi 362
- Bradford frame** in movable kidney vi 124
- BRADYCARDIA** following pneumonia ii 799
- BRAIN abscess** of vi 4
 —causes of vi 479
 —antrum disease vi 479
 —frontal sinus disease vi 4 9
 —mastoid cells disease vi 429
 —meningitis vi 479
 —middle ear disease vi 4 9
 —reflex disturbance through trigem-
 inus nerve vi 429
 —sigmoid phlebitis vi 479
 —sphenoid trouble vi 429
 —diagnosis of vi 478
 —etiology of vi 4 7
 —infectious sources vi 427
 —occurrence of vi 429
 —otitic vi 479
 —prognosis of vi 429
 —prophylaxis of vi 430
 —urgical vi 430
 —references vi 432
 —symptoms of vi 428
 —traumatic vi 479
 —treatment of vi 430
 —operation vi 431
 —contraindications vi 431
 —See also Brain diseases of
- circulatory disorders** of vi 390
 —anemia vi 390
 —prognosis vi 391
 —symptoms vi 390
 —acute variety vi 390
 —chronic variety vi 390
 —treatment vi 391
 —acute attack vi 391
 —bandaging vi 391
 —blood transfusion vi 391
 —cold water vi 391
 —position vi 391
 —rest cure S Weir Mitchell
 vi 392
 —sinapisms vi 391
 —stimulants vi 391
 —transfusion salt vi 391
 —general vi 391
 —prophylactic vi 391
 —hemorrhage vi 397
 —diagnosis vi 398
 —etiology vi 397
 —prognosis vi 399
 —prophylaxis vi 399
 —references vi 402
 —symptoms vi 398
 —general vi 398
 —local vi 398
 —treatment vi 400
 —after vi 401
 —electricity vi 401
 —iodids vi 401
 —massage vi 402
 —splint ear board vi 402
 —general vi 400
 —antipyretics vi 401
 —bedding vi 400
 —cathartization vi 400
 —drugs vi 400

BRAIN circulat ry dis rd rs of lemor
rhage treatm nt general i e plica
tion vi 401

— laxatives vi 401

— position vi 400

— hyper mia vi 39

— active cerebral vi 39

— chronic vi 396

— passive vi 39

— pr gno i vi 393

— prophyl xi vi 393

— symptoms vi 393

— treatment vi 394

— blood i vi 394

— d aptoretics vi 393

— drugs vi 393

— general vi 394

— symptomatic vi 393

— See al o Brain diseas of

— di ases of vi 311

— See also Aneurysm f cerebral ar
teries Brain al e s of Brain
circul t ry d rler of Brain
par ties of Bra n aften n o of
Bra n syphilitic diseas es of
Brain tumors of Brain cov rin s
diseas es of Cerebell m diseas es
of Encephalitis Hydr ocephalus
Pons and medulla d s es of
Sinus thrombosis

— hyperemia i 39

— See also Brain circulatory disorders
of

— lesion in eclampsia iii 80

— parat of vi 46

— cyst er us vi 46

— tr tm t vi 468

— diagno i vi 468

— Brain symptom in vi 468

— hinoceci vi 467

— treatment vi 469

— p onoi vi 469

— prophylax v 469

— ref r nces vi 469

— ynpt is vi 467

— tr aim nt vi 469

— See also Brain l ases of

— pun ture in hydr ocephalus vi 473

— softening of vi 403

— en l i m vi 409

— li gn diff r ntial vi 409

— lemorriage and i 409

— thro l s and vi 409

— et l ogy vi 409

— pathol gy 409

— pr gn i v 409

— r f en e vi 410 411

— sympt n vi 409

— thrombi vi 403

— d ayo i l ferential vi 405

— emboli m l vi 40

— t looy vi 403

— path looy vi 404

— p ognos vi 404

— sympt m i 403

— treatment vi 406

Brain oft nung of thromb s treat
ment after v 404

— syphilitic endarteritis vi 406

— treatment vi 409

— See also Brain diseas es of

— syphilitic diseas es of vi 419

— lalar syphilitic meningitis vi 481

— diagnosis vi 481

— antecedents vi 481

— prodia gn is vi 485

— symptom vi 484

— et l ogy vi 480

— general p i vi 499

— j onoi diff r ntial vi 501

— et looy vi 499

— path looy vi 499

— prognosis vi 501

— symptoms i 499

— mental v 491

— physical vi 500

— treatment vi 50

— direct vi 50

— anti syphilitic i 509

— prophylactic vi 50

— i tr ntial t pe 487

— parenchym tous typ vi 497

— pathol g i s at m v vi 479

— pr gno s vi 485

— p phylaxi vi 486

— f ces vi 504 506

— vi ptoma i 491

— treatment vi 48

— arsyph am n vi 491

— d u s vi 488

— lid i 49

— m recurv vi 488 491

— m thod vi 487

— Bvrees method i 494

— nj ct o s 489

— di ct t a p i al vi 494

— inten i ve intravenou vi

491

— intracranial inject ons vi 49

— immun ton vi 488

— Og l i es method vi 494

— pinal dr n ge vi 496

— Sv i ft and Fil method vi 49

— neo arsyphenamin vi 491

— pla vi 49

— silv r ar ph n m v 491

— vascular type vi 48

— See also Brain diseases of

— tumors of vi 439

— benign vi 441

— definition v 439

— diagno i vi 443

— d fferential v 443

— brain ab es and vi 444

— general pa es nd vi 443

— hydrocephalus d v 443

— p hyn nign, itia interna harm

orrh o e and vi 444

— epilep v idiopath c and vi 444

— loc i zat vi 441

— uisculation vi 451

— inspect on vi 451

BRONCHI diseases of bronchitis chronic

- cyanosis v 60
- dyspnea v 60
- emphysema v 60
- gout and v 53
- insomnia v 55
- treatment v 55
- obesity and v 52
- profuse expectoration v 57
- tobacco and v 50
- treatment v 48
- baths incandescent light v 60
- baths salt v 49
- climate v 48
- clothing v 50
- cod liver oil v 52
- diet v 51
- drugs v 54
- dust avoidance of v 50
- environment v 48
- exercises v 51
- expectorants v 54 58
- liniments v 55
- mouth breathing avoidance of v 49
- poultices v 55
- serum v 53
- sprays v 55 56 59
- strychnia v 55 60
- symptomatic v
- temperature v 50
- vaccine therapy v 53
- whew cure v 5
- x ray v 59
- uremia v 53
- plastic v 60
- nature v 60
- treatment v 60
- apomorphin v 61
- emetics v 61
- iodid of potassium v 60
- ipecacuanha v 61
- pilocarpin v 61
- foreign bodies in bronchi v 72
- air passages v 77
- diagnosis v 81
- inspection v 84
- palpation v 84
- percussion v 85
- physical signs v 81
- symptom v 77
- bronchial foreign body v 80
- esophageal foreign body v 84
- initial v 78
- laryngeal foreign body v 78
- tracheal foreign body v 79
- treatment v 85
- after bechic expulsion of body v 86
- bronchoscope removal v 86
- coughing up foreign bodies v 85

BRONCHI diseases of foreign bodies in bronchi air passages treatment disin

- tegration v 86
- thoracotomy v 86
- tracheotomy v 86
- arachidic bronchitis v 74
- pathological changes v 74
- lung suppuration v 75
- atelectate area in v 76
- drowned lung v 76
- foreign body causing v 75
- pulmonary abscess v 76
- pathology v 72
- metallic bodies v 72
- vegetable substances v 73
- references v 89
- Roentgenogram showing brass paper fastener in lung v 75
- lung in which safety pin remained two months v 79
- lung seven years after removal of paper fastener v 76
- lung with shawl pin in left lobe v 80
- peanut kernel in right main bronchus v 82
- pulmonary abscess due to screw v 77
- safety pin in lung v 74
- shawl pin in lung v 73
- small electric lamp in lung v 82
- references v 89 71
- BRONCHIECTASIS as sequela of warfare gas in 768
- influenza and in 293 295
- See also Bronchi diseases of
- BRONCHITIS acute v 428
- hydrotherapy in v 48
- arachidic See Bronchi diseases of
- chronic See Bronchi diseases of
- climatic treatment of v 705
- See also Bronchi diseases of
- fungus infection causing in 394
- hemorrhagic fungus infection causing in 394
- mucopurulent fungus infection causing in 385
- physiotherapy in v 304
- plastic See Bronchi diseases of
- Pocky Mountain spotted fever complicated by in 336
- thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
- See also Bronchi diseases of
- BRONCHITIS in influenza in 287
- pulmonary tuberculosis in 647
- typhoid fever in 336
- BRONCHOMONILLIASIS See Fungus infection
- BRONCHOMYCOSIS See Fungus infection
- BRONCHOPNEUMONIA diphtheria complicated by in 477
- influenza and in 700
- measles and in 169
- oxygen in 787

- PROCHONPNEUMONIA** mustard gas poison
ing causing iii 165
—pho gene gas causin^r iii 746
—physiotherapy in i 504
—pneumococ us in ii 164
—scarlatina and iii 29
—str ptococcus s re throa complicated
by ii 877
—wh oping ou h complicated by ii
501
—See also Lung s diseases of in umonia
BRONCHOPNEUMOMYCOSIS See Fungus in
f et on
BRONCHOPULMONARY SPIROCHETOSIS See
Bronchial spirocheto is
BRONCHORRHEA follo ing pneumonia i
800
Bronchoscopy in br nchial asthma iv
19
BRONZED SKIN See Addison s disease
BROWN SÉQUARD TYPE OF DISSOCIATION vi
89
BRUCELLA MELITENSIS causin^r undulant
fever v 81
BRUCELLA PARAMELITENSIS causing undu
lant fe er v 81
BRUISES thermotherapy in See Thermo
tl rapy
BRUNS SYMPTOM in brain cystercus vi
488
BUBAS See Trop cal d ease frambesia
tropica
BUBO chancreoidal iv 94
—go orrle i iv 94
—syphilitic lymphadenit s iv 93
BUBONES CLIMATIC See Tr p cal d seases
l al inflammations
BUBONIC PLAGUE See Plague
Buffer solution iii 739
BULB p i ming by v 896
BULBAR PARALYSIS vi 69
—a ute apopl tic vi 511
—~~—~~ See also l n and medulla diseases
of bulb r pa alysis
—asth nic i 515
—~~—~~ See also l ons and medulla, d seases
of myasthenia gravis
—compression vi 51
—~~—~~ See also Pons and medulla d seases
of
—prog essive v 507
—~~—~~ See also l s and medulla diseases
of
—~~—~~ See also Pons and m dulla d cases of
Spinal cord diseases of
BULIMIA iv 66
BUPHTHALMOS vi 771
BUSLEREAUX s DRUMOTHERAPY for ado
le cents vi 53
BURNS aur cle vi 804
—el etri al v 74
—radium v 787
—superf al p ric acid in iii 720
—thermoth rapy in See Thermotherapy
—x r y i 514 v 787
—~~—~~ physiotherapy in i 514
BURNS See also Inju trial d ases Sur
g cal c nditions bord line
BURKHITZ in p. nococcus inf ction ii 867
Butolan in oxyurias ii 59
Butter n acylia gastrica iv 603
BUTTERFLIES poi on v by v 897
Buttermilk in enteritis of i fancy iv
664
Butylchloral in neural ia vi 347
Butyn in ocular therapeutics vi 74
Byrnes method of intraspinal therapy in
cereb al syphilis vi 434
—tabes dor alis vi 215
Cabot s operation, n u ethral str cturc
vi 4 47
CACHEXIA in chronic mercury poisoning
ii 710
—alar a See Malar a
Cacodylate of sodium n lymphatic leu
kemia 91
—multipl scl osi vi 990
—pell gra iv 111 8 9
—pernicious anemia i 8 9
Cade oil of n kin d seases vi 80
81
CADITUM as indu tral poison v 689
Caffeine derivatives du t action of
43
Caffeine in acute diffuse peritonitis iv
83
—bro chopneumonia v 109
—con t ion of lung v 34
—meth mol b nuria v 500
—ing ain vi 613
—neph tis v 4 549 551 554 560
—n trobenzol pois ning v 65
—pleu isy v 148
—pneumonia ii 784 790
—pu rperal infection v 146
—scarl tina iii 67
—str nomomy la v 987
—tabes d salis vi 218
CALIS OXYDI EASE A Industr al d seases
CALABAR SWELLINGS See Fila in loa
Calamine in skin dise ases vi 80 8 8
813 844
Calcium i ac te chorea vi 704
—cirrlosis of l r iv 147
—d tal caris iv 415
—gastr c l morrhage iv 50
—hematuria v 504
—lemophil a i 893 894 901 90
—m n rhag a vi 118
—m rcu y licht r l poaoning iii 639
—mve l ni s vi 631
—oxalic ed poison ng ii 676
—paralveis agit ns i 4
—p athyroid t ta y iv 148
—phosphaturia iv 341
—ickets iv 9 93
—k n d seases v 819
—p mophil vi 699
—pru v 8
—tet y v 713
—ti vi 714

CALCIUM See also Blood

CALCIUM METABOLISM See Metabolism

Calcium oxid See Alkalies

CALCULI pancreatic iv 770

—renal as a cause of hydronephrosis v 592

—See also kidney diseases of nephrolithiasis

—salivary iv 396

CALLOSITAS See Industrial diseases

(ALLOSITIES vi 825

—physiotherapy in i 515 518

CALLUS See Callositas

Calomel in acute catarrhal jaundice iv 718

—acute enteritis iv 635

—acute gastritis iv 495

—acute laryngitis v 20

—acute myelitis vi 250

—arteriosclerosis v 473

—bacillary dysentery ii 395

—biliousness iv 714

—blackwater fever iii 419

—chronic catarrhal jaundice iv 719

—chronic enteritis iv 660

—cirrhosis of liver iv 741 745

—cranial nerves diseases of vi 328

—dengue fever v 817

—edematous laryngitis v 23

—enteritis of infancy iv 661

—glandular fever iii 345

—membranous rhinitis v 8

—multiple n. uritis vi 337

—nephritis v 59 553

—pharyngitis iv 437

—phlebotomous pharyngitis iv 445

—pleurisy v 149

—pruritus vi 150 159

—skin diseases vi 80

Calomel insufflation in ulcerative colitis iv 671

CALORY See Nutrition and Dietetics

Calumba in acylia gastrica iv 608

Camphor in acute bronchitis v 36

—acute diffuse peritonitis iv 769

—anilin poisoning v 612

—congestion of lungs v 94

—methemoglobinuria v 406

—nitrobenzol poisoning v 689

—pneumonia ii 184 192

—scarlatina iii 167

—syphilis prophylaxis f iii 59

Canadensis fluid extract in hemophilia iv 90

CANALS semi-circular in seasickness iii 863

CANCER basal celled vi 803

—chronic intestinal obstruction and iv 402

—epithelial physiotherapy in i 516

—gall bladder iv 736 737

—liver iv 750

—prostatic vi 89

CANCERUM ORBIS See Stomatitis gangrenosa

CANCER SORBS vi 847

Cannabis indica in drug intoxications 604

—neurasthenia vi 58

—pruritus vi 848

Cantharides abortifacient iii 68

—headaches and vi 619

—impotence and vi 104

CAPILLARY THROMBOSIS See Thrombosis

CARBINAL See Methyl alcohol

CARBOHYDRATE REQUIREMENT See Nutrition and Dietetics

Carbohydrates in gastric hyperacidity 518

—See Nutrition and Dietetics

Carbolic acid in gonorrhoea vi 56

—skin diseases vi 890 821 842

—tuberculous cystitis v 619

—See also Iodoform

Carbon arc lamp v 723

CARBON BISULPHIDE as industrial solvent v 617

Carbon dioxide gas in sterility female vi 96

Carbon dioxide snow in skin diseases 821 895 900 891

Carbonic acid in pulmonary edema 91

—See also Carbon monoxide

CARBON MONOXIDE absorption of iii

—as industrial poison v 619

—excretion of iii 681

—lethal dose iii 682

—metabolism iii 681

—poisoning iii 681

—as identical iii 681

—diagnosis of iii 682

—occurrence in iii 681

—pathology of iii 682

—prognosis of iii 685

—sequela iii 683

—suicidal iii 681

—symptoms of iii 682

—albuminuria iii 683

—cause of iii 683

—treatment of iii 683

—emergency iii 684

—general iii 684

—oxygen iii 684

—symptomatic iii 685

—references iii 699

—See also Poisoning

Carbon tetrachloride in uncinaria 590 594

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE as industrial poison v 680

CARBUNCLE physiotherapy in i 514

CARCINOMA BASAL CELL vi 759

—of bladder See Bladder diseases

CARCINOMA EPIDERMOID radium therapy in i 569

—esophagus ii 296

—lavage in ii 296

—stomach caused by iv 460

—See also Esophagus diseases

—gastric ii 270

—surgery in ii 270

CARCINOMA 1 al zed circumscribed infil
tratin_g of bladder & e Bladder diseases
of

- of auricle v 1 804
- of cervix v 1 63
- of eyelid v 1
- of uterus v 1 69 170
- pancreatic v 1 73
- pleural & e Pleura diseases of
- squamous celled of bladder & e Blad
der diseases of
- superficial noninfiltrating papillary of
bladder & e Bladder diseases of
- vary the py in 1 618 61

CARCINOMA VENTRICULI iv 50

CARDIAC ASTHMA v 39

—See Iso Asthma

CARDIAC COMPLICATIONS paracentesis in
effusion of liver and iv 743

CARDIAC COMPLICATIONS in epidem cere
brospinal meningitis 4

—gonococcal infection in 863

—inflammation and 1 29

CARDIAC CRISIS in berberi iv 54

CARDIAC DISEASES bal eology in See
Palolo v

—See also Heart diseases of

CARDIA IN TURBANCY functional phys
iology in 49 437

CARDIAC FAILURES of the heart v 407

CARDIAC LESIONS in acute articular
rheumatism in 316

—organic valvular physiotherapy in 1
493

CARDIAC INVOLVEMENT in essential hyper
tension v 391

—See Iso Blood vessel diseases of

CARDIAC NEUROSES v 31

—See Iso Heart diseases of

CARDIAC PAIN v 72

—See Iso Heart diseases of

Cardiac stimulants in acetanilid poison
ing 1

—Addison's disease iv 118

—electrical shock v 744

—gastric hemorrhage iv 518

—myocarditis v 1

—nicotine poisoning 1 673

—ovale acetanilid poisoning in 677

—rheumatism v 60

—typhoid fever in 31

CARDIAC RYTEM in a phylactery action
1 108 119

CARDIAC THROMBOSIS v 449

CARDIOCIRCULATORY COMPLICATIONS in in
fluenza 1 31

Card oylis in indu active med astinoperi
carditis v 181

CARDIOSPAZM & e Esophagus diseases of

CARDIOVASCULAR COMPLICATIONS in
Gynecology 1 140

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES physiotherapy
in 1 Physiotherapy

Cardiovascular stimulants in pleurisy v
148

CARDIOVASCULAR SYPHILIS See Syphilis

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM in Graves dis
ease iv 134

CARIOUS TEETH focal infection resulting
from 1 18

Carminatives in gastroenterology in
9

Carrel Dakin technic in empyema 1 111

—wound irrigation v 1 90

CAR SICKNESS etiology of in 867

—reflex 1 868

—treatment of in 817

—lavage 1 868

—pr phylactery in 867

Cascara sagrada in chronic constipation
iv 693 694

Cases milk in enteritis of infancy iv
613

CASTELLONIS BRONCHITIS See Bronchial
apnoeosis

Castor oil, acute gastritis and iv 49

—acathetic 1 19

—biliary dysentery and in 39

—chronic m e colitis and 1 666

—enteritis of infant and iv 681

—tabes dialis 1 1 290

Castration, post omalac v 49

CATALEPSY See Convulsive phenomena

Cataphoresis See Ionization

CATARACT 1 741 71

—complicated 1 1 77

—congenital v 771

—glass workers v 718

—plur v 71

—senile 1 71

—traumatic v 11

CATARH acute laryngeal See Larynx
disease of

—acute of respiratory tract & e Bron
chitis diseases of

—asthma 1 acute nasal mucoitis com
plicated v 11

—catarrhal antral v 1 799

CATARHAL CONDITIO climatic treatment
of 1 0

CATARHAL DEAFNESS See Deafness

CATARHAL OTITIS MEDIA v 109

CATARHAL STOMATITIS See Stomatitis

CATATONIA See Convulsive phenomena

CATERPILLAR poisoning v 897

Cathartic method of psychosis v py vi
10

Cathartics acute diffuse peritonitis and
1 8 iv 188

—acute typhilitis and iv 448

—a senile poisoning and in 704

—bacterial food infections and 1 417

—chronic constipation and iv 691

—chronic spastic constipation and iv
69 693

—nephritis and v 59 54 55 553

—nervous dyspepsia and iv 630

—plur v 1 v 14

—Rocky Mountain spotted fever and in
334

Cathartics saline action of i 47 48

—kidney of pregnancy and v 578

—salivation and iv 393

—suppression of urine and v 603

—uremia and v 4 6

Catheleu epidural injections of in sciatica vi 305

Catheter à demeure See Drainage continuous

Catheterism apoplexy and vi 400

—bladder tumor and v 635

—epidemic encephalitis and iii 94

—hypertrophy of prostate and vi 86

—lung in pulmonary edema v 97

—ureteral in renal calculus v 606

Caulk punch in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 42

Caustics as abortifacients iii 692

—in chronic laryngitis v 22

—See also Alkalies and Acids

Cautery actual in skin diseases vi 821 837 850

—electric in skin diseases vi 825

Cauterization in chronic myelitis vi 25

—chronic nasopharyngitis iv 439

—chronic pharyngitis iv 440

—epistaxis v 18

—gonorrhea vi 56 140

—gynecological diseases vi 172

—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia iv 932

—keratoconus vi 763

—ophthalmia of hydrophobia iii 113

—spinal syphilis vi 238

—sterility of the female vi 97

—tabes dorsalis vi 218

—tuberculous cystitis v 619

—ulcer of cornea vi 761

Cecostomy in mucous colitis iv 670

CELL adsorptive power of i 26

—biological theories concerning i 29

—chemical constituents of i 5 6

—entry of dissolved substance into i 55

—factors influencing i 55

—mechanism of i 55

—rate of i 55

—lipoid in i 23

—osmotic i 57

—physiochemical constitution of i 5

—secreting i 44

—example of i 44

—solvent powers of i 23 24 25

CELL COUNT spinal fluid iii 526

—early syphilis iii 531

—relapse iii 531

—neurosyphilis iii 5 7

CELLULAR MEMBRANES See Membrane

CENTPEDE POISONING v 895

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM and gynecological diseases See Gynecological diseases other systems and

—in hydrophobia iii 103

Cephaelin in amebic dysentery iii 436 437

Cephaelin in gastric hemorrhage iv 520

—hemophilia iv 893

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA HEREDITARY vi 524

—See also Cerebellum diseases of hereditary ataxia

CEREBELLAR VERTIGOS vi 648

CEREBELLUM diseases of vi 523

—atrophy and sclerosis vi 523

—acquired vi 523

—congenital vi 523

—infantile palsy vi 523

—references vi 525

—symptoms vi 523

—treatment vi 524

—hereditary ataxia vi 524

—diagnosis differential vi 525

—deep reflexes in vi 525

—Friedreich's ataxia and vi 524

—etiology vi 524

—pathology vi 524

—prognosis vi 525

—references vi 526

—symptoms vi 525

—treatment vi 525

—references vi 525 526

CEREBRAL ABSCESS headache caused by vi 620

—See also Brain abscess of

CEREBRAL ANEMIA vi 390

—See also Brain circulatory disorders of

CEREBRAL DEGENERATION See Degeneration

CEREBRAL DISTURBANCES in mushroom poisoning iii 190

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM vi 408

—See also Brain softening of Embolism

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE vi 397

—See also Brain circulatory disorders of

CEREBRAL HYPEREMIA vi 337

CEREBRAL MEMBRANES SOFT ACUTE INFLAMMATION OF vi 316

—See also Brain coverings diseases of

CEREBRAL MENINGITIS vi 376

—See also Acute inflammation of soft cerebral membranes

CEREBRAL PALSIES of children vi 417

—See also Encephalitis

CEREBRAL SOFTENING See Brain softening of

CEREBROBULBAR GLOSSOPHARYNGOLABIAL PARALYSIS vi 513

—See also Lons and medulla diseases of pseudobulbar paralysis

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID epidemic encephalitis and iii 87

—See also Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS See Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL SYMPTOMS in Rocky Mountain spotted fever iii 336

CERVICAL ADENITIS See Adenitis

- Cervical amputation in sterility of the female vi 94
 CERVICAL EROSIONS See Erosions
 CERVICAL SYMPATHETIC HEADACHES vi 61
 CERVICO-OCCIPITAL NEURALGIA i 6
 CERVIC DISEASES OF *See* Gynecology and diseases
 Cesarean section in eclampsia iii 8
 —extra uteri e pr pregnancy vi 130
 —kidney f pregnancy v 518
 CESTODE INFECTION See Tropical diseases
 Cevadin See Veratrin
 CHAFING v 87
 CHAGAS DISEASE *See* Tropical diseases
 trypanosomiasis
 CHALAZION vi 750
 CHANCER lip iv 379
 —mouth iv 313
 —to gum iv 380
 —See also Syphilis
 Chapparo amargoso in amebic dysentery iii 44
 CHARTS for muscle nerve testing i 479
 480
 Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy i 69
 CHEILITIS EXFOLIATIVA i 349
 CHEILITIS GLANDULARIS APOSTEMATOSA iv 30
 CHEMICAL AGENTS in warfare gases i 73 136
 Chemoserology See Immunity
 Chemotherapy ii 46
 —pneumonia and i 80 931 836
 —ulcus serpens corna ii 837
 Chenopodium in, sarios iii 580
 —pionum iii 593
 —uncaria ii 590 591
 Chetwood's apparatus for rectal douche v 31
 Chetwood's operation, in chronic prostatitis vi 80
 CHEYNE STOKES RESPIRATION in acute hemorrhagic encephalitis vi 413
 —bubulm ii 48
 —carbon monoxide poisoning iii 683
 —cerebral thrombosis vi 40
 CHICKEN POX, *See* Varicella
 CHIGGER *See* Jigger
 CHICO *See* Jigger
 CHIGRE *See* Jigger
 CHILBLAIN v 715 vi 876
 CHILDREN rickets in See Rickets
 CHIN COUGH *See* Whooping cough
 CHLORACETOPHENOX iii 138
 CHLORAL in apoplexy 400
 —arrow po v 30
 —benzoin v 43
 —cerebral hyperemia vi 300
 —cerebral palsies of children vi 470
 —cerebral thrombosis vi 407
 —chorea vi 64
 —drug intoxication iii 611
 —eclampsia i 85
 —encephalitis vi 416
 —epilepsy vi 62
 —essential hypertension v 401
 Chloral in kidney of pregnancy v 58
 —malaria vi 613
 —nephritis v 549
 —neuritis vi 204
 —phlebitis v 464
 —rational v 601
 Chloralamin, in tabes dorsalis vi 18
 Chloramin in bronchitis v 43
 Chloramine T in mustard gas burns iii 64
 Chlorococaine oil in leg ulcer vi 90
 Chlorotone in epilepsy v 672
 —tetra vi 441 463
 Chloroform in epistaxis v 18
 CHLORIN as industrial poison v 687
 Chlorin gas iii 138
 Chloroform, acute catarrhal cholecystitis and iv 72
 —anaesthesia iii 1
 —dangers of iii 1
 ——surgical use of i 7
 —heart iii 7
 ——depression of iii 7
 —failure of iii 17
 ——paralysis iii 17
 —onset i 70
 —pathology iii 3
 —symptoms of iii 1
 —treatment of iii 93
 —reference i 73
 ——angina pectoris and v 99
 —arrow poisoning and v 90 903
 —cerebral palsies of children and vi 40
 ——essential hypertension and v 401
 ——killing of pregnancy and v 518
 ——pulmonary pressure and v 91
 —renal colic and v 600 601
 —trigeminal neuralgia and i 350
 ——emesis and v 493
 Chloroform liniment in syringomyelia i 8
 CHLOROSIS ii 69
 —hidalen v 671
 —hydrotherapy in i 49
 —physiotherapy in i 49
 —See also Emesis
 CHLORPICHIN iii 737
 CHLOROTRIVDICHLORARSIN See Lewinsohn
 CHOKED DISK in epidemic encephalitis iii 93
 Chologogues ii 99
 —effect of iv 713
 CHOLECYSTITIS acute ii 30
 ——typhoid fever complicated by ii 303
 ——gallbladder drainage ii 303
 —focal infection and ii 178
 —influenza bacillus caus ii 288
 —physiotherapy in 418
 —pyloric spasm causing ii 558
 —the m the apy in See Thermotherapy
 —typhoid fever and ii 340
 —See also Gall bladder diseases of
 Cholecystotomy in distention ii 875
 CHOLELITHIASIS urgent ii 268
 —See also Gall bladder diseases of

- CHOLEMIA** See Chronic hemolytic jaundice
- CHOLERA** blood changes ii 723 724
- epidemics of ii 752
 - vaccination and ii 752
 - immune sera ii 754
 - immunizing properties of ii 724
 - experimental results ii 744 726
 - preparation of ii 724
 - mortality ii 721 732 744 747
 - kaolin treatment and ii 732
 - kaolin and saline treatment ii 732
 - saline treatment and ii 732
 - prophylaxis of ii 748
 - general ii 748 750
 - specific ii 750
 - inoculation ii 750
 - vaccination ii 750
 - epidemics and ii 752
 - results ii 751 754
 - types of vaccines ii 750 751
 - references ii 753
 - spirillum ii 73
 - pathological effects of ii 723 724
 - stages of ii 727 729 742
 - collapse ii 71
 - first ii 727 728
 - premonitory ii 727 729
 - reaction ii 742
 - symptoms of ii 723
 - anuria ii 723
 - uremia ii 723
 - toxin ii 722 73
 - transmission of ii 749
 - carriers ii 49
 - sources of infection ii 748 749
 - treatment of ii 749
 - anuria ii 733 734
 - diet ii 743
 - drugs ii 729
 - kaolin ii 729 73 733
 - permanganate of potash ii 729
 - saline solution ii 741
 - intravenous injections ii 741
 - amount ii 74
 - composition ii 738 739
 - indications ii 735
 - technic ii 737 738
 - temperature ii 741
 - urine ii 743
 - clinical results ii 743 748
 - dosage ii 744 747
 - experimental results ii 743 744
 - mortality and ii 744 747
 - preparation ii 743
 - sodium bicarbonate ii 739 740
 - stages of ii 724
 - collapse ii 729
 - kaolin ii 733
 - saline solution ii 730
 - intravenous injections, ii 731
 - rectal administration ii 731
 - symptoms ii 731
 - first ii 727 738

- CHOLERA** treatment of stages of premonitory ii 724 729
- reaction ii 749
 - drugs ii 742
 - saline enemata ii 742
 - symptomatic ii 747
 - uremia ii 733 735
 - vaccines ii 752
- CHOLERA CARRIERS** ii 749
- CHOLERA INFANTUM** hydrotherapy in ii 741
- CHOLERA MORBUS** See Acute gastroenteritis
- CHOLERA NOSTRAS** See Acute gastroenteritis
- CHOLERA TOXIN** See Cholera
- Cholesterin** in chlorosis iv 819
- paroxysmal hemoglobinuria iv 899
- pernicious anemia iv 849
- Cholesterol** in chronic hemolytic jaundice iv 91
- CHONDRIITIS** of auricle vi 804
- CHONDRODYSPLASIA** hereditary deformity iv 219
- incidence iv 219
 - sex iv 219
 - metabolism in iv 219
 - calcium iv 219
 - magnesium iv 219
 - symptoms of iv 219
 - treatment of iv 219
- CHONDRODYSSTROPHIA** See Achondroplasia
- CHORDITIS NODOSA** and chronic laryngitis v 22
- CHOREA ACUTE** vi 703
- chronic vi 707
 - hereditary vi 707
 - hydrotherapy in i 445
 - Huntington's vi 707
 - in chronic myocarditis v 232
 - pregnancy vi 701
 - rheumatism and iii 307
 - See also Convulsive phenomena
- CHOREIFORM MANIFESTATIONS** in acute diseases vi 702
- chronic diseases vi 706
- CHORIOEPITHELIOMA** vi 135
- CHOROID SARCOMA** of vi 780
- See also Eye diseases of
- CHOROIDITIS** vi 780
- suppurative epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis causing iii 42
- Chronic acid** in bacillus fuiformis and spirochete infection iii 576
- chronic rhinitis v 7
- CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS** as industrial poisons v 687
- CHRONIC ACROLURIC JAUNDICE** See Chronic hemolytic jaundice
- CHRONIC ATROPHIC LARYNGITIS** See Larynx diseases of
- CHRONIC BRONCHITIS** See Bronchitis chronic
- CHRONIC EULEBAR PALSY** vi 257 269
- See also Spinal cord diseases of
- CHRONIC CEREBRAL MENINGITIS** vi 387

- CHRONIC CONSTIPATION See Constipation
- CHRONIC FAMILIAL JAUNDICE See Chronic hemolytic jaundice
- CHRONIC GASTRITIS See Gastritis
- CHRONIC HYDROCEPHALUS vi 40
- CHRONIC INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS See Kidney diseases
- CHRONIC MYELITIS vi 23
- See also Spinal cord diseases of myelitis chronic
- CHRONIC MYOCARDITIS vi 27
- See also Heart diseases of
- CHRONIC OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA vi 512
- CHRONIC PARENCHYMATOUS NEPHRITIS See Kidney diseases of
- CHRONIC PHLEBITIS v 463
- See also Blood vessel diseases of
- CHRONIC PNEUMONIA See Pneumonia, chronic
- CHRONIC PROGRESSIVE BULBAR PARALYSIS vi 76
- f mly f m vi 967
- See also Spinal cord diseases of
- CHRONIC PROGRESSIVE OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA vi 79
- See also Spinal cord diseases of
- CHRONIC PROSTATITIS See Prostate diseases of
- CHRONIC PURPURA. See Purpuras
- CHRONIC URETHRITIS See Gonococcus infection gonorrhea
- CHRONIC VALVULAR DISEASE OF HEART See Valvular disease of heart chronic
- Chrysarobin in skin diseases vi 81846
- Churchill's tincture of iodine in industry vi 659
- CHYLOTHORAX or facial sign in tic vi 116
- CHYLOTHORAX See Pleural diseases of
- CICATRICES See Scars
- CICATHICIAL CONTRACTION as a cause of placental disease 460
- CINCHONISM See Malaria
- Cinchophen in gout iv 246
- CIRCULATORY DISEASES hydrotherapy in See Hydrotherapy
- CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCES in mercury bichloride poisoning vi 636
- typhoid fever vi 3
- CIRCULATORY SYSTEM effect of heliotherapy on vi 665
- Circumcision, in epidemics v 698
- CIRRHOISIS of liver 6
- hemorrhage associated with vi 8
- See also Liver diseases of
- CIRRHOISIS VENTRICULI hemorrhagic in vi 8
- Cisternanus drainage See Drainage
- Citrate sodium in blood transfusion vi 730
- Citrate method of blood transfusion iv 84
- Citrate of potash in acute prostatitis vi 79
- Citrates references in 739
- toxicity of vi 730
- uses of vi 30
- Citrated blood See Blood
- Citric acid in embolism v 457
- phlebotomy v 465
- thrombolysis v 449 449
- CLADOTHEIX & c Stripthorax is
- CLADICATION INTERMITTENT in arteriosclerosis v 36
- See also Thromboangitis obliterans
- CLAW HAND in Friedrich's ataxia vi 240
- Climate in atrophic rhinitis v 8
- bronchiectasis v 69
- chronic bronchitis v 48
- heliotherapy vi 668
- malaria vi 417
- nephritis v 53 596
- neurasthenic and psychasthenic states vi 5
- pulmonary emphysema v 116
- tuberculosis vi 5577
- of larynx v 6
- of prostate v 51
- See also Climatology
- CLIMATIC BUDORS See Tropical diseases
- Climatology climate 168
- demonstration of 168
- factors 168
- factors modifying 168 18
- man's relation to 168 169 170
- physiological effects on man 170
- psychology of 200 01
- limnology 204
- anemia and 204
- bronchial asthma and 205
- bronchitis and 20
- catarrhal conditions and 205
- digestive disorders and 206
- gout and 204
- heart diseases and 20 06
- kidney disorders and 20
- nervous disorders and 06 0
- respiratory affections and 200
- skin diseases and 206
- tuberculosis and 204
- tuberculous laryngitis and 205
- medals 168
- principles of 168 170
- See also Climatology
- meteorological 170
- physical elements in 170
- altitude 178 179
- atmosphere 180
- composition of 180 181
- uniformity of 180
- dust and impurities in 181
- atmospheric humidity 173
- absolute 174
- aqueous vapors 174
- determination of 174
- rain 175 176
- relative 174

Climatology meteorological physical elements in barometric pressure : 181
 ————electricity : 180
 ————soil : 179 180
 ————temperature : 170 171
 ————vegetation influence on climate : 182
 ————winds : 176
 ————anticyclones : 177 178
 ————cyclones : 177 178
 ————trade winds : 177
 ————physiologic adaptation : 169
 ————physiological : 169
 ————definition of : 169
 ————principles of : 169
 ————physiological and medical : 183
 ————air : 183
 ————alveolar : 192
 ————chemical pollution of : 191
 ————composition of : 192
 ————motion of : 189
 ————physiological influence of : 189 190
 ————rebreathing of : 188
 ————effects of : 188 190
 ————temperature of : 189
 ————effects on body : 189 191 197
 ————air pressure : 191
 ————in relation to disease : 192
 ————atmospheric humidity : 187
 ————physiological influence of : 187 191
 ————barometric pressure : 191
 ————at sea level : 191
 ————effect on blood : 194
 ————physiological influence of : 191 196
 ————blood changes : 195
 ————in high altitudes : 195 196
 ————in low altitudes : 196
 ————body temperature : 189
 ————regulation by : 188
 ————humidity : 190 191
 ————perspiration : 188
 ————temperature : 190 191
 ————variations of : 185
 ————dust and atmospheric impurities : 198
 ————pathological conditions due to : 199 200
 ————external temperature : 184
 ————anesthetized mammals and : 186
 ————body temperature and : 185
 ————metabolism and : 184
 ————physiological reaction to : 183 184 186
 ————heliotherapy : 196 197
 ————high altitudes : 193
 ————effect on blood : 194 195
 ————metabolic disturbances in : 193 194
 ————mountain sickness in : 193
 ————cause of : 194
 ————symptoms of : 194
 ————physiological influences of : 193
 ————cause of : 193

Climatology, physiological and medical, isolation : 194
 ————light : 196
 ————effect in tropics : 196
 ————physiological influence of : 196
 ————psychic influence of : 196
 ————physical environment : 197
 ————individual reaction to : 198
 ————physiological functions : 198
 ————modification by high altitudes : 198
 ————physiological therapeutics : 189
 ————climate as a factor in : 189
 ————respiratory exchange : 193
 ————regulation of : 193
 ————ventilation : 188 191
 ————effects on body : 190
 ————references : 207 210
Climatotherapy in secondary anemia iv 807
 — See also **Climatology**
CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM in bacterial food intoxication ii 421
Clothing in nephritis v 593
Coagulants of blood in hemophilia iv 833
Coagulen in bladder tumor v 635
 —gastric hemorrhage iv 590
 —serum therapy for purpura iv 890
Coagulose in hemophilia iv 893 898
Coal tars in cerebral thrombosis vi 407
 —pyelitis v 584
 —tabes dorsalis vi 218
Cocain in chronic progressive bulbar paralysis vi 266
 —drug intoxication iii 604
 —neuritis vi 295
 —ocular therapeutics vi 744 745
 —sciatica vi 306
 —seasickness iii 866
 —skin diseases vi 81
 —tabes dorsalis vi 219
 —ulcer of cornea vi 761
COCCIDIOIDAL GRANULOMA See **Granuloma**
COCCYGOBYNIA vi 364
COCHIN CHINA DIARRHEA v 889
Codein in amenorrhea vi 112
 —aortic or thoracic aneurysm v 443
 —bronchitis v 43
 —drug intoxication iii 613
 —dysmenorrhea vi 116
 —edematous laryngitis v 23
 —gonorrhea vi 10
 —measles iii 162
 —migraine vi 613
 —neuralgia vi 348
 —neuritis vi 295
 —phlebitis v 464
 —thoracic aneurysm v 444
Cod liver oil in amenorrhea vi 110
 —chronic bronchitis v 52
 —neurasthenia vi 5,5
 —onychia v 906
 —osteomalacia v 496
 —rickets iv 92 94
 —spasmophilia vi 699

- COEFFICIENT DISTRIBUTION : 93
 COEFFICIENT OF PARTITION : 3
 Coffee restriction in gastric hyperacidity : 581
 Colchicum in gout : 245
 Cold occupational diseases and : See Hygiene
 Cold applications in acute localized peritonitis : 781
 —pericarditis : 194 196
 Cold baths in pleurisy : 147
 Cold iron Percy cautery in gynecological diseases : vi 17
 Cold sores : See Herpes labialis
 Cold water cure in chronic arthritis : vi 205
 Colic mucous : 678
 —renal : See Kidney diseases of nephrologists
 COLICUS distension : 28
 —mucous : 263
 —treatment of : 267
 —transintestinal lavage in : 301
 —ulcerative : 866 867
 —unassociated with hemorrhage : 6
 —See also Intestines diseases of
 COLLAPSE in intravenous injection of arphenamin : 496
 Collargol, in endocarditis : 15
 Collodion, flexible in skin diseases : vi 8
 Colloidal gold in lymphocytic leukemia : 936
 Colloidal gold reaction : 36
 COLLOID MATERIAL LIQUID : 35 37
 —examples of : 36
 —blood : 33
 —lymph : 35
 Colloidal metals in rheumatism : vi 913
 COLLOIDAL STATE effect of external conditions on : 37
 Colloidal therapy in undulant fever : 813
 COLLOIDS classification of : 3
 —emulsion : 33
 —concentrations of : 3
 —composition : 3
 —colloidal and crystalline state : 7
 —dissolution of : 7
 —conversion into crystalline : 50
 —discoloration : 6
 —effect on crystallization : 38
 —in blood : 35 36
 —in lymph : 36
 —in various substances : 87
 —molecular weight of : 6
 —osmotic pressure in : 6
 —protein : 33
 —action of acids on : 33 34
 —action of electrolytes on : 37
 —example of : 37
 —action of salts on : 47
 —effect of on electrolytes on : 34
 —water absorption by : 33
 COLLOIDS tissue action of electrolytes on : 41 47
 —types of : 7 8
 COLONY BACILLUS : See Bacillus coli communis
 COLONY BACILLUS INFECTIONS Bacillus coli communis : 36
 —agglutination of : 367
 —bacterium and : 310
 —cultural characteristics : 368
 —cystitis and : 370
 —differentiation from : 366
 —Bacillus enteritidis : 368
 —Bacillus proteus : 368
 —Bacillus typhosus : 366
 —discovery of : 36
 —distribution of : 36
 —migration of : 368
 —pathogenicity of : 366
 —peritonitis and : 371
 —strains of : 370
 —toxicity : 36
 —urinary tract : 369
 —tolerance by : 369
 —accuses : 360
 —treatment of infected wounds and : 380
 —virulence : 369
 —autolysis : 369
 —Bacillus enteritidis : 368
 —Bacillus proteus : 368
 —bacteriology : 368
 —causing meningitis : vi 377
 —cystitis and : 371 377
 —differential diagnosis : 376
 —genitourinary tract : 371
 —cystitis : 371
 —treatment of : 377
 —mercuriochrome : 77
 —silver preparations : 38
 —vaccine : 377
 —dosage : 377
 —pyelitis : 373
 —stage : 374
 —duration : 374
 —symptoms : 374
 —modifications : 373
 —prognosis : 373
 —prognosis and : 375
 —treatment : 38
 —alkalinity : 38
 —drainage : 378 379
 —nitrate of silver in tilts : 378
 —vacuoles : 378
 —pregnancy : 38 379
 —urethritis : 371
 —pyelitis and : 378 379
 —references : 380 38
 —urethritis and : 371
 —vaccines : 380
 —administration of : 380
 —intramuscular : 380
 —subcutaneous : 380
 —wounds infected : 380
 —treatment of : 380

COLOV BACILLUS INFECTIONS wounds treatment of vaccines in 380
Colonic irrigations in acute gastritis iv 496
 —chronic catarrhal jaundice iv 118
 —chronic gastritis iv 502
 —hemorrhagic ulcerative colitis iv 672
 —mercury poisoning in 709
 —suppression of urine v 603
 —ulcerative colitis iv 611
Colonic lavage See Lavage
COLOR SENSE vi 749
COLUMBIAN SPIRITS See Methyl alcohol
COMBINED PSEUDOSYSTEM DISEASE vi 200
Combined treatment of syphilis in 505
 —See also Spinal cord diseases of
COMEDO vi 831
COMPENSATION BROKEN in syphilis in 551
COMPLEMENT FIXATION test in gonorrhea of children vi 52
COMPRESSED AIR ILLNESS See Caisson disease
Compresses cold in acute laryngitis v 20
COMPRESSION BULBAR PARALYSIS vi 512
 —See also Pons and medulla diseases of bulbar paralysis
Condiments as a cause of gastric hyperacidity iv 567
 —restriction in gastric hyperacidity iv 581
 —See also Nutrition and Dietetics
Condurango in achylia gastrica iv 608
CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA vi 150
CONGENITAL CARDIAC DISEASE v 3
 —See also Heart diseases of
CONGENITAL CYANOSIS v 392
CONGENITAL HYDROCEPHALUS vi 470
 —See also Hydrocephalus
CONGENITAL MYXEDEMA See Myxedema
CONGENITAL SYPHILIS See Heredisyphilis
CONGESTION active of lungs See Lungs diseases of
 —lypstatic of lungs See Lungs diseases of
 —passive of lungs See Lungs diseases of
 —venous following phosgene gas in 147
CONICAL CORNEA vi 763
Conium. See Cium
Conium action of in 728
 —poisoning in 728
 —treatment of in 728
 —uses of in 728
CONJUNCTIVA diseases of See Eye diseases of
CONJUNCTIVITIS acute catarrhal vi 753
 —anaphylactic food poisoning causing i 41
 —chronic catarrhal vi 753
 —croupous vi 756
 —diphtheritic vi 756

CONJUNCTIVITIS epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis causing in 42
 —epidemic encephalitis causing in 94
 —follicular vi 754
 —metastatic gonorrheal vi 756
 —phlyctenular vi 758
 —purulent in the adult vi 756
 —thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
 —ultraviolet rays causing v 724
 —verruis vi 758
CONSTIPATION atonic in 216
 —dietary treatment in 276
 —hygienic treatment in 276
 —beriberi and iv 54
 —botulism and in 428
 —cathartics in i 48
 —action of i 48
 —chlorosis and iv 820
 —chronic iv 681
 —physiotherapy in i 499
 —See also Intestines diseases of
 —chronic gastritis and iv 502
 —colloids in i 48
 —action of i 48
 —corrective exercises in in 281
 —diet in in 216
 —epidemic encephalitis and in 94
 —habitual iv 681
 —See also Constipation chronic
 —lactic acid therapy in in 191
 —malaria and in 410
 —mucous colic and iv 668 670
 —nervous dyspepsia and iv 630
 —pernicious anemia and iv 801
 —pulmonary tuberculosis and in 644
 —rectal injections of liquid petrolatum in in 205
 —rickets and iv 91
 —Rocky Mountain spotted fever and in 335
 —scarlatina and iv 271
 —spastic in
 —diet in in 277
 —treatment of in 264
 —tuberculous peritonitis and iv 492
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES blood transfusion in in 222
CONSTITUTIONAL DISORDERS hydrotherapy in i 429
CONTRACTURES radium therapy in i 510
 —See also Convulsive phenomena
CONVULSIONS childhood vi 683
 —See also Convulsive phenomena
 —puerperal See Eclampsia
 —strychnin poisoning causing in 718
CONVULSIVE PHENOMENA vi 681
 —athetosis vi 708
 —double congenital vi 709
 —pathogenesis vi 710
 —posthemiplegic hemiathetosis vi 710
 —treatment vi 710
 —alcalim intramuscular injections vi 111

CONVULSIVE PHENOMENA athetosis post
hemiplegic hemiparesis treatment
of alcohol intraneural injections vi 11
-----excision of brain centers vi
711
-----x-ray vi 111
-----fixation appliances vi 711
-----Hoarater's operation vi 711
-----nerve stretching vi 711
-----reflex vi 73
-----cataplexy vi 6
-----treatment vi 7
-----See also Neuroses hysteria
catatonias vi 7
-----childhood convulsions of vi 693
-----characteristic features vi 684
-----epilepsy and vi 694
-----treatment vi 686
-----loose vi 100
-----acute vi 93
-----syphilis and vi 9
-----treatment vi 93
-----auto-erotherapy vi 9
-----calomel salivary vi 94
-----diet vi 103
-----drugs vi 93
-----hydrotherapy vi 93
-----injections intramuscular vi
93
-----intracranial vi 94
-----intravenous vi 9
-----subcutaneous vi 9
-----parathyroids vi 94
-----reeducation method vi 706
-----rest in bed vi 103
-----thymus gland vi 94
-----causes of vi 9
-----chronic disease of circulation move-
ments in vi 93
-----posthemiplegic hemiparesis vi 708
-----chronic or hereditary vi 97
-----diagnostic factors vi 107
-----symptoms vi 9
-----treatment vi 93
-----forms of vi 91
-----acute disseminated choreiform mani-
festations vi 709
-----hysterical vi 99
-----Sydenham's chorea and vi 9
-----pregnancy vi 101 704
-----hereditary vi 73
-----classification vi 691
-----chronic vi 69
-----tonic vi 691
-----ectric current vi
-----functional nature vi 9
-----hyaline vi 123
-----treatment vi 731
-----Lama's electrical band vi
731
-----narcolepsy vi 731
-----pavlovian vi 731
-----See also Neurosis hysteria
muscular or vi 7 9
-----muscular or pseudocon-
tractures vi 9

CONVULSIVE PHENOMENA contractures
nervous or vi 7 9
-----peripheral origin vi 7 9
-----low infectious origin vi 129
-----treatment vi 7 9
-----causal vi 9
-----clonus vi 693
-----treatment vi 696
-----epilepsy vi 69
-----essential vi 693
-----Jacksonian vi 695
-----treatment vi 695
-----antibiotic vi 695
-----atypical vi 695
-----See also Neurosis epileptic
epileptiform convulsions vi 692
-----treatment vi 69
-----causal vi 69
-----hysterical convulsions vi 693
-----treatment vi 690
-----psychotherapy vi 696
-----myoclonia vi 694
-----essential vi 731
-----treatment vi 690
-----calculus vi 691
-----drugs vi 691
-----lectrical vi 69
-----hydrotherapy vi 69
-----parathyroids vi 691
-----rest vi 69
-----thymus vi 691
-----thyroid gland tablets vi 691
-----type of vi 697
-----Dubois's vi 690
-----electrical vi 690
-----familial myoclonia with epilepsy
vi 698
-----Hirshfeld's chorea of Myer vi
690
-----myoclonia vi 690
-----myotonic vi 693
-----paramyoclonia vi 697
-----pathological vi
-----features of vi 3
-----attitude vi 3
-----facial vi 23
-----gait vi 3
-----sensory disturbances vi 4
-----apex vi 23
-----tremor vi
-----reference vi 727
-----treatment of vi 4
-----alcohol vi 4
-----drug vi 3
-----faradic current vi
-----parathyroids vi 4
-----Switz's vi 4 method of muscular
massage vi 4
-----See also Convulsive phenomena
tetany
-----reference vi 31 33
-----pains vi 99
-----histories vi 69
-----facial vi 692
-----treatment vi 693
-----alcohol injection vi 693

- CONVULSIVE PHENOMENA spasms facial
 treatment alcohol injection method of
 G M Dorrance vi 694
 — myospasm from intense heat vi 693
 — treatment vi 699
 — progressive torsion vi 697
 — pathogenesis vi 693
 — treatment vi 693
 — references vi 731 732
 — spasmophilia vi 693
 — treatment vi 699
 — calcium vi 699
 — cod liver oil phosphorized vi
 699
 — See also Tic
 — torticollis vi 694
 — mental vi 693
 — spasmodic vi 694
 — treatment vi 696
 — congenital type vi 697
 — manipulation vi 697
 — mechanical devices vi 697
 — surgical measures vi 697
 — osteo articular theory of Marie
 and Séri vi 696
 — See also Tic
 — tetany vi 715
 — forms of vi 716
 — gastric vi 717
 — intermittent vi 716
 — permanent vi 716
 — references vi 733
 — symptoms vi 715
 — Chvostek's or facial sign vi 716
 — Erb's sign vi 716
 — Hoffmann's sign vi 716
 — Schlesinger's sign vi 716
 — Trousseau's sign vi 716
 — Weiss's sign vi 716
 — treatment vi 717
 — calcium salts vi 718
 — drugs vi 719 720
 — galvanism vi 719
 — ice applications to spine vi 719
 — milk diet vi 719
 — parathyroids vi 713
 — methods of giving vi 718
 — rest in bed vi 719
 — tepid baths vi 719
 — theories vi 718
 — See also Tic
 — tic vi 12
 — description vi 712
 — forms of vi 712
 — laryngeal vi 712
 — tic convulsif vi 712
 — lower extremities vi 712
 — respiratory vi 712
 — salasm vi 713
 — scapula vi 712
 — references vi 732
 — treatment vi 713
 — calcium vi 714
 — drugs vi 714
 — general health vi 713
 — massage vi 713

- CONVULSIVE PHENOMENA the treatment,
 — psychic methods vi 713
 — voluntary immobilization and ex
 ercises vi 713
 — treatment vi 683
 — tremor vi 720
 — Graves disease vi 721
 — intoxications vi 721
 — neuropathic individuals vi 720
 — neuroses vi 720
 — organic diseases of the nervous sys
 tem vi 721
 — paralysis agitans vi 721
 — physiological vi 720
 — treatment vi 722
 — Bier's method of induced hyper
 emia vi 722
 — causal vi 720
 — hydrotherapy vi 720
 — sedatives vi 720
 — varieties of vi 68
 — See also Neuroses
 Coolidge tube in production of x rays v
 734
 Copaiba action of iii 730
 — in gonorrhea vi 8
 — ol oresins of iii 730
 — urinary antiseptic iii 730
 COPPER as industrial poison v 689
 — in poisoning from food preservatives
 and dyes iii 797
 Copper sulphate in actinomycosis iii
 36 iv 33
 — blastomycosis iii 375
 — gonorrhea vi 33
 — ocular therapeutics vi 744
 — phosphorus poisoning iii 664 67
 — sterility in the female vi 97
 Corn chops See Maize germ
 CORNEA diseases of See Eye diseases
 of
 — injuries to vi 763
 CORNEA serpiginous ulcer of ii 836
 — etiology of ii 836
 — pathology of ii 836
 — treatment of ii 836
 — antipneumococcus serum ii 836
 837
 — results ii 837
 — vaccine and ii 837
 — optocin ii 837
 — local application ii 837
 — wounds of vi 63
 Cornet method in pulmonary tuberculo
 sis See Hydrotherapy
 CORNEA vi 820
 — treatment of i 515 516
 CORONARY EMBOLISM v 403 406
 — See also Blood vessels diseases of
 CORONARY THROMBOSIS v 403
 — See also Blood vessels diseases of
 CORPORA STRIATA involvement in epidemic
 encephalitis iii 80
 Corpora luteum in dysmenorrhea iv
 19
 — or, anotherapeutics i 750 751

Corpus luteum in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy in 834
 —sterility of the female vi 100
 Corrective exercises See Exercises
 Corrosive sublimate See Bichlorid of mercury
 Corsets in hepatoptosis iv 747
 —vis erectio is ii 93
 Coryza ACUTE. See Acute rhinitis
 —follo in administration of i dids i i 306
 —in pulmon ry tuberculosis treatment of ii 647
 —physiotherapy in i 331
 —thermotherapy in b Thermotherapy
 Cotarnin hydrochlorid in metrorrhagia v 10
 Coues Emil method of psychotherapy vi 590
 COUGH in influenza i i 28
 —pulmon ry tuberculo is 63, 638
 Counterirritation, i 53
 —acute articu lar rheumatism and in. 319
 —el r n e myelitis a d vi 95
 —contu us bath for burn s ii 254
 —hyperemia ct e ii 4
 —li ed p ulsi 253
 —malaria and iii 418
 —mustard b th ii 253
 —mu tard pla t i 53
 —mustard poultice i 3
 —neuriti and vi 299 303
 —sciatic neuriti and vi 309
 —stupe i 253
 —t bes dorsals vi 18
 COLIBACILLÆ & C s n disease
 COW POX ii 188 190
 —See Vaccinia
 CRAB LOUSE in eyelid v 749
 CRAMPS MUSCULAR See Muscles diseases
 CRANIAL NERVE PALSIES in epidemic encephalitis ii 86
 CRANIAL NERVES disease of vi 315
 —eighth nerve vi 30
 —causes vi 3
 —Menieres disease vi 36 39
 —treatment vi 39
 —s as knees vi 36
 —symptom i 36
 —treatment vi 37
 —pid m e mentis vi 3
 —a time i e tic eum v 37
 —g uty and hum t e c ditions vi 38
 —p e venti e vi 3
 —syphilis e ses v 37
 —mercury i 3
 —piloc pin vi 37
 —pot ssu m iod d vi 37
 —Land y paralys vi 339
 —symptom vi 339
 —treatment vi 340
 —multiple neuritis v 332
 —alcohol m causi g vi 334

CRANIAL NERVES diseases of multiple neuritis arsenical poisoning causing vi 334
 —causes vi 339
 —d ythes causing vi 336
 —infections causing vi 336
 —lead poisoning causing vi 33
 —treatment vi 336
 —onvalescence vi 339
 —diet vi 336
 —electricity vi 339
 —el m nation vi 337
 —i mnia vi 338
 —ina sa e vi 339
 —pain vi 338
 —post re vi 339
 —re t vi 337
 —ton es vi 337
 —warmth vi 337
 —n ur t s of eleventh nerve vi 331
 —causes vi 331
 —treatment vi 331
 —n nth nerv vi 330
 —symptom vi 330
 —treatment vi 330
 —ev nth nerve vi 30
 —causes v 30
 —c nce it l facial paralysis vi 36
 —treatment v 36
 —d e a e of tempo al bone causi vi 30
 —treatment vi 31
 —ntrac nial disease causing vi 30
 —r f mati and idiopathic e ses vi 391
 —t e atm nt vi 31
 —te th nerve vi 330
 —e i s vi 330
 —aphia vi 330
 —tubercu s glands vi 331
 —treatment vi 330
 —th rd fourth and sixth nerves vi 318
 —causes vi 318
 —diagn osis vi 318
 —periodic ocular paralysis vi 319
 —treatment vi 319
 —treatment vi 319
 —t e lfth nerve v 33
 —e uses v 33
 —t e atm t vi 332
 —optic neuritis v 315
 —atrophy vi 317
 —ctu s vi 317
 —pr ma y vi 317
 —di em ated sclerosis and vi 317
 —Friedreichs ataxia and vi 317
 —paretic dementia and vi 317
 —spi al mu c lar atrophy and vi 317
 —se ndary vi 317
 —t bes and vi 317

CONVULSIVE PHENOMENA spasms facial
 treatment alcohol injection method of
 G M Dorrance vi 694
 — myospasm from intense heat vi 698
 — treatment vi 699
 — progressive torsion vi 697
 — pathogenesis vi 698
 — treatment vi 698
 — references vi 731 732
 — spasmophilia vi 699
 — treatment vi 699
 — calcium vi 699
 — cod liver oil phosphorized vi
 699
 — See also Tic
 — torticollis vi 694
 — mental vi 695
 — spasmodic vi 694
 — treatment vi 696
 — congenital type vi 697
 — manipulation vi 697
 — mechanical devices vi 697
 — surgical measures vi 697
 — osteo articular theory of Marie
 and Scri vi 696
 — See also Tic
 — tetany vi 715
 — forms of vi 716
 — gastric vi 717
 — intermittent vi 716
 — permanent vi 718
 — references vi 733
 — symptoms vi 715
 — Chvostek's or facial sign vi 716
 — Erb's sign vi 716
 — Hoffmann's sign vi 716
 — Schlesinger's sign vi 716
 — Trousseau's sign vi 716
 — Weiss sign vi 716
 — treatment vi 717
 — calcium salts vi 718
 — drugs vi 719 720
 — galvanism vi 719
 — ice applications to spine vi 719
 — milk diet vi 719
 — parathyroids vi 713
 — methods of giving vi 718
 — rest in bed vi 719
 — tepid baths vi 719
 — theories vi 718
 — See also Tic
 — tic vi 712
 — description vi 712
 — forms of vi 712
 — laryngeal vi 712
 — tic convulsif vi 712
 — lower extremities vi 712
 — respiratory vi 712
 — salivary vi 713
 — scapula vi 712
 — references vi 730
 — treatment vi 713
 — calcium vi 714
 — drugs vi 714
 — general health vi 713
 — massage vi 713

CONVULSIVE PHENOMENA tic treatment,
 — psychic methods vi 713
 — voluntary immobilization and ex
 ercises vi 713
 — treatment vi 699
 — tremor vi 720
 — Craves disease vi 721
 — intoxications vi 701
 — neuropathic in individuals vi 720
 — neuroses vi 720
 — organic diseases of the nervous sys
 tem vi 721
 — paralysis agitans vi 721
 — physiological vi 720
 — treatment vi 722
 — Bier's method of induced hyper
 emia vi 722
 — causal vi 722
 — hydrotherapy vi 702
 — sedatives vi 72
 — varieties of vi 68
 — See also Neuroses
Coolidge tube in production of x rays v
 134
Copaiba action of iii 730
 — in gonorrhea vi 8
 — oleoresins of iii 730
 — urinary antiseptic iii 730
COPPER as industrial poison v 689
 — in poisoning from food preservatives
 and dyes iii 797
Copper sulphate in actinomycosis iii
 36 iv 38
 — blastomycosis iii 375
 — gonorrhea vi 33
 — ocular therapeutics vi 744
 — phosphorus poisoning iii 664 767
 — sterility in the female vi 97
Corn chops See Maize germ
CORNEA diseases of See Eye diseases
 of
 — injuries to vi 763
CORNEA serpiginous ulcer of ii 836
 — etiology of ii 836
 — pathology of ii 836
 — treatment of ii 836
 — antipneumococcus serum ii 836
 837
 — results ii 837
 — vaccine and ii 837
 — optochin ii 837
 — local application ii 837
 — wounds of vi 763
Cornet method in pulmonary tuberculo
 sis See Hydrotherapy
CORNS vi 876
 — treatment of i 515 518
CORONARY EMBOLISM v 403 456
 — See also Blood vessels diseases of
CORONARY THROMBOSIS v 403
 — See also Blood vessels diseases of
CORPORA STRIATA involvement in epidemic
 encephalitis iii 86
Corpus luteum in dysmenorrhea iv
 106
 — or, anothherapeutics i 750 751

Corpus luteum n pernicious vomiting of pregnancy in 834
 —sterility of the female vi 100
Corrective exercises & e Exercises
Corrosive sublimate See Bichlorid of mercury
Corsets in lepatoptosis v 147
 —v scroptosis ii 93
CONYZA ACUTE See Acute rhinitis
 —following administration of iodida in 506
 —in pulmonary tuberculosis treatment of ii 647
 —physiotherapy in i 531
 —thermotherapy in & e The motherapy
Cotarnin hydrochlorid n m tr rhagia v 170
Coues Emil method of psychotherapy vi 590
COUGH in influenza ii 98
 —pulmonary tuberculosis ii 63 638
Counterirritation i 253
 —acute articular rheumatism and in 319
 —chronic myelitis and vi 955
 —continuous bath for burn ii 954
 —hyperemia at e ii 54
 —hemiplegia 9 3
 —malaria and in 418
 —mustard bath ii 953
 —mustard plaster i 3
 —mustard plasters ii 53
 —neuritis and vi 309 303
 —sciatic neuritis and vi 309
 —stages i 53
 —tuberculous vi 18
COLEBACTERY & e Causation disease
COW POX in 189 190
 —& e Vaccinia
CRAB LOUSE in eyelid v 749
CRAMP MUSCULAR See Muscles diseases of
CRANIAL NERVE PALSIES in epidemic encephalitis ii 86
CRANIAL NERVES disease of vi 315
 —eighth nerve vi 3 6
 —cause v 37
 —diagnosis disease vi 3 6 3 9
 —treatment vi 3 9
 —sensory vi 3 6
 —symptoms i 3 6
 —treatment vi 3 7
 —epidemic meningitis vi 3
 —epidemic meningitis vi 3 7
 —gouty and rheumatic conditions vi 3 8
 —paralysis vi 3 7
 —syphilis ca vi 3 7
 —malignant vi 3 7
 —pulse pain v 3 7
 —protrusion of the eye vi 3 7
 —Landry paralysis vi 339
 —symptoms vi 339
 —treatment vi 340
 —multiple neuritis vi 33
 —alcoholism causing vi 334

CRANIAL NERVES diseases of multiple neuritis are neural poison causing vi 374
 —causes vi 339
 —diagnosis using v 336
 —infections causing vi 336
 —lead poisoning using vi 335
 —treatment vi 336
 —convalescence vi 339
 —let vi 336
 —electricity vi 339
 —elimination vi 337
 —in omnia vi 339
 —massage vi 339
 —pain vi 339
 —posture vi 339
 —rest vi 337
 —tonics vi 337
 —warmth vi 337
 —neuritis of eleventh nerve vi 331
 —cause vi 331
 —treatment vi 331
 —ninth nerve vi 330
 —symptoms vi 330
 —treatment vi 330
 —seventh nerve vi 330
 —causes v 3 0
 —onset of facial paralysis vi 3 6
 —treatment vi 3 6
 —disease of temporal bone causing vi 3 0
 —treatment vi 321
 —intracranial disease causing vi 3 0
 —rheumatic and idiopathic cases v 3 1
 —treatment vi 3 1
 —tenth nerve vi 330
 —causes vi 330
 —syphilis vi 330
 —tuberculous glands vi 331
 —treatment vi 330
 —tenth fourth and sixth nerves vi 318
 —causes vi 318
 —diagnosis vi 318
 —periodic ocular paralysis vi 319
 —treatment vi 319
 —treatment vi 319
 —twelfth nerve v 33
 —causes v 339
 —treatment vi 339
 —atrophy vi 317
 —cause vi 317
 —primary vi 317
 —demyelinated sclerosis and vi 317
 —Friedreich's ataxia and vi 317
 —paralytic dementia and vi 317
 —peripheral muscular atrophy and vi 317
 —secondary vi 317
 —treatment vi 317

- CRANIAL NERVES** diseases of optic neuritis atrophy treatment vi 317
 — cases without apparent cause vi 316
 — nasal sinus causing vi 316
 — organic intracranial disease causing vi 315
 — treatment vi 315
 — suppuration of middle ear causing vi 316
 — toxic conditions causing vi 315
 — treatment vi 315
 — see also Brain abscess Encephalitis epidemic Meningitis Multiple sclerosis
 — polymyositis vi 340
 — cure vi 341
 — treatment vi 341
 — drugs vi 341
 — electrotherapy vi 341
 — myasthenia age vi 341
 — posture vi 341
 — vaccines vi 341
 — See also Muscles diseases of Nerves diseases of
 — references vi 366 367
 — trigeminal neuritis vi 319
 — causes vi 319
 — treatment vi 320
 — See also Nerves diseases of
- CRANIOTABES** in rickets iv 89
- CRANIOTOMY** in pachymeningitis interna hemorrhagica vi 373
- CREAM** of tartar in cirrhosis of liver iv 740
- CREATORRHEA** in pancreatic cyst iv 771
 — pancreatic disease iv 753
- CREDE** method in ophthalmia neonatorum vi 150
- CREDES** ointment in multiple sclerosis vi 290
- CREOLIN**, in ozena v 19
- CREOSOL** in amebic dysentery iii 431
- CREOSOTAL** See Creosote carbonate
- CREOSOTE** in bronchiectasis v 64
 — bronchopneumonia v 105
 — gastric atony iv 616
- CREOSOTE** bath in bronchiectasis v 64
- CREOSOTE** carbonate in pneumonia ii 184
- CRESATIN** in furunculosis vi 805
- CRESol**, in industrial infections v 69
- CRETINISM** organotherapeutics in i 609 610
 — See also Myxedema congenital
- CROOKES** TUBE in production of x ray v 733
- CROSS** fire in radium therapy i 564 566
- CROTON** oil in treatment of eclampsia iii 855
- CROUP** false See Laryngitis spasmodic
 — membranous See Diphtheria laryngeal Laryngitis membranous
- CROUP** spasmodic. See Laryngitis spasmodic
- CROUP** kettle in spasmodic laryngitis v 24
- CROUP** tent in acute laryngitis v 20
 — membranous laryngitis v 20
- CROUPS** CONJUNCTIVITIS vi 706
- CRUMPS** method of dilatation in esophageal stricture ii 307 308
- CUBAL** NEURALGIA vi 363
- CRYPTORCHIDISM** See Gonads male
- CRYSTALLOIDS** classification of i 9
 — electrolytes i 9
 — non electrolytes i 9
 — diffusion of i 6 7
 — in various substances i 6
 — molecular weight of i 6
 — osmotic pressure in i 6
 — solutions of i 6
- CUBAN** itch vi 829
- CUBEBS** action of iii 730
 — in gonorrhea vi 8
 — oleoresins of iii 730
 — urinary antiseptic iii 730
- CULEX** FATIGANS as cause of dengue fever v 816
- CUPPING** in bronchitis v 45
 — cerebral hyperemia vi 330
 — counterirritation ii 254 255
 — essential hypertension v 390
 — sinus thrombosis vi 435
- CURET** in basal celled cancer vi 803
 — lupus vulgaris vi 835
 — warts vi 838
- CURIE** therapy See Radium therapy
- CLISHING** S THEORY OF RENAL SECRETION v 509
- CUTANEOUS** DISEASES physiotherapy in i 112
- CUTANEOUS** TUBERCULOSIS See Tuberculosis
- CYANIDS** absorption of iii 649
 — as industrial poisons v 687
 — excretion of iii 649
 — in ocular therapeutics vi 745
 — lethal dose iii 650
 — metabolism iii 649
 — poisoning iii 648
 — diagnosis of iii 650
 — occurrence iii 648
 — pathology of iii 649
 — prognosis of iii 650
 — symptoms of iii 650
 — treatment of iii 651
 — antidotes iii 654
 — emergency iii 651
 — general iii 653
 — lavage iii 651 652
 — preventive iii 651
 — symptomatic iii 653
 — references iii 608
- CYANOGEN** and its compounds as industrial poisons v 687
- CYANOSIS** enterogenous iv 893
 — autotoxic methemoglobinemia iv 884
 — diet iv 894

- CYANOIS e teogenous aut t x c methemoglobinemia sympt m 1 884
 ————so n s of iv 883 884
 ————sulphiem l b nemia iv 884
 ————synpl m 1 884
 ————treatment 1 884
 ————sympt iv 883
 ————treatment iv 884
 CYCLIC VOMITING See Vomiting
 Cycloplegics in ocular therapeutics vi 144
 CYCLOCYMA headache in vi 63
 CYST BLDD See Bladd diseases of
 ————dental iv 4
 ————follicular iv 4
 ————p i p al infection and iv 4
 ————labial iv 350
 ————liver iv 49
 ————p n e t c See Pancreas diseases of
 ————periapical infection and iv 4
 ————prostate vi 93
 ————prolifer iv 90
 Cystectomy in bladder tumor v 648
 CYSTICERCOSIS CELLULOSE 584
 ————a caus of b a m lise e vi 467
 CYSTITIS actinomycetosis n l 1 310
 ————col n b l ius in 1 310 3 377
 ————p demic enc p l i s and 1 1 94
 ————g nor hea n l 1 1 53
 ————See al Bladder disease of
 CYSTOSCOPE in dia s of diseases of prolat vi 91 90
 Cystoscopic radiation in bladder tumor v 643
 CYSTOPHY diagnosis of hydronephrosis v 534
 ————re l tuberculous v 610
 Cystotomy u r a p u b l n bladd r t u m r v 619
 CYTODIAPHYTES VARIOLAE See Variola
 D A H or eff r t y n l r o m 49
 Da Costa's method f r U n n a s paste in l ulcer vi 838
 DACRYOCYSTITIS vi 746
 ————a u t 1 41
 ————c l r o m 146
 DACTYLITIS tubercul is heliotherapy in 1 67
 Dakin's solution empy ma n 8 8
 ————l y p e r t p h y of p o s t a t e v 88
 ————l o u l v 901
 ————n u t a r d g a s l u n s i n 164
 ————p u f e c t i n s v 194
 ————u l r v 196
 ————v o m d vi 90
 Dakin's syringe in gynecological diseases v 16
 DANDREFF vi 833
 Dandy's method of treating hydrocephalus v 46
 Dandy's ventriculography in brain tumor vi 4
 ————h y d r o c e p h a l u vi 40
 DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION in diagnosis of syphilis in 460
 D Arsonval current bladder tumor and v 636
 ————t u l r e u l u s v i t i t a n i v 619
 ————See also Electrotherapy Thermo therapy
 Daturin in ocular therapeutics vi 144
 DAVENPORT AND WEESES study of epilepsy 13 vi 663
 DEAFNESS e t r r h i l p h y s i o t h e r a p y n 1 1 1 97
 ————See also Ear diseases of
 ————p i d e m c r b o p i n a l m e n i t i s c a u s i n 111 43
 ————n e r vi 800
 DEAFNESS from disease of bony capsule of labyrinth 1 193
 ————l i s o n of receiving apparatus vi 80
 ————n u m p s vi 807
 ————s y p h i s vi 803
 ————t o x i c p o i s o n i n g f r o m d u g s vi 803
 Decapsulation in ureis v 504
 ————e p i r i t i b
 Decompression in prevention of Caisson disease v 91
 Decompressive operation, in brain t m r 4 9
 DECRUSCENT ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS v 36
 DEEP KERATITIS See Interstitial keratitis
 Defibrinated blood See Blood
 Degassing in 16
 DEGENERATION e r l r l 1 4 2
 ————p h y s i o t h e r a p y i n 47
 ————r e a t i o n of 95
 DERIVATION n d l e t e s m e l l i t u 10
 Dejerine and Gauckler diet, for psychoneuritic patient 1 51
 DEJERINE KEMPNER form of paralysis in spinal syphilis 1 34
 Dejerine's method of psychotherapy vi 531
 DELHI SORE See Tropical diseases
 DELIRIUM in p e n n a 1 77
 ————I n d i a n M o u n t a i n p e t t e l f e r i n 136
 ————v a i l i i n 140
 DEMENTIA PARALYTICA 439
 ————See also I r a i n s y p h i l i t i c d e s e o f n a l p a e i s
 DEMENTIA PRÆCOX vi 633
 Denby's bouillon filtrate in tuberculous in 589
 DENGUE FEVER f m r r l a e n 116
 ————See also Tropical diseases
 DENTAL CARIES See Teeth diseases of
 DENTAL CYST See Cyst
 DENTAL DISEASES See Dental diseases of
 DENTAL GRANULOMA See Dental diseases of
 DENTAL NEURALGIA See Neuralgia
 DENTITION in r h e t v 90
 DENTITIC ULCER 160
 Denys filtrate in tuberculosis of larynx v 8
 Dercum's spinal drainage in cerebral syphilis v 434

DERMACENTOR ANDERSONI Pocky Mountain spotted fever in iii 332
 DERMAL LEISHMANIASIS *See* Leishmania
 818
 DERMATITIS acute. *See* Industrial diseases
 — exfoliative in 500
 — — arspenamin infection causing in 500
 — — iodids causing in 500
 — of auricle and canals vi 804
 — radium v 137
 — x ray v 738
 DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA NEONATORUM vi 8-9
 DERMATITIS FACTITIA. *See* Industrial diseases
 — — —
 DERMATITIS HERPETHIFORMIS iv 343
 — — oral manifestations iv 343
 — — *See also* Mouth diseases of
 DERMATITIS PAPILLARIS CAPILLITII x ray therapy in i 613
 DERMATITIS VENERATA vi 827
 DERMATOLOGY x rays in *See* Skin diseases
 — — —
 DERMATOMYCOSIS *See* Fungus infection
 DERMATOMYOMITIS vi 341
 — *See also* Polymyositis acute
 DERMATOSES OCCUPATIONAL. *See* Industrial diseases
 — — —
 DERMOID CYSTS *See* Mediastinum diseases of
 — — —
 Desensitization in prophylaxis of serum disease iv 31 30
 Desiccation in basal celled cancer vi 804
 — bladder tumor v 636
 Desserts restriction in gastric hyperacidity iv 380
 Detergents in skin diseases vi 870
 DETOXICATION principle of i 56
 DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES iv 215 2...
 Dextrose injections in bacillary dysentery ii 403
 DIABETES in pancreatic calculi iv 110
 DIABETES AND PNEUMONIA ii 797
 DIABETES INSIPIDUS associated with hypopituitarism iv 169
 — hydrotherapy in i 429
 DIABETES MELLITUS in 801 iv 261
 — acetone iv 293
 — — test for iv 293
 — acidosis in iv 266 268
 — ammonium iv 234
 — — formalin titration iv 294
 — blood sugar in iv 278
 — diabetic anomaly iv 264
 — — mechanism of iv 264
 — diagnosis of iv 263
 — — blood sugar iv 268
 — — determination iv 268
 — — glyco uria iv 269
 — — insulin in iv 269
 — diet i 26
 — — basal iv 274
 — — basal replacement iv 267 263
 — — — calorific content iv 214 275

DIABETES MELLITUS diet tables iv 233
 — — *See also* Diabetes mellitu foods
 — — — treatment
 — — — foods iv 240
 — — — composition iv 283
 — — — carbohydrate iv 283 284
 — — — fat iv 283 284
 — — — glucose iv 283 284
 — — — protein iv 283 284
 — — tables iv 283 284
 — — glucose supply iv 261
 — — — fasting and iv 261
 — — glucose tolerance iv 263 264
 — — glycosuria in iv 268
 — — hydrotherapy in i 429
 — — hyperglycemia iv 268
 — — hypo-isletism iv 260
 — — causes of iv 265
 — — insulin iv 264
 — — *See also* Diabetes mellitus treatment
 — Langerhans islands of iv 264 265
 — metabolism in iv 261
 — — anomaly iv 261
 — organotherapeutics in i 401 7, 3 114
 — precomatose stage iv 288
 — — treatment of iv 288
 — — diet iv 289
 — — — insulin iv 289
 — — — sodium bicarbonate iv 288
 — — references iv 238
 — — sugar iv 290
 — — blood iv 210
 — — — test for iv 290 298
 — — normal urine iv 290
 — — reduction tests for iv 292
 — — tests in iv 292
 — — acetone iv 293
 — — — Gerhardt's iv 293
 — — — nitroprusside test for iv 293
 — — ammonium iv 294
 — — — formalin titration for iv 294
 — — — technic iv 294
 — — Benedict iv 297
 — — blood sugar iv 295 298
 — — ferric chlorid iv 293
 — — Haines iv 292
 — — — technic iv 290
 — — sugar iv 290 294
 — — — normal urine iv 290
 — — Van Slyke iv 294
 — — treatment of iv 269
 — — diet iv 272
 — — — basal iv 274
 — — — carbohydrate iv 274
 — — — diabetic foods iv 270 271
 — — — fat iv 274
 — — — food substitutes iv 240
 — — — increase of iv 270
 — — — mild diabetes iv 287 285 286
 — — — 287
 — — — protein iv 274
 — — — quantitative iv 269
 — — — tables iv 246
 — — diet kitchens iv 260
 — — dietary management iv 272
 — — — details iv 273 246

DIABETES MELLITUS treatment of dietary management principles 1 27
 ———— et re ca s v 73
 ———— hospital in iv 963
 ———— diet in iv 80
 ———— administration iv 28
 ———— subcutaneous iv 8
 ———— child in iv 81
 ———— diet and iv 93
 ———— d a e iv 287
 ———— indication iv 81 98
 ———— laboratory iv 11
 ———— premenstrual state iv 87 901
 ———— types of iv 25
 ———— mild v 8
 ———— treatment iv 98 98 987
 ———— premenstrual 1 88
 ———— symptom iv 88
 ———— treatment 1 987
 ———— prophylactic iv 87
 ———— use iv 68
 ———— no mal iv 94
 ———— sugar in iv 91
 ———— test for iv 9
 DIABETES PANCREATIC v e Organotherapeutics
 DIABETIC HEADACHE vi 631
 DIACHYLON PILLS s at rtif cic t in 693 610
 DIALYSIS method of vaccination in hydrophobia 1 1
 DIAPHORESIS in chlorosis iv 81
 ———— neuritis 1 993
 ———— pleurisy 148
 ———— suppression of urine v 603
 ———— urina v 46
 DIARRHEA ACUTE in 6 80
 ———— ed of childhood nd in 80 804
 ———— enteritis and 1 64
 ———— treatment of iv 655
 ———— ar ne po ing and 6 9 70
 ———— bacterial food infections nd in 415 418
 ———— chronic gastritis and iv 50
 ———— chronic mucous colitis nd iv 666
 ———— chronic neuritis iv 109
 ———— test of sensitivity to mias and v 849
 ———— malnutrition 410
 ———— menstrual in 16
 ———— muscular pain n a 1 18
 ———— peritrochylia s d iv 55
 ———— pulmonary tuberculosis and in 644
 ———— scalded skin 71
 ———— typhoid fever and in 337
 ———— v e alle sinia is a 1 v 31
 Diastase 1 24 v 157 754
 DIATHERMIA See Elect therapy Thermostherapy
 DIATHERMIC cauterization See Electrotherapy
 DIATHERMY See Elect other py Thermostherapy
 DICHLORAMIN T in leg ulcer v 90
 ———— p e t o n of industrial infections v 68

DICHLORDIETHYLSULPHIDE See Mustard
 Dick test in scarlet fever in 216 31
 Diet for thoracic disease v 16
 ———— antidialytic iv 777
 ———— pincrest chula and iv 777
 ———— salt free in ascites of liver cirrhosis iv 744
 Diet in acidosis to cerebral vessels v 413 473
 ———— acylglycolic acid iv 603
 ———— acquired diplopia progressive amyotrophy vi 60
 ———— acute atypical rhumatism in 31
 ———— acute catarrhal leucostitis iv 1
 ———— acute chorea v 103
 ———— acute diffuse peritonitis iv 83
 ———— acute enteritis iv 64
 ———— acute gastritis 1 401
 ———— acute localized peritonitis iv 89
 ———— acute multiple appendicitis iv 674
 ———— acute myelitis vi 31
 ———— acute pericarditis v 19
 ———— acute prostaticitis vi 1
 ———— amyotrophic lateral sclerosis v 969
 ———— aortic or thoracic aneurysm v 44 443
 ———— teriochlorosis v 369
 ———— Asthenic bulla 743
 ———— asthenic bulla pa lysis vi 97
 ———— biliary dysentery in 334 404
 ———— bilirubin iv 15
 ———— bilious fever in 419
 ———— bilious pneumonia v 10
 ———— carcinoma of pharynx iv 418 469
 ———— cinchona v ntruli iv 509
 ———— chlorosis 810
 ———— cholelithiasis iv 79
 ———— chronic appendicitis 75
 ———— chronic biliary v 51
 ———— chronic ataxial jaundice v 18
 ———— chronic dilatation 1 54
 ———— chronic enteritis iv 61 660
 ———— chronic gastroenteritis pain vi 1
 ———— chronic pericarditis v 166
 ———— chronic progressive bulbar paralysis vi 64
 ———— curls of liver v 739
 ———— cilia 6
 ———— constipation 1 276
 ———— aton 1 6
 ———— apoplexy 1 7
 ———— dental caries iv 414 41
 ———— diabetes mellitus See Diabetes mellitus treatment of
 ———— enteritis of infancy iv 66
 ———— enteritis iv 707
 ———— epidemic encephalitis in 91
 ———— epilepsy vi 640
 ———— epiglottitis iv 481
 ———— essential hypertension v 38 387 40 404 43
 ———— gall bladder disease 15
 ———— gastric atony iv 614 616
 ———— gastric hyperacidity iv 570 581
 ———— gastric ulcer in 71 iv 531 541

- Diet in gastritis ii 274
 —gastro-intestinal diseases ii 271
 —gastro-intestinal disorders of pulmonary tuberculo- ii 642
 —gastrosuccorrhoea iv 600
 —gonorrhoea vi 7 24 58
 —gout iv 242 245 251
 —Graves disease iv 137
 —gynecological diseases vi 102
 —hemophilia iv 833 902
 —hypertrophy of prostate vi 87
 —impending eclampsia iii 844
 —impotence vi 103
 —influenza iii 286 295
 —insomnia of nervous patients vi 582
 —intermittent hypersecretion iv 590
 —irritable heart v 319
 —kidney of pregnancy v 577
 —lithiasis v 604 605
 —movable kidney v 502
 —mucous colic iv 608
 —multiple neuritis vi 336
 —muscular dystrophy vi 277
 —muscular rheumatism v 488
 —myocarditis v 24 256 259
 —nephritic toxemia of pregnancy iii 840
 —nephritis v 523 541 552 554 560 562
 —neuralgia vi 344
 —neurasthenic and psychasthenic states vi 551 555
 —obesity See Obesity treatment of
 —Oroya fever v 830
 —osteitis deformans v 493
 —osteomalacia v 495
 —pancreatic tumor iv 715
 —pellagra iv 106 107 108 109
 —pernicious anemia iv 823 824
 —phlebitis v 464
 —pneumonia ii 77
 —progressive bulbar paralysis vi 509
 —protein putrefaction ii 217
 —puerperal infection vi 145
 —pulmonary edema v 97
 —purpura iv 889
 —pyelitis v 58
 —pyloric stenosis iv 509
 —renal tuberculosis v 612
 —rickets iv 96
 —spastic spinal paralysis vi 284
 —sprue v 892
 —sterility vi 100 101
 —syphilis iii 518
 —syphilitic aortitis v 410
 —syngomyelia vi 287
 —tabes dorsalis v 90 232
 —tuberculosis ii 49 556 560 572 627 628
 —typhoid fever ii 321 326
 —urticaria vi 842
 —whooping cough ii 504
 —See also Nutrition and Dietetics
- Dietary management in diabetes mellitus iv 272 280
- DIETARY STANDARDS See Nutrition and Dietetics
- Dietetics in psychotherapy ii 9
 —See also Nutrition and Dietetics
- DIETHYLSULPHATE as industrial poison v 657
- DIFFUSION colloids in i 21
 —crystalloids in i 21
 —definition of i 20
 —factors in i 21
 —rate of i 21
- DIGESTION i 108 109
- DIGESTIVE DISORDERS climatic treatment of i 206
 —in parathyroid tetany i 676 671
 —warfare gases causing iii 450
- Digifolin in nephritis v 551 554
- Digitalin iii 116
- Digitalis acute myelitis and vi 251
 —amyloid disease of kidney and v 77
 —angina pectoris and v 29 87
 —anilin poisoning and v 675
 —auricular fibrillation and v 309
 —auricular fibrillation of Graves disease and iv 140
 —bronchopneumonia and v 109
 —cardiovascular complications of syphilis and iii 551
 —cerebral embolism and vi 410
 —cerebral thrombosis and vi 406
 —circulatory disturbances of typhoid fever and ii 335
 —congestion of lungs and v 94
 —disorders of heart beat and v 298 300 302 303 311
 —diuretic action of i 43
 —effect on pulmonary pressure of v 91
 —embolism and v 451
 —epilepsy and vi 679
 —essential hypertension with cardiac involvement and v 397 398 399 403 404 405 406 408 411 419 43 47
 —following paracentesis in liver cirrhosis iv 743
 —forms of iii 15
 —glycoside iii 716
 —digitalin iii 716
 —digitonin iii 716
 —digitoxin iii 715
 —lethal dose iii 711
 —inorrhagia and vi 110
 —multiple neuritis and vi 337
 —myocarditis and v 24 236 253 259 91 964 965
 —nephritis and v 546 549 550 558 560
 —passive congestion of lungs and v 94
 —pericarditis and v 196
 —pleurisy and v 148
 —pneumonia and ii 788 789
 —poisoning iii 716
 —acute iii 716
 —symptoms iii 716
 —symptoms iii 716
 —heart iii 716
 —treatment of iii 717
 —atropin iii 117
 —bromids iii 177

Digitalis pulmonary edema and v 9
 — pulmonary emphysema and v 114 118
 — puerperal infection and v 146
 — Rocky Mountain spotted fever and iii 33
 — scarlatina and i 6
 — tetany and vi 70
 — thoracic aneurysm and v 445
 — tracheitis and v 449
 — toxicity of i 716
 Digitalis v c Digitalis
 Digitonin ii 716
 Digitoxin iii 71
 Dilatation, esophageal ii 30 iv 461
 — acute esophagitis and iv 481
 — carcinoma and i 463
 — stricture and iv 461 466
 — laceration iv 4
 — acute iv 606
 — gastric hemorrhage causing iv 6
 — to emia causing iv 6
 — atony iv 53
 — chronic v 54
 — x-ray examination iv 639
 — esophageal placental desquamation
 — dilatation in chronic gonorrhea urethritis vi 35
 — dysmorphism vi 116
 — urethral stricture v 4 43 44
 Dilators bag in esophageal stricture ii 30
 DIMETHYLSULPHATE as industrial poison v 69
 DINITROBENZOL See Nitrobenzol
 Dionin in interstitial keratitis vi 763
 — ocular therapeutic v 45
 — synechia v 97
 DIPHENYLAMINECHLORARSIN 738
 DIPHENYLCHLORARSIN iii 738
 DIPHTHERIA antitoxin ii 41 51
 — erythematous ii 416
 — albuminuria ii 477
 — bronchopneumonia i 417
 — heart failure ii 47
 — paralysis i 416
 — tetanus ii 416
 — hemorrhage in ii 6
 — immunization i 478
 — antitoxin 478
 — dosage ii 478
 — preparation i 478
 — natural i 478
 — Schick reaction ii 488
 — Schick test i 480
 — control ii 481 48
 — purpura 480 481
 — reliability 480
 — technique ii 480 481
 — toxin antitoxin injections 48
 — clinical results 480
 — experimental result ii 484
 — infants and i 490

DIPHTHERIA immunization i xii antitoxin
 — effects permanence of ii 486
 — preparations ii 493 494
 — new ii 494
 — oil ii 494
 — reaction ii 494
 — toxicity ii 490 496
 — reactions following ii 491
 — constitutional ii 491
 — local i 491
 — results ii 483 490 493
 — rete ii 496
 — results ii 487 488
 — incidence i 493
 — Schick negative children ii 493
 — Schick positive children ii 493
 — laryngeal ii 41
 — diagnosis of ii 413
 — treatment of 471
 — extubation i 474
 — intubation ii 471 472
 — technique ii 474 474
 — suction ii 474 473
 — walbarg ii 47
 — results ii 472
 — tracheotomy ii 475
 — aftercare 476
 — technique ii 47
 — mortality ii 489
 — various age groups ii 489
 — prophylaxis specific ii 477
 — Schick test ii 49
 — Schick toxin ii 490
 — reliability ii 480
 — susceptibility ii 489 490
 — influence of ii 489
 — treatment of 460
 — antitoxin ii 466
 — absorption by blood i 469
 — action i 466
 — administration ii 466
 — effect of erythema ii 468
 — anaphylaxis i 410
 — antivenous injections ii 467
 — dosage ii 464 469
 — adults ii 468 467
 — children ii 468 469
 — infants ii 463
 — effect of i 467
 — technique ii 467
 — autogenous injections ii 469
 — dosage ii 410
 — adults ii 410
 — children i 410
 — infants ii 470
 — Schick test i 416
 — local i 411
 — type of ii 466
 Diphtheria antitoxin. See Diphtheria
 DIPHTHERIA CARRIERS ii 47
 — treatment of by ultraviolet light See
 Ily therapy
 DIPHTHERITIC CONJUNCTIVITIS vi 76
 DIPLOCOCCUS in scarlatina ii 49
 DIPLOCOCCUS INTRACELLULARIS MENINGITIS
 — causing meningitis vi 377

- DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIE** See *Pneumococcus*
- DIPLOCOCCUS RHEUMATICUS** in acute articular rheumatism iii 309
- DISEASES OF BOVES** See *Boves diseases of*
- Disinfection** in miliary fever iii 348
- Disodium methylarsenate** See *Arrhenal*
- DISORDERS OF HEART BEAT** v 293
- See also *Heart diseases of*
- Dispargen** in endocarditis v 213
- Dissection** in sciatica from damage to nerve trunk vi 308
- DISSEMINATED SCLEROSIS** vi 289
- See also *Spinal cord diseases of*
- DISSOCIATION OF SUBSTANCES** i 10
- degrees of i 10
- examples of i 10
- effects of i 10
- DISTENTION ABDOMINAL** in pneumonia ii 716
- DISTOMIASIS** See *Tropical diseases*
- DISTRIBUTION COEFFICIENT** i 23
- Diuretics** saline action of i 47
- Diuretics** in anuresis v 503
- blackwater fever iii 400
- nephritis v 545 549 553 556
- neuritis vi 293
- pleurisy v 148
- pyelitis v 584
- suppression of urine v 603
- uremia v 496
- Diuretin**, in scarlatina iii 274
- DIVERS PALS** See *Caisson disease*
- DIVERTICULA ESOPHAGEAL** See *Esophagus diseases of*
- Dobell's solution** in laryngitis v 21
- DOCHMIASIS** See *Uncinariasis*
- DOVAN'S EQUILIBRIUM EQUATION** i 9
- Donors** in blood transfusion ii 24 234
- iv 834 838
- Dorrance's G M** method of alcohol in jection vi 694
- DOUBLE CONGENITAL ATROPHOSIS** vi 409
- Douches** in achylia gastrica iv 609
- gonorrhea vi 10 38 149
- gynecological diseases vi 56 98 111 164
- pruritus vi 150
- renal colic v 598
- Dover's powder** in acute laryngitis v 20
- amebic dysentery iii 435
- edematous laryngitis v 23
- enteritis of infancy iv 603
- DRACUNCULUS MEDINENSIS** See *Tropical diseases filariasis*
- Drainage biliary** in chronic pancreatitis iv 767
- cisterna sinus in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis iii 35
- continuous in chronic pyelitis ii 3,9
- of legs in nephritis v 57
- of sumps in malaria prophylaxis iii 42
- spinal in epidemic encephalitis iii 2
- Dromotherapy** of Burlereaux for adolescents vi 535
- DROPSY EPIDEMIC** See *Beriberi*
- DRUG ADDICTION** See *Drug intoxication*
- DRUG ERUPTIONS** See *Eruptions*
- DRUG IDIOSYCRASIES** as anaphylactoid phenomena iii 159
- DRUG INTOXICATION** iii
- addiction iii 603
- differentiation iii 603
- habit iii 603
- mental craving iii 603
- vice iii 603
- classification iii 603
- depressants iii 603
- chloral iii 611
- phenacetin iii 611
- veronal iii 611
- inhibitors iii 603
- codium iii 613
- heroin iii 613
- morphin iii 613
- need of iii 615 679
- symptoms of iii 61
- opium iii 61
- prenatal addiction iii 613
- symptoms of iii 614
- symptoms iii 614
- treatment iii 64
- analgesic medication iii 68
- duration of iii 68
- jvosin iii 69
- scopolamin iii 678
- drugs in iii 674 626
- elimination iii 64
- withdrawal iii 64
- stimulants iii 603
- alcohol iii 604
- cannabis indica iii 604
- cocaine iii 604
- hashish iii 604
- results of iii 604
- tolerance iii 610
- etiology iii 610
- treatment iii 607
- deprivation iii 610
- drugs iii 607 608
- reaction iii 608
- spartan iii 609
- strychnin iii 608
- elimination iii 610 674
- emergency iii 609
- references iii 630 631 632
- Drugs administration of** See *Medication*
- avoidance of in neurasthenia vi 516
- Drugs** in acute articular rheumatism iii 31
- acute diffuse peritonitis iv 788
- acute enteritis iv 654 655
- bronchial asthma iv 20
- chronic catarrhal jaundice iv 719
- chronic constipation iv 631 635
- chronic enteritis iv 659 660
- cirrhosis of liver iv 740
- epidemic encephalitis iii 93
- gastric hemorrhage iv 518

Drugs in gastr c hyperacid ty iv 589
 gastro-enterology i 257 61
 Graves disease iv 133
 hemorrhage of pulmonary tuberculo s
 ii 639 641
 idiopathic tetany iv 148
 influenza i 94 95
 injections in chronic gonorrheal ure
 thritis vi 98 30
 inoperable gastric cancer iv 508
 intubations in chronic gonorrheal ure
 thritis vi 33
 milk i 41 418
 nervous dyspepsia iv 679 630
 pneumonia ii 775 8
 renal colic v 600 601 603
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever i i 334
 33
 specific cont pt n iv 691 694
 tuberculo sis i 619
 unconscious iii 589 59
 Dry cups to spine in tabes dorsalis vi
 18
 Dry diet, in gastric atony iv 614
 Dry puncture in epidem c cerebrospinal
 meningitis iii 6
 DUBOIS CHOREA vi 690
 Dubois method in neurasthe i and
 psychasthen state v 59 60 634
 Dubois milk diet in n vou n e a vi
 541
 Duboisin sulphate in ocula therapeutics
 vi 44
 DUCTLESS GLANDS physiotherapy in i
 6
 DUMB BABIES See Hydrophobia
 DUNDUM FEVER See L alman ass vis
 e al
 Duodenal feeding See Gastric enterology
 Duodenal lavage See Lavage
 Duodenal tube ii 6
 DUODENAL ULCER See Ul r
 DUODENITIS iv 716
 catarrhal transintestinal lavage in ii
 300
 DURA MATER DISEASES OF v 371
 See also Brain over ng disease of
 Dust cu g pneumoco 113
 DUST INHALATION a etiolo c factor in
 d s as i 199 200
 DWARFISM See Achondropl a
 DYSENTERY acidosis of childhood and iii
 80 80
 —am bic 4 8
 —complicati s of iii 4 8 44
 —bs s i 44
 —br n iii 44
 —l er ii 4 8 44
 —lu g i 44
 —i testi l hemorrhage iii 44
 —p r t its 44
 —treatm t of iii 44
 —ograph d tribution i 4 8
 —inf t n i 4
 —c r r e r i i 4 9

DYSENTERY amebic infection carriers
 clathricatio of iii 43
 —flies iii 4 9
 —development of i 4 9
 —factors i iii 4 9
 —moisture iii 499
 —warmth i i 4 9
 —site of iii 429
 —source of iii 498
 —portal of entry ii 4 9
 —prophylaxis 4 8 430 431
 —di f e t i o n ii 431
 —cre ol iii 431
 —distilled at r i i 431
 —g neral m as ures iii 431
 —ref en es 441 448
 —treatment iii 43
 —d t m iii 43
 —n k iii 43,
 —iru i 435 44
 —adr n l n iii 443
 —arephen m n iii 443
 —bismuth subnitrate iii 441
 —d sa i i 441
 —cephal n iii 436 437
 —chipparo amargo o iii 449
 —D e r s powder iii 435
 —emet n ii 436 437
 —adm n tration of iii 437
 438 439
 —compl tions foll w ng
 i 439
 —met n l m th rod d iii 441
 —adm n tr t o n iii 441
 —peca i 4 6
 —mo phin sulphate ii 43
 —l m i strat n f 435
 —e r p h amin iii 443
 —g n r a l i i 435
 —l al iii 444
 —rectal inj t o s 444
 —yatr iii 445
 —rest i 43
 —s r o l i 445
 —app l c stomy i 445
 —h morri ce and i 6
 —in i t t u a l chist o m i a s v 8,9
 —t r u a l 381
 —Fl n r t Hus n ii 387
 DYSMENORRHEA v 109 11
 —p h y th a p y n i 5 0
 —t l m th p y i 8 Thermotile apy
 —A t s o c ad f m a l gynecol g al
 d e n c m n s t u a t i n d i s t u r b a n s
 of
 DYSPLASIA See Gyecolo al diseases
 DYSPEPSIA and p r r d i t i v 189
 DYSPNEA i l r n c i a l a t h m a iv 11
 1
 —s o n d s e a v 694 196
 —pulm ary tile culosi 645
 —l e i s v 773
 DYSPNEA OF ACIDOSIS v 393
 DYSTONIA M L CLIGORUM DEFORMANS vl
 617
 DYSTROPHIA org notherapy in i 638

DYSTROPHIA AMPHOGENITALIS differ-
tiated from pluriglandular insufficiency
iv 204

— See also Froelich's disease

DYSTROPHY MUSCULAR vi 244

— See also Spinal cord diseases of

EAR diseases of vi 789

— classification vi 791

— conducting apparatus vi 791

— functional vi 791

— loss of equilibrium vi 791

— hearing vi 791

— receiving apparatus vi 791

— surgical vi 791

— auditory canal infection of vi
791

— brain abscess vi 791

— drum membrane infection of
vi 791

— extradural abscess vi 791

— encephalitis vi 791

— internal ear infection of vi
791

— intradural abscess vi 791

— lateral sinus infection of vi
791

— mastoid process vi 791

— meningitis vi 791

— middle ear infection of vi
791

— deafness catarrhal forms of vi 797

— eustachian tubal catarrh vi
797

— subacute or chronic vi 798

— disease of bony capsule of laby-
rinth causing vi 797

— description vi 800

— treatment vi 800

— lesion of receiving apparatus
causing vi 800

— causes vi 802

— symptoms vi 803

— treatment vi 803

— mumps causing vi 803

— otitis media vi 798

— chronic vi 798

— treatment vi 797, 798

— alleviation vi 799

— removal of obstructions vi
799

— syphilis causing vi 803

— toxic poisoning from drugs caus-
ing vi 803

— external ear vi 79, 804

— aspergillus vi 806

— carcinoma vi 804

— chronic eczema vi 804

— dermatitis and eczema vi 804

— freezing and burns vi 804

— furunculosis vi 804

— cause vi 803

— treatment vi 805

— cresatin in cotton wick vi
803

— vaccine autogenous vi 803

EAR diseases of external ear perichon-
dritis and chondritis vi 804

— foreign bodies in canal vi 793

— treatment vi 794

— functional testing of hearing vi 794

— fundamental principles in vi
793

— instruments needed vi 793

— headaches caused by vi 793

— impacted cerumen vi 792

— aspergillus and vi 792

— cholesteatoma and vi 792

— treatment vi 793

— physiotherapy in See Physiotherapy

— radium therapy in 1 573, 574

— suppurative diseases of middle-ear
and mastoid process vi 806

— absence of cerebrum or cerebellum
vi 812

— acute labyrinthitis vi 814

— symptoms vi 814

— treatment vi 814

— acute suppurative otitis media vi
806

— causes vi 806

— symptoms vi 806

— treatment vi 808

— initial stage vi 808

— myringotomy vi 808

— chronic suppurative otitis vi 813

— treatment vi 814

— epiglottal or periglottal abscess vi
811

— treatment vi 811

— mastoiditis vi 809

— operative cases vi 809

— symptoms of vi 809

— treatment vi 811

— operation symptoms indi-
cating vi 811

— septic lateral sinus thrombosis vi
811

— symptoms vi 813

— treatment vi 813

— incision of 11 207

EAR COMPLICATIONS epidemic cerebro-
spinal meningitis causing 111 43

Ecboics as abortifacients 111 693

ECHYMOSIS vi 7, 760

ECHINOCOCCUS 111 54

ECHINOCOCCUS CEREBRI vi 469

ECHINOCOCCUS CYST of pancreas 111 71

— See also Pleura diseases of tumors

ECHINOCOCCUS DISEASE. See Intestinal
parasites

ECLAMPSIA 111 846 vi 683

ECLIPSE BLINDNESS v 723

ECTROPION vi 751

ECZEMA vi 843

— due to anaphylactic food poisoning 111
39, 40

— of auricle and canals vi 804

— physiotherapy in 1 516

— x-ray therapy in 1 601, 603

— vaccination and 111 23

— See also Industrial diseases

ECZEMATOID DERMATITIS INFECTIONS vi 831
 Edebohl's operation in anur sis v 503
 EDEMA acut pulm n ry followin plos gen la in 745 746
 — ang oneuriti foll wing adm n i tration of iodids in 05
 — lamp is an i in 84 848
 — laryngeal follo ing administr tion of iodids i 504
 — nephritic toxem a of pre nancy and in 838
 — nut it onal Se B rib r
 — produ ti n of i 40
 — mecha i m of i 40
 — pul onary empl at n pneumonia in 797
 — in essential hype t n on v 394
 — See also Lun e diseases of
 — e um di es and in 143 iv 28
 — unci ri as a and i 588
 EDEMATOUS LARYNGITIS Se Larynx dis e es of
 Education, imp riance of in psycho therapy in 89
 EFFORT SYNDROME v 313
 — n tren h fever in 3 i
 — or D A H i 495
 EFFUSION eff ct f hel th r py on in 6
 — pleural in 647
 — indu d pneumotho ax an i in 600
 — pulmonary tubercu i and in 647
 — tubercu u periton tis and 79
 Egg u of iv 56
 — achyla gastrica v 604
 — ga tric hyp acidity iv 576
 Egg albumin as ant iote in mercury [i n n e i i 04 109
 Egg albumin water 138
 EGYPTIAN CHLOROIS See Uncinariasis
 Ehrlich Hata in fil r si 881
 EHRLICH'S SIDE CHAIN THEORY 33 40
 EIGHTH NERVE dis e es of v 36
 — See also t u n i a l n e r e d s e a e s f
 Emborn's technic in duodenal feedin in 979
 Eiweiss milk i bacillary dysentery in 404
 — enter t s of infancy iv 663
 Elastic stocking in varico veins vi 89
 ELBOW tub ulosis f in 676
 ELECTRICAL BURNS f 41
 ELECTRICAL HO I v 147
 ELECTRICAL TENSUS See El trotherapy
 Electric cauter y n gy cological d e a e vi 17
 ELECTRIC CHOREA vi 689
 Electric ionization in ste lity of the female i 97
 ELECTRIC OPHTHALMIA v 790 147
 Electricity in mun p in 146
 — See Iso Indu tr al di e e
 Electrocoagulation in b sal celled cancer i 83
 — bladder tumor v 636

Electrolysis in leukoplakia iv 385
 — skin di e e vi 8
 ELECTROLYTES i 9 59
 — action i 3
 — e collo i ti ue i 41 42
 — chem i try of i 30
 — d awiation of i 30
 — in b ly 9
 — ions in i 30 31
 — ti ry of i 29
 — i portance of i 23
 Electrotherapy acqu red spinal progres si e amvot o ly a d vi 60
 — apparatus i 319
 — art rised ro and v 370 315
 — asthe c bull r paraly is and vi 1
 — at o hic rhinitis and v 9
 — b p i r cur e t i 305
 — h nic constipat n a d v 689 690
 — chronic gonorr al urethritis and vi 40
 — chronic pro cessive bulbar paraly s and v 284
 — ci culat y stasis an i i 999
 — c mb nel current 303
 — gal an i m and farsd sm i 303
 — — apparatus fo i 303
 — onden er l ctrod s i 316 317
 — typ s of 317
 — ongen t l fa al paraly s and vi 36
 — DY a son al curre t i 304
 — l athermic cautery ation i 315
 — d a tte my i 04
 — — apparatus i 300
 — — c of i 310
 — — p r t bl i 310
 — aut e n i n t i o n i 313 314
 — — c ntra indicat ons i 314
 — — precauti ns in i 314
 — biola current in i 30
 — current employ d in i 305
 — D Ars n al cu ent in 304
 — definition of i 04
 — lev lopment of i 304
 — el tr d s i 310
 — — typ s of 310
 — exp mental work in i 307 309
 — g neral ff ts of i 30
 — g neral teeln of i 310
 — — usp cti n of app atus i 311
 — — mill amper s u el i 311
 — — prepa t i o n of pat ent i 310
 — — pre ations ne cessary i 311 312
 — h t ry of i 304
 — l cal effects f 307
 — m ll amp e necessary f r 309
 — phy of i 30
 — phy logical eff cts of i 307
 — v ecal techn e in i 310
 — — b a n 31
 — — e trem t e i 313
 — — bea t i 312
 — — l s i 310
 — — pi i 31
 — — surg cal i 314

Electrotherapy diathermy surgical ad

- vantages of 1 315
- definition of 1 314 315
- disadvantages of 1 315
- effect on tissue 1 316
- milliamperes in 1 316
- synonym 1 315
- technic of 1 315 316
- value of 1 316
- synonyms 1 304
- diseases of cranial nerves and vi 330 332
- electrical terms 1 282 283
- ampere 1 282
- ohm 1 282
- Ohm's law 1 282
- volt 1 282
- electrodes 1 316 317
- types of 1 316
- condenser 1 316 317
- vacuum 1 316 317
- enuresis and v 677
- faradic current, 1 299
- action on muscle 1 301 302
- apparatus for 1 301
- history of 1 299
- in obesity 1 302 303
- effects of 1 303
- physics of 1 299 300
- physiological effects of 1 300
- galvanic bath 1 289
- general 1 290
- galvanic cell 1 282
- galvanic current 1 281
- apparatus 1 281
- batteries 1 282
- electrodes 1 286
- construction of 1 286 287
- selection of 1 286
- general treatment and 1 290
- interrupted 1 290
- physiological effects of 1 290
- reaction of degeneration 1 290
- reaction of normal muscle to 1 295
- sources of 1 294
- local treatment and 1 290
- physics of 1 281
- physiological effects of 1 283 296
- polarity tests 1 284
- precautions in use of 1 288
- preparation of patient 1 287
- Schnee bath 1 289
- sources of 1 281
- technic of use 1 286
- therapeutic uses of 1 284 290
- apparatus for 1 280 296
- sources of 1 280
- gastric atony and iv 617
- gastric hyperacidity and iv 593
- headaches and vi 619
- high frequency current 1 300
- apparatus 1 305 306
- spark gap care of 1 300
- standard D Arsonval machine 1 305

Electrotherapy high frequency current

- bipolar D Arsonval 1 30
- dangers of small machines 1 319
- eff cts of 1 305
- milliamperemeter 1 306 307
- types of 1 304 316
- D Arsonval 1 304
- Oudin 1 304 316
- le la 1 304 316
- unipolar 1 316
- condenser electrodes 1 316 317
- types of 1 316
- physiological effects of 1 317 318
- systemic effect of 1 318
- technic of application 1 318 319
- vacuum electrodes 1 316 317
- types of 1 317
- See also Diathermy
- hypertrichosis and vi 858
- ionization 1 290
- advantages of 1 293
- anions 1 291
- definition of 1 291
- cations 1 291
- definition of 1 291
- chemistry of 1 291 292
- definition of 1 290
- disadvantages of 1 293
- history of 1 290
- ions 1 291
- definition of 1 291
- polar effects 1 291
- surgical 1 293 294
- removal superfluous hair and i 294
- technic of 1 293 294
- technic of 1 29 293
- typical treatments by 1 293
- uses of 1 293 294
- Landry's paralysis and vi 340
- lead poisoning and v 671
- Leyden jars 1 304 393 395
- movable kidney and v 503
- multiple neuritis and vi 379
- muscular dystrophy and vi 277 279
- muscular rheumatism and v 488
- microcloma and vi 622
- myositis and v 484
- nervous dyspepsia and iv 6 9 630
- neuralgia and vi 346
- neurasthenic and psychasthenic states and vi 555 576
- neuritis and 1 293 vi 297 299 303 318 299
- obstetric paralysis and vi 306
- occupational diseases and See also Industrial diseases
- ocular therapeutics and vi 743
- optic neuritis and vi 318
- Oudin current 1 304 316
- paralysis agitans and vi 295
- paralysis from cerebral hemorrhage and vi 401
- paralysis of bladder and v 6 3
- phlebitis and v 467
- pneumogastric paralysis and vi 331

- Electrotherapy polymyositis and vi 341
 —pr g essi e bulbar paralysis and vi 510
 —pruritus and vi 849
 —psychotherapy and ii 9
 —Schnee bath i 49
 —sci t e u t i s and vi 309
 —sinusoidal cu r t i 296
 —as substitute for voluntary exercise
 i 99
 —definition of i 996
 —in circulatory atasis i 990
 —physics in i 294
 —physiolog c l effects of i 997
 —te h n c of application i 298 299
 —types of i 237
 —interrupted i 237
 —slow i 997
 —skin diseases and vi 8 838 850
 81
 —sp nal syphilis and vi 238
 —st t e l e c t r i c i t y i 310
 —amperage in i 311
 —apparatus i 310
 —care f i 310 311
 —location of i 310
 —types of i 310
 —charging i 311
 —definition of i 319
 —history f i 319
 —Leyden jars i 313 315
 —m d l i e s i 3
 —effect f n blood pr ssu e 37
 —phy ol cal effects i 313 37
 —ti sue contract on i 311
 —polar ty i 311
 —te ts f r 37
 —preparation f patient i 3
 —types of cur ents i 3
 —effluve i 35
 —techn of i 35
 —tre tment with i 35
 —nduced cur ent 35
 —Leyden jars i 3
 —method of appl ation i 35
 36
 —Morton wave 37
 —loc l effect of i 33
 —physiolog al effect of i 33
 —technic of tr eatm nt i 33
 —value i 33
 —simple charge i 36
 —apparatu 36
 —effects i 326
 —sp rks i 33
 —dir t i 34
 —ind r ct i 34
 —ntensity of i 374
 —techn c of tr atment i 324
 —use of i 319
 —v l t e i i 313
 —ter l ty and v 96 10 104
 —t b s d sals and vi 18 1 993
 —T ala curr t i 304 316
 —tetany and vi 19
 —thromb ang t s obliterans and v 476
- Electrotherapy tic and vi 713
 —vagus stimulation in pulmonary edema
 and v 97
 —v e also Phys otherapy
 Elimination through bowel and skin in
 nephritis v 547 551 55 560
 Emanation points in rad um treatment
 of cancer of prostate vi 91
 Embolectomy in mbolism of extremities
 v 45
 Embolism v 450
 —ac t e v 46
 —cer lral i 408
 —See also Brain softening of
 —followi g intramuscular injection iii
 415
 —of central artery of retina, vi 778
 —of extremities v 45
 —pulmo ary followi g pneumonia ii
 799
 —v e also Blood ve el diseases of
 Lu gs disease of
 Emetics in acute gastrit v iv 494
 —rs ni poi ng iii 659 04
 —ba te al food nfection i 417
 —bron h ti v 40
 —phosphorus poi on g i i 664
 Emetin in ii 211
 —ameb c dy ent ry iii 46 437 441
 —sprue v 82
 EMPHYSEMA as sequel of warfa e gas
 i 68
 —compl cated by a ute bronchitis v 39
 —inte stit al vi 752
 —pleuri y and v 143
 —pulm nary See Lungs d sases of
 EMPHYSEMA a tin mycos e and i 86
 —treatment of ii 86
 —tulat t ii 861
 —mplicat g pn umonia ii 800
 —d fination of 85
 —ncide ce in U S Army i 86 857
 —mo tality in U S Army i 857
 —organ ms in 8
 —physiologi apy ii 511
 —pr gnosis f ii 855
 —pulmo ary tubercul s s and ii 647
 —treatm nt f ii 647 861
 —refere ces 86
 —t e tment of ii 86
 —asp ati n ii 86 857
 —childr n and i 861
 —D kins soluti n ii 858
 —rr gat n i 859
 —acc l ts ii 860
 —nutrit on ii 860
 —rib rese t n ii 89
 —special form ii 861
 —blate al i 861
 —emphysema neces it tis ii 861
 —encapsulated 86
 —thor entes ii 855
 —t t a otomy ii 857
 —techn c i 858
 EMPHYSEMA NECESSITATIS ii 861
 Ems water in bronchitis v 55

ENCEPHALITIS vi 412

—acute hemorrhagic vi 412

—diagnosis vi 413

—pathology vi 413

—prognosis vi 413

—references vi 415

—symptoms vi 412

—treatment vi 413

—acute hemorrhagic polienc phalitis vi 414

—inferior vi 415

—acute poliomyelitis and vi 415

—diagnosis vi 416

—encephalitis lethargica and vi 416

—pathology vi 415

—prognosis vi 415

—symptoms vi 415

—bulbar vi 415

—treatment vi 416

—cold applications vi 416

—diet vi 416

—drugs vi 416

—hydrotherapy vi 417

—laxatives vi 416

—sinapisms vi 417

—venesection vi 416

—superior vi 414

—symptoms vi 414

—ophthalmoplegia vi 414

—cerebral palse of children vi 417

—cerebral diplegia vi 418

—classification vi 417

—diagnosis vi 419

—etiology vi 417

—hemiplegic type vi 418

—prognosis vi 419

—prophylaxis vi 420

—symptoms vi 418

—treatment vi 420

—acute stage vi 420

—paralytic state vi 421

—surgical vi 421

—Forster's operation vi 422

—Frazier's posterior root section vi 425

—Schwab and Allison alcohol in section method of vi 425

—epidemic iii 85

—acute stage iii 87

—duration of iii 87

—blood count iii 87

—cerebrospinal fluid iii 87

—as guide in convalescence iii 95

—diagnosis of iii 89

—differential from iii 89

—brain abscess iii 89

—brain tumor iii 89

—tuberculous meningitis iii 89

—duration of iii 87

—etiology of iii 85

—incidence iii 85

—age iii 85

—seasonal iii 85

—incubation period iii 85

ENCEPHALITIS epidemic infection iii 88

—morbid anatomy iii 88

—mortality iii 89

—age and iii 89

—onset iii 89

—pathology iii 87

—clinical iii 87

—experimental iii 88

—prognosis of iii 89

—complete recovery iii 89

—life iii 89

—prophylaxis iii 87 88

—sequela iii 95

—symptoms of iii 89

—cranial nerve palsies iii 86

—hyperkinesia iii 96

—lethargy iii 86

—mental alterations iii 95

—nervous system iii 86

—optic neuritis iii 86

—paralysis agitans iii 87

—treatment iii 96

—treatment of iii 94

—convalescence iii 94 95

—rest iii 94

—diet iii 91

—general measures iii 90

—medicinal iii 92

—reeducation iii 96

—serum iii 92

—special conditions iii 94

—alimentary tract iii 94

—constipation iii 94

—tympantitis iii 94

—vomiting iii 94

—mental symptoms iii 92

—nervous system 93

—chok d d l iii 93

—headache iii 93

—radicular pains iii 93

—ocular disturbances iii 94

—conjunctivitis iii 94

—urinary tract iii 94

—cystitis iii 94

—special measures iii 92

—glucose solution iii 92

—intravenous injection iii 92

—Netter's fixation apparatus iii 92

—spinal drainage iii 92

—water iii 91 92

—hemorrhagic following intravenous in

jection of arsphenamin iii 498

—references vi 425

—See also Brain disease of

ENCEPHALITIS LETHARGICA See Epidemic

encephalitis

ENCHONDROMA OF PLEURA See Pleura, dis

eases of

ENDARTERITIS OBLITERANS v 375

—physiotherapy in i 492

—thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy

—See also Thrombo angitis obliterans

ENDEMIC HEMATURIA See Tropical dis

eases endemic hematuria

ENDEMIC MULTIPLE NEURITIS See Berberi

- E DEMIC TETANY** See Idiopathic tetany
ENDOCARDITIS acut caus'd by acute ton ill tis iv 447
 —ant th ombin excess in ii 58
 —impl ating streptococci sore throat ii 8
 —epidem c r l rospinal meningitis caus no 11 43
 —focal nfc tion ca sing ii 13
 —followi pneumonia i 39
 —hydrotherapy in i 46 47
 —septicopremia and ii 9
 —strepto occal i 180
 —auto genous vaccine in ii 180
 —str ptococci viridans caus no ii 175
 —See also Heart diseas es of
ENDOCRINE HYPOFUNCTION rganotherapy n i 643 644
Endocrine therapy i 643 644
ENDOCRINE de Duct glands
ENDOMETRITIS CONORRHEAL vi 57
 —on ration n i 50 51
ENDOTHELIAL CARCINOMA OF PLEURA See Pleura diseases of
ENDOTHELIOMA of lymphatic glands iv 93
Endothermy See Therm therapy
ENDOTOXINS ii 591
Enemata in acute d flu e peritonitis iv 787
 —acute int stinal b it u t i o n v 100
 —acute m ld app nclitias iv 676
 —acute myel tis v 0
 —acute pro tat tis v 73
 —b ter al food infection ii 417
 —botuli m ii 43
 —ch on intestinal of t ucti iv 709
 —chronic mucous col tis iv 666
 —gastric atony iv 61
 —ga tre hemorrhage iv 5 f 527
 —hem ho d vi 878
 —nte tinal olt net n iv 698
 —i t n l schisto m s s v 879
 —intussuc pti on 10
 —mu hroon; poi ming ii 100
English method of a immunist i g qu n n in malaria i 416
ENOPHTHALMOS i 741
ENTERITIS ulce at e hemorrhage in 6
 —See also Int stine d cases of
Enteroclysis in ren l le 599
ENTEROPTOSIS v 06 07
 —m vable spleen a d v 917
 —Se al Kidney diseas e of
ENTEROSPASM iv 630
ENTROPION vi 750
Enucleation i rupture of eyeball vi 46
EXURE is physiotherapy in i 53
EPIDEMIC DROPSY Se D py
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS See Cephalitis
EPIDEMIC INFANTILE PARALYSIS 5
 Acut pol omia lts
EPIDEMIC MENINGITIS See Epidemic e e bro pinal meningit
EPIDEMIC POSEOLA See Pubella
EPIDEMIC TETANY See Idiopathic tetany
EPIDIDYMITIS colon l ic illus in ii 377
 —gonorrhl See Gonorrheal infection
 g norrh a
 —in mumps i 145
EPIDURAL ABSCESS vi 791 811
Epilation in lyp rticel si v 88
EPILEPSIES S Convulsive phenomena Neuroses
EPILEPSY vi 66 68
 —See also Convulsive phenomena Neuroses
EPILEPTIC CONSTITUTION studies on vi 601
EPILEPTIFORM CONVULSIONS vi 68 685
Epinephrin co te poisoning and ii 727
 —actio i 17
 —on thyr d hormone iv 133
 —chl reform poi m and ii 93
 —effect on pulmon ry pressure v 90
 —n tr totl reaction of arsenic poisoning a d i 10
 —overdo g iii 717
 —treatm t of iii 717
 —symptom t iii 717
 —crum ac cidents and iv 36
 —susc pt bility ii 717
 —See al o Sup arenal
EPIPHORA vi 746
EPISTAXIS in es ent al hype tension v 417
 —glandular fe er iii 345
 —lemo hagic disas ii 63
 —typho d fe er ii 340
 —yell w f ver v 843
 —See also d eases of
EPITHELIOMA phy i therapy i 516
 —pickl ll i 614 61
 —x ray th rapy in i 614 615
 —rad um therapy in i 569
 —squamous cell i 614 615
 —x av a d radium in i 516
 —x ray th apy in 614 615
 —See als Indut al d ses
Epsom salts n blou s m ting iv 14
Epstein diet in obesity v 310
EQUILIBRIUM hem cal i 10
 —example of i 19 0
 —examples of i 16
 —n bl d i 16 18
 —prin pls of i 14 15
ERS GOLDFLAM DISEASE vi 509
ERS STOLLER ARM PARALYSIS in spinal vphls v 234 236
ERS SIGN in t vi 716
Ergograph v 45
Ergot tive principle of iii 173
 —h natu m nd v 504
 —neurasthenia nd v 575
 —paralysis of blad l r a d v 63
 —puerp l infection and v 14
 —tabes d r l s and v 20
Ergotherapy See Occupational therapy

- Ergotin** in hemophilia iv 902
 —neurasthenia vi 573
Ergot of rye in hemophilia iv 899
ERGOTISM acute iii 631
 —food poisoning and iii 712
ERGOTISMUS GANGRENOUS iii 712
ERGOTISMUS SPASMOTICUS iii 712
ERGOTOXIN effect on pulmonary pressure v 90
EROSIONS cervical physiotherapy in i 521
ERUCTION iv 612
ERUPTION iii 181
 —cutaneous iii 499
 —arsphenamin causing iii 499
 —iodid poisoning causing iii 412
 —drug iii 413
 —variola and iii 213
 —food poisoning causing iii 495
 —rat bite fever iii 561
 —typhus fever iii 311 312
 —variola iii 181
ERYSIPELAS complicating streptococcus sore throat ii 817
 —complications of iii 11
 —treatment of iii 73 74
 —definition of iii 69
 —diagnosis of iii 71
 —etiology of iii 69
 —microorganisms in iii 69
 —streptococcus pyogenes iii 69
 —incubation period iii 10
 —pathology of iii 10
 —physiotherapy in i 516
 —predisposing causes iii 69
 —prognosis of iii 71
 —references iii 14
 —symptoms of iii 10
 —thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
 —treatment of iii 72
 —Bier's hyperemia iii 73
 —diet iii 72
 —drugs iii 73
 —ichthyol iii 73
 —general measures iii 72
 —local iii 12
 —serum iii 12
 —vaccine iii 12
 —vaccination and iii 217
 —variola complicated by iii 182
ERYTHEMA arsphenamin causing iii 499
 —generalized iii 215
 —vaccination and iii 215
 —serum disease and iv 26
 —ultraviolet rays causing v 72
 —visceral manifestations of iv 43
 —etiology iv 43
 —references iv 44
 —skin lesions and iv 43
 —symptoms iv 43
 —treatment iv 44
 —drug iv 44
 —symptomatic iv 44
 —types of iv 43
 —exudative iv 43
 —inflammatory iv 43
ERYTHEMA INFECTIOSUM definition of iii 218
 —epidemics of iii 218 219
 —etiology of iii 219
 —history of iii 218
 —immunity iii 219
 —prophylaxis iii 280
 —symptoms of iii 219
 —synonyms iii 218
 —treatment of iii 280
ERYTHEMA MIGRANS See Geographical tongue
ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME iv 368 310
 —etiology iv 363
 —in vaccination iii 216
 —oral manifestations iv 368
 —pathology iv 368
 —symptoms iv 68
 —treatment iv 369
 —varieties iv 68
ERYTHEMOMELALGIA thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
ERYTHRASMA See Fungus infection
ERYTHREMIA See Polycythemia
Erythrol tetrantrate in nephritis v 543
 —thoracic aneurysm v 444
DRYTHROMELALGIA incidence iv 216
 —see iv 216
 —references iv 232
 —symptoms of iv 216
 —treatment of iv 216
ERYTHROPHILICUM See Poisons—reptiles
 —fish—arthropods and plants affections due to
Escalin in gastric ulcer iv 544
Eserin in glaucoma vi 769
 —ocular therapeutics vi 140
 —tetanus ii 427
 —See also Ilyostigmin
Esmarch bandage in administration of arsphenamin ii 491
 —embolism v 44
 —hysterical contractures vi 731
EOPHAGEAL FOREIGN BODY See Bronchi diseases of
Esophageal lavage See Lavage
ESOPHAGEAL SPASM See Spasm
ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS See Stenosis
ESOPHAGEAL STRICTURE See Stricture
ESOPHAGITIS acute See Esophagus diseases of
Esophagoscope iv 490
ESOPHAGUS dilatation of iv 410
 —idiopathic iv 410
 —causes of iv 410
 —diagnosis iv 410
 —x ray iv 410
 —form iv 471
 —pathology iv 471
 —symptoms iv 472
 —onset iv 471
 —treatment iv 473
 —diet iv 413
 —dilators iv 413 416
 —disease of iv 460
 —carcinoma iv 466

ESOPHAGUS diseases of carcinoma inci-
dence iv 401

- treatment iv 407
- diet iv 409 469
- — — — — gastrostomy iv 407
- — — — — in ligation iv 407
- — — — — gene l iv 407
- — — — — palliative 407
- — — — — dilat t n 1 467
- — — — — radium 1 5 5 iv 467
- — — — — x ray 1 467
- — — — — cardio pasm iv 40
- — — — — pharytis iv 481
- — — — — acute iv 481
- — — — — cause iv 481
- — — — — sympt ms iv 481
- — — — — treatment iv 481
- — — — — diet v 491
- — — — — dilatation iv 481
- — — — — spasm iv 469
- — — — — causes of v 46
- — — — — stenosis iv 460
- — — — — cause of iv 460
- — — — — creatric l iv 460
- — — — — treatment iv 460
- — — — — bone iv 461
- — — — — dilatation v 461 466
- — — — — dilat iv 467 464
- — — — — diagnosis iv 459
- — — — — symptoms iv 459
- — — — — See also Structure
- — — — — ulcer iv 48
- — — — — causes iv 48
- — — — — incidence iv 48
- — — — — peptic iv 48
- — — — — causes 48
- — — — — in lence v 49
- — — — — sympt ms iv 493
- — — — — syphilitic v 483
- — — — — treatment iv 483
- — — — — tuberculous iv 483
- — — — — diverticul iv 477
- — — — — causes iv 477
- — — — — course 477
- — — — — diagnosis v 478
- — — — — x ray iv 478
- — — — — treatment iv 478
- — — — — dilatation iv 479
- — — — — surgical iv 478
- — — — — indications iv 478
- — — — — types of iv 46
- — — — — pressure iv 476
- — — — — traction 476
- — — — — foreign b f s iv 479
- — — — — x ray 1 480

ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION v 378

See also Blood pressures of

Ether as an anesthetic v 90

— methemoglobinuria and v 506

— — — — — in 71

— — — — — symptoms of 71

— — — — — treatment of 1

ETIMOIDITIS HYPERPLASTIC See Nose
disease

Ethylhydrocuprein. See Optochin

Ethylmorphin hydrochlorate in ocular
therapeutics vi 74

Eucaine in ocular therapeutics vi 74

Eucalyptus in intestinal stomiasis v
816

Euchinin 1 malaria in 418

Eumydrin, in gastric hypersecretion iv
389

EUTROPHISM See Gland male

EUTROPHISM See Gonads in le

Euphthalmia in ocular therapeutics vi
44 45

EURACHIAN TUBE OBSTRUCTION technic
for removal 0

Evulsion, in pinial syphilis vi 38

EXAMINATION in gynecological diseases
See Gynecological diseases

EXANTHEMATA acute arthritis in 11 30

— oral in if status of See Mouth
disease of

— — — — — malpexiation and in 06

Excision in athetosis vi 711

— — — — — lpus vulgaris v 83

— — — — — spinal syphilis v 43

— — — — — tuberculous of prostate v 8

Exercise in aquired spinal progressive
amyotrophy v 60

— — — — — arteriosclerosis v 369

— — — — — atetosis 711

— — — — — chronic hepatitis v 51

— — — — — chronic constipation v 68 689

— — — — — chronic gonorrheal proctitis vi 96

— — — — — chronic myelitis vi 7

— — — — — chronic progressive bulbar paralysis vi
69

— — — — — dysmenorrhea vi 115

— — — — — essential hypertension v 387 403

— — — — — gut iv 249

— — — — — gynoid in diseases vi 98 107

— — — — — ribble heat v 318

— — — — — lithiasis v 604

— — — — — multiple sclerosis vi 990

— — — — — muscular dystrophy vi 77

— — — — — neural progressive muscular dystrophy
v 80

— — — — — neurasthenic and psychasthenic states
1 56

— — — — — neuritis vi 93 99

— — — — — ole ty v 36

— — — — — post spinal paralysis v 94

— — — — — relation with testis vi 775

— — — — — tuberculosis in 54 545 549 6 9 631

— — — — — vico veins vi 89

EXERCISES abdominal 283 290

— — — — — rectum 291

— — — — — stenosis 291

— — — — — constipation 291

— — — — — gastroenteric diseases and in
90

— — — — — moderate after thoracentesis v 16

— See also Mechanotherapy Physiother-
apy

EXFOLIATIO AREATA LINGUE See Geo-
graphical tongue

EXFOLIATIVE DERMATITIS See Dermatitis

EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER See Goiter

EXOPHTHALMOS vi 741
 —in Graves disease iv 134
EXOTOXINS ii 591
Expectorants in bronchiectasia v 65
 —of influenza iii 293
 —in bronchitis v 41 44 54 58
EXPECTORATION in pulmonary tuberculosis ii 638
EXTERNAL CUTANEOUS NEURITIS v 303
Extractives elimination in diet in gastric ulcer iv 539
EXTRAHAZARDOUS INDUSTRIES See Industrial diseases
EXTRACTIVES v 293
Extubation in laryngeal diphtheria ii 414
EYE diseases of vi 746
 —choroid vi 780
 —choroiditis vi 180
 —sarcoma vi 180
 —treatment vi 780
 —enucleation vi 780
 —conjunctiva vi 153
 —conjunctivitis vi 753
 —acute catarrhal vi 753
 —treatment vi 753
 —chronic catarrhal vi 753
 —treatment vi 753
 —croupous v 756
 —diphtheritic vi 156
 —follicular vi 154
 —metastatic gonorrheal vi 756
 —phlyctenular vi 758
 —treatment vi 758
 —ecchymosis vi 160
 —gonorrheal ophthalmia vi 755
 —treatment vi 755
 —Buller's shell vi 756
 —ophthalmia neonatorum vi 754
 —treatment vi 754
 —Credé method vi 755
 —pterygium vi 759
 —treatment vi 759
 —surgical vi 759
 —spring catarrh vi 758
 —symblepharon vi 759
 —trachoma vi 1
 —prophylaxis vi 757
 —symptoms vi 756
 —treatment vi 757
 —drugs vi 757
 —operative measures vi 758
 —tuberculosis vi 759
 —tumors vi 160
 —xerosis vi 760
 —cornea vi 760
 —injuries vi 763
 —foreign bodies vi 763
 —keratoconus vi 163
 —treatment vi 763
 —keratitis interstitial vi 762
 —treatment vi 162
 —phlyctenular vi 162
 —staphyloma vi 164
 —ulcer vi 760
 —dandruff vi 760

EYE diseases of cornea ulcer marginal vi 760
 —rodent vi 760
 —serpent of Saemisch vi 160
 —treatment vi 161
 —cauterization vi 761
 —drugs vi 161
 —operative vi 762
 —wounds vi 163
 —treatment vi 763
 —eyelids vi 748
 —blepharitis marginalis vi 748
 —treatment vi 748
 —nitrate of silver vi 149
 —ointments vi 149
 —blepharospasm vi 751
 —carcinoma vi 752
 —treatment vi 752
 —operative vi 752
 —radium vi 752
 —x-ray vi 752
 —chalazion vi 750
 —treatment vi 750
 —excision vi 150
 —ecchymosis vi 150
 —ectropion vi 751
 —treatment vi 751
 —emphysema interstitial vi 15
 —entropion vi 750
 —ectropion vi 750
 —epitaphic vi 150
 —treatment vi 750
 —surgical vi 751
 —herpes zoster ophthalmicus vi 749
 —treatment vi 749
 —hordeolum vi 749
 —treatment vi 749
 —injuries vi 15
 —phthiriasis palpebrarum vi 149
 —ptosis vi 751
 —treatment vi 751
 —syphilis of lid vi 749
 —tumors vi 150
 —vaccinia vi 749
 —glaucoma vi 168
 —acute inflammatory vi 769
 —treatment vi 169
 —drugs vi 169
 —iridectomy vi 769
 —chronic inflammatory vi 769
 —treatment vi 169
 —operation vi 169
 —congenital vi 771
 —non-inflammatory vi 710
 —treatment vi 710
 —secondary vi 771
 —iris vi 766
 —iritis vi 766
 —symptoms vi 766
 —treatment vi 767
 —rupture of eyeball vi 165
 —treatment vi 765
 —enucleation vi 765
 —sympathetic ophthalmia vi 167
 —treatment vi 168
 —treatment vi 164

Eye diseases of iris: treatment of causal
 vi 764
 —————local vi 765
 —————lacrimal apparatus vi 746
 —————acute dacryocystitis vi 747
 —————treatment vi 749
 —————chronic dacryocystitis vi 746
 —————treatment vi 746
 —————surgical vi 746
 —————gland vi 746
 —————conducting apparatus vi 746
 —————treatment vi 746
 —————lens vi 771
 —————ataract vi 771
 —————nuclear cataract vi 772
 —————concurrent vi 771
 —————polar vi 771
 —————senile vi 771
 —————traumatic vi 771
 —————treatment vi 771
 —————dislocation of vi 773
 —————motility disturbances of vi 773
 —————insufficiency vi 773
 —————treatment vi 774
 —————paralysis vi 774
 —————strabismus vi 774
 —————diplopia vi 774
 —————treatment vi 774
 —————optic nerve vi 780
 —————atrophy vi 781
 —————neuritis vi 780
 —————intracranial vi 780
 —————retrolental vi 781
 —————wood alcohol poisoning vi 781
 —————refraction and accommodation errors
 of 78
 —————accommodation vi 84
 —————astigmatism vi 784
 —————hypermetropia vi 784
 —————treatment vi 783
 —————myopia vi 783
 —————treatment vi 784
 —————retina vi 787
 —————arteriosclerosis vi 788
 —————detachment of vi 79
 —————embolism of central artery of vi
 78
 —————treatment vi 778
 —————glaucoma vi 789
 —————retinitis albuminosa vi 777
 —————diphtheria vi 777
 —————pneumonia vi 789
 —————syphilis vi 788
 —————slough vi 784
 —————classification vi 764
 —————epithelioma vi 764
 —————sarcoma vi 764
 —————foreign body with eyeball vi
 766
 —————treatment vi 766
 —————neuritis vi 765
 —————treatment vi 765
 —————effect of x-ray therapy on 591
 —————epidemic encephalitis and 594
 —————examination of vi 737

Eye examination of instruments needed
 in vi 737
 —————lenses vi 737
 —————light artificial vi 738
 —————ophthalmoscope vi 737
 —————signs looked for vi 738
 —————anterior chamber vi 740
 —————constriction of eyeball vi 40
 —————ciliary or circumcorneal vi 740
 —————conjunctiva vi 740
 —————sclera vi 740
 —————conjunctiva vi 79
 —————conjunctival discharges vi 739
 —————mucopurulent vi 740
 —————mucous vi 739
 —————purulent vi 740
 —————artery vi 739
 —————cornea vi 740
 —————eyeball vi 741
 —————enophthalmos vi 741
 —————exophthalmos vi 741
 —————megalophthalmos vi 741
 —————microphthalmos vi 741
 —————fusiform vi 741
 —————general inspection vi 738
 —————history vi 738
 —————vision vi 40
 —————lacrimal apparatus vi 738
 —————lens vi 741
 —————opacity vi 741
 —————lid vi 39
 —————muscle vi 74
 —————ocular diagnostic test vi
 743
 —————x-ray examinations vi 743
 —————bacteria vi 741
 —————pupil vi 741
 —————sclera vi 740
 —————tension vi 741
 —————vision vi 741
 —————color sense vi 741 742
 —————refraction vi 741
 —————acuity vi 74
 —————direct or central vi 74
 —————indirect or peripheral vi
 74
 —————light sense vi 741 74
 —————vitreous humor vi 741
 —————foreign body vi 766
 —————muscular spasms and 757
 —————treatment of vi 763
 —————effusion vi 785 86
 —————rupture of vi 76
 —————therapeutics vi 737
 —————anesthetics local vi 745
 —————antiseptics vi 741
 —————astrinents vi 41
 —————bandages vi 743
 —————dressing vi 743
 —————electrolysis vi 743
 —————fluorescin vi 743
 —————hot and cold applications vi 743
 —————injections subconjunctival vi 745
 —————leeches vi 743
 —————mydriatics and cycloplegics vi 744
 —————myotics vi 74

- EYE therapeutics of ointments vi 745
 — vaccines and antitoxins vi 743
 — x ray vi 745
 EYE COMPLICATIONS in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis iii 41
 EYESTRAIN v 129
 FACIAL HEMIATROPHY causation iv 229
 — trigeminal nerve iv 229
 — course iv 229
 — incidence iv 229
 — age iv 229
 — sex iv 229
 — onset iv 229
 FACIAL PARALYSIS vi 320
 — congenital vi 326
 FACIAL SPASM vi 692
 FACIOSCAPULOHUMERAL TYPE OF MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY vi 215
 Factory Department of British Home Office instructions for use of first aid kit v 619
 FAMILIAL MYOCLONIA with epilepsy vi 688
 FAMILY FORM OF CHRONIC PROGRESSIVE BULBAR PARALYSIS vi 267
 FAMINE FEVER See Typhus fever
 Faradism See Faradic current
 FAR-SIGHTEDNESS vi 182
 Fat in gastric hyperacidity iv 573
 — restriction in chronic pancreatitis iv 766
 FAT EMBOLISM v 450 454
 Fat requirement See Nutrition and Dietetics
 FATIGUE INDUSTRIAL See Industrial diseases
 Fats See Nutrition and Dietetics
 FATTY DEGENERATION in poisoning by food preservatives and dyes iii 795
 FAUCITIS See Pharynx diseases of
 FAVUS See Fungus infection
 FECAL IMPACTION in chronic constipation v 698
 Feeding tube in chronic progressive bulbar paralysis vi 264
 Fel bovis in lead poisoning v 612
 Belows thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
 Felton globulin solution in pneumonia ii 810
 Femoral vein ligation in thrombo angitis obliterans v 476
 Ferments ii 257
 — fibrin dissolving in hemorrhagic diseases ii 58 59
 — in achylia gastrica iv 607
 Ferrans superintensive method in hydrophobia iii 177
 Ferratin in chlorosis iv 817
 FERRIC CHLORIDE test with in diabetes mellitus iv 293
 Ferrocodyle in pernicious anemia ii 8 8
 Ferrous carbonate See Blaud's pill
 FEVER bacterial food infections and ii 415
 — influenza and iii 986
 — malaria and iii 410
 — pneumonia and ii 786
 — pulmonary tuberculosis and ii 645
 — rheumatic See Rheumatic fever
 — Rocky Mountain spotted iii 336
 — scarlatina and iii 266
 — scurvy and iv 66
 — serum disease and ii 14 iv 98
 — typhus See Typhus fever
 — uncinariasis and iii 588 589
 — variola and iii 180
 — Weil's disease and iii 561
 FEVER BLISTERS vi 847
 — See also Herpes labialis
 FIBRILLARY CHOREA OF MORTON vi 690
 FIBRILLATION auricular v 301 405
 — See also Blood vessel diseases of Heart diseases of
 FIBRINOGEN See Blood
 FIBRINOUS PLEURISIT See Pleura diseases of
 FIBROIDS uterine x ray therapy in i 594 621 627
 Fibrinolysin in arteriosclerosis v 372
 — thrombo angitis obliterans v 475
 FIBROMA breast x ray therapy in i 627
 — pleural See Pleura diseases of
 FIBROMYXOMA bladder See Bladder diseases of
 FIEDLER'S DISEASE See Weil's disease
 FIFTH DISEASE. See Erythema infectiosum
 FILARIA See Filariasis
 FILARIA LOA See Tropical diseases filariae
 FILARIA PERSTANS See Tropical diseases filariasis
 FILARIASIS hemorrhage in ii 62
 — See also Tropical diseases
 FILLING DEFECTS OF STOMACH diagnostic significance of iv 646
 Filter in x ray therapy i 587
 Finsen light in lupus vulgaris vi 835
 — See also Phototherapy Thermotherapy
 First aid kit for industrial infections v 657
 Fischer's solution, in mercury bichlorid poisoning iii 642
 FISH affections due to poisonous See Poisons—reptiles—fish—arthropods and plants affections due to
 — destruction of mosquitoes by iii 4 3 v 846
 — poisoning by iii 779
 FISTULA pancreatic See Pancreas diseases of
 — salivary iv 397
 — See also Surgical conditions border line sinuses and fistulae
 FIVE DAY FEVER See Trench fever
 Fixation appliances in athetosis vi 711
 Fixation mask, in salivary fistula iv 317
 Fixed virus See Hydrophobia

- FLAGELLATE INFECTIONS** See Tropical diseases
- PLEAS** poisonous v 897
- transmission of bubonic plague by ii 809
- FLEXNER BACILLUS** bacillary dysentery and ii 386 309
- FLIES** bites of v 896
- FLINT'S** air pressure apparatus in lung tumor v 17
- FLUIDS** in burn vi 864 867
- eclampsia ii 84
- gastric atony iv 615
- nephritis v 530 60
- FLUKES** See Tropical disease distomata
- FLUORESCIN** in ocular therapeutics vi 745
- FLUORIC ACID** as an industrial poison v 897
- FLUOROSCOPE** iv 63
- in diagnosis of gastrointestinal diseases ii 63
- FLUTTER** auricular v 99
- See Iso Heart diseases of
- FOCAL INFECTION** acute a thrinitis and iii 304
- acute articular rheumatism and iii 310
- anaphylaxis and ii 177
- arthritis and ii 13
- chronic ii 181
- serum in ii 181
- carious teeth a i ii 178
- cholecytitis and i 178
- diagnoses of ii 19
- measures employed i 19
- endocarditis and i 175
- auto enou vaccine in ii 180
- example of i 171
- gall bladder disease and i 175
- Graves disease and v 138
- muscles and ii 175
- myocarditis and i 173
- myositis and i 13
- serum in i 181
- neuritis and ii 173
- oral See Teeth diseases of
- prophylaxis i 177
- reference s ii 18 183
- rheumatic fever i 180
- auto enou vaccine in ii 180
- secondary focus i 18 177
- sites of ii 171 173
- taphylcococcemia i 173
- treptococcus ii 173
- syphilis complicated by iii 50
- systemic diseases ii 173
- acute ii 13
- chronic ii 13
- relation of foci to ii 174
- streptococcus in ii 173
- mutation ii 173 174
- strains ii 13
- systemic infection ii 174
- chronic ii 174
- pathology ii 14 175
- toxins and i 177
- FOCAL INFECTION** treatment of ii 180
- general management ii 180
- prophylaxis i 177
- removal of foci ii 179 180
- serum ii 181
- vaccines ii 180
- autogenous ii 180
- urinary tract and ii 178
- Follen Cabot** instructions to patients with gonorrhea vi 10
- FOLLICLES** vi 833
- FOLLICULAR CYST** See Cyst
- FOLLICULARIS** vi 754
- FOLLICULITIS** See Industrial diseases
- FOOD** fermentations hot n rich color v 598
- FOOD** See Nutrition and Dietetics
- FOOD INTOLERANCES** anaphylaxis and ii 147
- FOOD INFECTIONS** bacterial ii 408
- acute stage ii 418 419
- diagnosis ii 416
- etiology of ii 410
- bacteria i 410 411
- cultural characteristics ii 410
- incidence ii 409
- mortality ii 416
- pathology of ii 414
- prophylaxis ii 419
- prevalence ii 409 410
- reference i 410 410
- seasonal outbreaks i 414
- sources of infection i 410
- food ii 410
- effect of cooking ii 413
- meat i 410
- milk i 410
- symptomatology i 415
- dysentery ii 415
- fever i 415
- toxemia i 41
- onset i 414
- prostration ii 415
- thirst ii 418
- variations in ii 414
- vomiting ii 415
- treatment of ii 417
- cathartic ii 417
- metals ii 417
- emata ii 417
- gastric lavage ii 417
- stimulants i 418
- caffeine ii 418
- strychnin i 418
- FOOD INTOXICATION** bacterial See Botulism
- i i PHONIA n gastroenterology i 6
- FOOD POISONING** ii 771
- bacterial iv 497 498
- blood change in ii 789
- ergolsm iii 772
- flour and iii 72
- reference s ii 771
- symptoms of ii 77
- treatment of ii 773
- type of iii 7

- FOOD POISONING** fish poisoning in 179
 — etiology in 779
 — references in 190
 — shellfish in 180
 — etiology in 180 782
 — mussels in 781
 — oysters in 781
 — references in 799
 — susceptibility in 780
 — symptoms in 780 781
 — treatment in 182
 — symptoms of in 779
 — treatment of in 782
 — forms of in 772
 — milk poisoning in 778
 — bacterial contamination and in 778
 — cheese in 778
 — decomposed milk in 711
 — diseased animals and in 776
 — galactotoxism in 176
 — symptoms in 778
 — ice cream in 778
 — milk sickness in 777
 — treatment in 777
 — references in 190
 — symptoms of in 176
 — treatment of in 78
 — trembles in 177
 — etiology in 777
 — mushroom poisoning in 184
 — *Amanita muscaria* in 186
 — *Amanita phalloides* in 784 786
 — incidence in 784
 — mortality in 784 785 787
 — pathology of in 785
 — references in 193
 — symptoms in 784
 — cerebral in 790
 — choleraform in 784
 — gastro intestinal in 786
 — nervous in 186
 — toad stool in 783 784
 — treatment of in 190 791
 — blood transfusion in 791
 — enemata in 190
 — lavage in 790 791
 — potato poisoning in 773
 — etiology of in 714
 — solanin in 174 775
 — references in 197
 — symptoms of in 773 774
 — treatment of in 175
 — rhubarb poisoning in 775
 — catharsis in 775
 — tannic acid in 775
Foods antiscorbutic iv 71 81
 — proprietary in scurvy iv 73 14
 — See also Nutrition and Dietetics
FOODSTUFFS See Nutrition and Dietetics
FOOT TUBERCULOSIS of treatment of in 616
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE etiology of in 147
 — incidence in 141
 — infection in 147
 — transmission of in 147
 — mortality in 149
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE oral manifestations of iv 377
 — prophylaxis in 147
 — cattle in 148
 — disinfection in 148
 — man in 147
 — isolation in 148
 — references in 149
 — treatment of in 149
FOOT DISABILITIES physiotherapy in See Physiotherapy
FORDYCE'S DISEASE iv 352
FOREIGN BODIES in air passages. See Bronchi diseases of
 — bronchi. See Bronchi diseases of
 — ear canal vi 193
 — esophagus. See Bronchi diseases of
FORMALIN See Protein
Formaldehyde in gonorrhea vi 56
 — poisoning by food preservatives and dyes in 186
Formalin in endocarditis v 213
FORMALIN TITRATION TEST for ammonium in diabetes mellitus iv 294
Formic acid See Acetosis
Formin in pyelitis v 596
Forster's operation in athetosis vi 711
 — cerebral palsy of children vi 479
Fowler's position in gonorrheal pelvic inflammatory disease vi 149
 — pericarditis v 190
 — puerperal infection vi 14
Fowler's solution in acne vi 83
 — amenorrhea vi 110
 — bronchial spirochetosis in 513
 — dysmenorrhea vi 11
 — lichen planus in 367 368
 — lymphocytic leukemia iv 929
 — Oroya fever v 830
 — pernicious anemia iv 828
Fractional method of administering quinin in malaria in 415 416
FRACTURES physiotherapy in i 48 496
 — See Thermotherapy
 — spontaneous in rickets iv 90
FRAGILITAS OSIUM See Osteopsathyrosis idiopathica
FRAMBESIA TROPICA See Tropical diseases
FRANKEL'S PNEUMOCOCCUS in meningitis vi 377
FRANKEL'S WHITE LINE See Scurvy
Frazier's method of posterior root section in cerebral palsy of children vi 450
FRECKLES vi 826
Free association method in psychotherapy vi 598
FREZING of auricle vi 804
Frenkel's movements in Friedreich's ataxia vi 24
 — hereditary cerebellar ataxia vi 41
 — tabes dorsalis vi 24
Freud's Sigmund method of psychotherapy vi 530 591

Freud's Sigmund, theory of neur e 11
 Freud's theory and operation, in pulmonary emphysema v 11
 FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA 1 338
 —see also Spinal cord disease of
 FRIEDREICH'S FOOT in Friedrich's ataxia v 40
 FROELICH'S DISEASE 11 161
 FROELICH'S SYNDROME See Frohlich's disease
 FRONTAL SINUS HEADACHE 11 63
 Frost bite v 86
 Fulguration and radium in bladder tumor v 60
 Fulguration in cysts of prostate v 93
 —in diseases v 81 83 84 80
 Fulguration. See also Surgical diathermy
 Fumigation in plagues 1 519
 FUNCTIONAL NEURALgia of bladder See Bladder disease
 Functional reeducation. See Occupational therapy
 FUNGI See Fungus
 FUNGUS FOOT See Fungus
 FUNGUS INFECTION 11 381
 —aspergillus fumigatus infect n 11 97
 —aspergillus infect 1 36
 —bacteriolytic 1 381
 —bronchitis 11 394 394
 —bromothymol blue 11 394
 —mucopurulent 1 38
 —bronchomycosis 11 388
 —dysentery 11 399
 —symptoms of 11 388
 —treatment of 11 389
 —bronchomycosis 11 398
 —treatment of 11 400
 —bronchopneumomycosis 11 397
 —dysentery 11 401
 —erythema 11 391
 —fay 11 391
 —fungi of the foot 11 38
 —Eumycetes 11 383
 —A mycet 1 183 39, 397
 —B domy 1 397
 —fungi infect 11 38
 —D t myet 1 34
 —Hij 1 11 384
 —C, choral 11 394
 —H pr le 1 393
 —M r pl nal 11 384
 —Th lo p les 11 388
 —Th omyet 11 387 400
 —My on te 1 393
 —fungi path 11 11 393
 —Eumycet 11 383
 —f n us f t 1 381
 —treatment of 1 397
 —kerat myc 1 11 401
 —Madu a foot 11 387
 —treatment of 1 387
 —mycetoma 1 387
 —treatment of 1 387
 —al manifestations of 11 385
 —tits vi rns parasit 11 40

FUNGUS INFECTION otitis externa parasitica c den e 1 409
 —pathology of 11 402
 —prognosis of 11 40
 —recurrence 11 40
 —treatment of 11 403
 —otomycosis 11 400
 —plasma mycosis 11 401
 —pinta 11 400
 —pneumomycosis 11 398
 —diagnosis of 11 398
 —history of 11 399
 —symptoms of 11 391
 —treatment of 11 400 401
 —ferences 1 403
 —rhinomycosis 1 401
 —prue 11 39
 —M nia pilosis a p sbl cause of 11 393
 —treatment of 1 393
 —porotrichosis 11 394
 —stomatitis parastomatitis 1 390
 —Streptotrichum 11 391
 —thermotherapy 11 391
 —thrush 11 390
 —treatment of 1 390
 —tinea ver 1 391
 —tuberculosis 11 381
 —tonsillitis 1 394
 —treatment of 1 393
 —diagnosis 11 393
 —melanoma 11 393
 —x-ray therapy 11 617
 FURIOUS RABIES See Hydrophobia
 FURUNCLE 11 380
 LUTECULOSIS 11 384
 —flood in smallpox vaccination 11 218
 —typhoid fever 11 74
 —physiotherapy 11 314
 LACTOTOXICITY 1 18
 GALL BLADDER 11 71
 —papillary 11 71
 —bleb 11 71
 —excretion 11 713
 —diagnosis and 11 713
 —see also 11 71
 —lithiasis 11 13
 —symptoms 11 13 714
 —treatment of 11 714
 —albumen 11 14
 —lymphoma 11 715
 —ulcer 11 714
 —Fp 11 714
 —treatment of 11 714
 —cancer 11 71
 —holecystitis 11 71
 —treatment of 11 71
 —choleform 11 71
 —diet 11 71
 —urteritis 11 71
 —cholangitis 11 71 73
 —chronic 11 71
 —Meltzer's 11 71
 —treatment of 11 71

- GALL BLADDER diseases of cholecystitis
 chronic treatment gall bladder drain
 age iv 725 27
 ————— local iv 728
 ————— medical iv 36
 ————— olive oil iv 132
 ————— surgical iv 130
 ————— etiology iv 721
 ————— gall stone colic iv 723
 ————— complications iv 732
 ————— treatment iv 732
 ————— treatment iv 73
 ————— diet iv 124
 ————— hydrotherapy iv 124
 ————— morphin iv 123 724
 ————— opium iv 123
 ————— gall stones iv 121
 ————— passage iv 732
 ————— infection in iv 721
 ————— treatment of iv 728
 ————— medical iv 728
 ————— diet iv 129
 ————— indications iv 733 738
 ————— mineral waters iv 730
 ————— rest iv 128
 ————— sodium sulphate iv 730 731
 ————— surgical iv 733 735
 ————— indications iv 733 737
 ————— results iv 73
 ————— cholelithiasis iv 721
 ————— physiotherapy in 1 498
 ————— drainage of iv 725 726
 ————— technic iv 727 728
 ————— functions of iv 712
 ————— See also Gastro intestinal tract
 GALL STONE COLIC iv 73 724 732
 GALL STONE DISEASE in chronic pancrea-
 titis iv 167
 GALL STONES iv 596 721 24 13 733
 ————— acute pancreatic necrosis and iv 758
 ————— chronic hemolytic jaundice complicated
 by iv 911
 ————— gastric disorders caused by iv 596
 ————— hydrotherapy in 1 43
 Gallic acid in hematuria v 504
 GALTON WHISTLE in ear testing vi
 795
 Galvanic current See Electrotherapy
 Galvanocautery in pericarditis v 191
 GANGLIA (cervicospinal changes in hydro-
 phobia in 103
 GANGRENE in Paynaud's disease iv 225
 ————— juvenile See Thrombo angitis obliter-
 ans
 ————— local in 219
 ————— vaccination and in 219
 ————— of lungs See Lungs diseases of
 ————— Rocky Mountain spotted fever and in
 336
 ————— thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
 GANGRENOUS STOMATITIS See Stomatitis
 gangrenous
 Gargles in acute tonsillitis iv 448
 Gas mask, in protection against warfare
 gases in 740
 GASELENE as industrial poison v 675
 GASTRALGIA NERVOSA iv 66
 GASTRALGOEYESIS iv 670
 GASTRIC ANALYSIS in 484 486
 GASTRIC ATONY See Atony
 GASTRIC CARCINOMA See Carcinoma
 GASTRIC HEMORRHAGE See Hemorrhage
 GASTRIC HYPERSECRETION See Hypersecre-
 tion
 Gastric lavage in snake poisoning
 ————— See also Lavage
 GASTRIC NECROSIS See Necrosis
 GASTRIC SYPHILIS in 548
 GASTRIC TETANY See Stomach diseases
 of
 GASTRIC TUBERCULOSIS See Tuberculosis
 GASTRIC ULCER See Ulcer
 GASTRITIS acute iv 493
 ————— chronic iv 498 506
 ————— syphilis and iv 510
 ————— diet in in 214
 ————— lavage in in 207
 ————— physiotherapy in 1 498
 ————— toxic iv 497
 ————— See also Stomach disease of
 GASTROCOLOPOTOMY iv 702 106
 GASTRODODENITIS in acute pancreatic
 necrosis iv 758
 Gastroduodenostomy iv 618
 GASTRO-ENTERITIS acute See Intestines
 diseases of
 GASTRO-ENTERITIS in poisoning by food
 preservatives and dyes in 155
 ————— potassium chlorate poisoning in 714
 Gastro enterology principles and technic
 of in 206
 GASTROENTEROPTOSIS iv 106 108
 Gastro enterostomy in carcinoma ven-
 triculi iv 510
 ————— gastric hemorrhage iv 504 505
 ————— gastric ulcer in 106
 GASTROINTESTINAL DISORDERS Add: on a
 disease and iv 117
 ————— anaphylactic food poisoning and iv
 41
 ————— anaphylactic reaction and in 198 131
 ————— appendicitis in 256 269
 ————— diagnosis in 270
 ————— surgery in 269
 ————— results in 269 210
 ————— arsenic poisoning and in 709 103
 ————— arphenamin and in 491
 ————— Bacillus acid philus and in 60
 ————— Bacillus bulgaricus and in 60
 ————— carcinoma in 210
 ————— surgery in 270
 ————— contra indications in 210 211
 ————— constipation in 264
 ————— corrective exercises and in 280
 ————— abdominal in 233 290
 ————— carriage and in 283
 ————— in locations in 291
 ————— posture and in 289
 ————— diagnosis of in 265
 ————— fluoroscope in 265
 ————— x ray in 26 66
 ————— diet in 271

GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISORDERS diet ambu

- litory ca es ii 3
- appendicitis and ii 3
- carbol ydrat i 4
- colitis and ii 2, 6
- constipation and ii 2, 6
- spasms ii 977
- itis ii 70
- gall bladder disease and i 2 5
- gastroitis and ii 974
- Lenthart ii 7
- protein putrefaction and ii 77
- pritis i
- pylori and ii 97
- sippy i
- ulcer and i 971 9
- drug ii i
- adrenalin i 258
- agar agar ii 2 9
- alkali i 9
- bile salt ii 9 8
- bismut i 910
- castor oil ii 9 8
- athartic i 9 8
- chloaga ii 9 8
- calomel ii 9 9
- lactase i 7
- erythral cyste i 958
- hydrochloric acid ii 97
- ipoc ii 11
- liquid paraffinum i 58
- nuxvomica ii 97
- picrotin i 7
- peppermint i 7
- pilocarpine ii 8
- rhubarb and da 60
- salicylate i 2 8
- sedatives and narcotics ii 9 9
- belladonna ii 9
- bronchitis ii 99
- carbol acid i 9
- carmine (ices) i 2 9
- chloral i 2 9
- creole ii 2 9
- local anesthetic ii 959
- luminal i 9
- opium i 9
- tincture of iodine i 9
- mercurial ii 61
- tannic acid ii 961
- vegetable extracts i 58
- vermifuge i 61
- biliary fever ii 9
- Fuchs's test ii 79 30
- duodenal tube i 6
- sophsalate ii 30
- bismut ii 309
- lagnos ii 306
- x-ray ii 308
- lithiation ii 305
- apparatus ii 307
- bismut ii 307
- Crump ii 307 308
- Bliss ii 307
- frigor ii 304
- treatment ii 305

GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISORDERS esophageal

- structure treatment palliative ii 30
- food poisons and ii 26
- gall bladder ii 968
- dysentery ii 969
- dysentery ii 965
- diet ii 97
- drainage of ii 301
- history ii 301
- Lyon test ii 301
- apparatus ii 303
- value of ii 30 303
- streptococcal infection cause ii 175
- surgery in ii 68
- typhoid fever and 340
- gavage ii 79
- nasal tube and ii 978
- preliminary lavage and ii 78
- (ray) doses and ii 134 140
- leukemia and ii 631
- hemorrhage and blood transfusion in ii 917
- hydrotherapy in See Hydrotherapy
- inflammation ii 99
- dysentery ii 504
- leukemia ii 9
- physiotherapy in See Physiotherapy
- x-ray therapy ii 9
- duodenal ii 99
- inflammation ii 998
- esophageal i 1 96
- arc non and i 36
- gastro ii 37
- gastro ii 1 97
- rheumatism and ii 97
- transformation ii 99
- Juthes method ii 999 300
- intestinal resection ii 63
- mercuric chloride poisoning and ii 63 636
- mercuric chloride and ii 478
- nuclease ii 963
- mucous poisoning and ii 784 789
- urteritis and ii 6
- neutrons and ii 91
- Fuchs's theory i 960
- pulmonary tuberculosis and i 641
- esophageal ii 309
- renal tuberculosis and ii 614
- silver poisoning ii 710
- intestinal tube ii 2 6
- surgical treatment in ii 264
- surgical measures and ii 65
- typhoid fever and ii 337
- ulcer ii 6
- duodenal i 65
- dysentery ii 26
- gastro ii 96
- treatment ii 66
- amblyopia ii 68
- rectal ii 96
- pyloric ii 96
- diagnosis ii 67
- infection method ii 967
- treatment ii 67

GASTROINTESTINAL DISORDERS ulcer post pyloric treatment medical ii 61
 ———— surgical ii 267
 ———— prepyloric ii 266
 ———— treatment ii 216
 ———— surgical ii 266
 ———— visceroptosis ii 290
 ———— orthopedic treatment ii 290
 ———— abdominal bandage ii 291 29
 ———— types ii 291 214
 ———— corsets ii 293
 ———— supporters ii 293 294
GASTROPTOSIS See Stomach diseases of
GASTROSCOPY in diagnosis of carcinoma ventriculi iv 506
GASTROSPASM iv 61
Gastrostomy in carcinoma of esophagus iv 467
GASTROSCORRHEA gastric tetany and iv 561
 — See also Stomach diseases of
Gatch bed in pyelitis v 58
GAUCHER'S DISEASE See Spleen diseases of
Gavage in achylia gastrica iv 610
 — tuberculosis iv 610
 — See also Gastrointestinal tract
Geringer Goldschmidt and Buerger urethroscope in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 40
GEISBUCK'S DISEASE v 417
 — See also Polycythemia
Gelatin in hemophilia iv 893 894
 — hemorrhagic ulcerative colitis iv 147
Gelsemin. See Gelsemium
Gelseminin See Gelsemium
Gelsemium action of iii 128
 — gelsemin iii 728
 — gelseminin iii 128
 — lethal dose iii 18
 — poisoning iii 728
 — symptoms of iii 728
 — treatment of iii 123
 — preparations of iii 128
 — toxicity of iii 728
GENITAL PARALYSIS OF THE INSANE vi 499
 — See also Brain syphilitic diseases of general paresis
GENERAL PARESIS vi 499
 — See also Brain syphilitic diseases of
General therapy i 3
 — empirical i 3 4
 — rational i 3 4
 — references i 61 68
 — scientific i 4
GENERATIVE TRACT and other systems relation of See Gynecological diseases
GENITAL PSYCHONEUROSES vi 129
GENITO-URINARY DISEASES colon bacillus and ii 369 371
 — hemorrhage in ii 63
 — hydrotherapy in See Hydrotherapy
 — physiotherapy in See Physiotherapy
 — typhoid fever ii 336

GEOGRAPHICAL TONGUE See Tongue
Geraghty punch in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 42
Gerhardt's test for acetone in diabetes mellitus iv 203
GERLICH'S DISEASE vertigo in vi 644
GERMAN MEASLES See Rubella
GIGANTISM hyperpituitary in causation iv 164
 — See also Organotherapeutic
GINGIVITIS See Teeth diseases of
Glacial acetic acid in pruritus vi 149
GLANDERS immunity ii 441
 — pathology of ii 441
 — prognosis of ii 442
 — reference ii 44
 — transmission to man ii 441
 — treatment of ii 442
 — serum ii 442
 — vaccine ii 442
 — results ii 442
GLANDS diseases of physiotherapy in i 524 526
 — enlargement iii 343
 — glandular fever iii 343
 — in serum disease ii 142
 — inflammations of iv 394 395
 — parotid iii 146
 — involvement in mumps iii 146
 — tumors of iv 400
 — salivary iv 397
 — syphilis of iv 394
GLANDULA PITUITARIA See Hypophysis
GLANDULAR FEVER adenitis iii 343
 — treatment of iii 343
 — age incidence iii 344
 — complications of iii 345
 — abdominal pain iii 345
 — acute nephritis iii 345
 — epistaxis iii 345
 — course of iii 345
 — etiology of iii 343
 — glands iii 343
 — auxiliary iii 343
 — enlargement of iii 343
 — inguinal iii 343
 — enlargement of iii 343
 — lymphatic iii 343
 — enlargement of iii 343
 — mesenteric iii 343
 — enlargement iii 343
 — postcervical iii 343
 — enlargement of iii 343
 — mortality iii 346
 — prognosis iii 346
 — prophylaxis iii 344
 — references iii 346
 — sequelae iii 346
 — symptoms of iii 343
 — transmission of iii 344
 — treatment of iii 34
 — calomel iii 345
 — quinin iii 345
 — vomiting in iii 345
GLANDULAR SYSTEM in anaphylactic reaction ii 131 133

COVARUS male hyposecretion eunuchoidism
treatment organotherapy iv 190

-----Steinach operation iv 190

-----hypopituitarism iv 189

-----hypothyroidism iv 186

-----impotence iv 181

-----causation iv 187

-----treatment iv 187

-----inflammation iv 186

-----persistent thymus iv 186

-----radium iv 186

-----senility iv 186

-----testicular tumor iv 187

-----toxic conditions iv 186

-----traumatism iv 186

-----x ray iv 186

-----Leydig's cells iv 186

-----macrogenitosomia præcox iv 181

-----causation iv 181

-----precocious puberty iv 181

-----references iv 193 199

GOCCOCCAL ARTHRITIS See Arthritis
acute

GOCCOCCUS INFECTION ii 863 vi 3

-----cardiac complications ii 863

-----general ii 863

-----gonorrhea ii 864 vi 3

-----acute urethral vi 3

-----declining stage vi 17

-----treatment vi 17

-----posterior vi 16

-----treatment vi 16

-----treatment vi 4

-----abortive vi 5

-----acridine vi 14 15 16

-----argyrol vi 13

-----complications vi 19

-----abscess of urethral glands
vi 19

-----abscess periurethral vi 20

-----acute posterior urethritis vi
20

-----acute prostatitis and pros-
tatic abscesses vi 20

-----balanoposthitis vi 20

-----cyatitis vi 2

-----lymphangitis and adenitis
vi 20

-----pyelonephritis vi 21

-----seminal vesiculitis vi 21

-----expectant vi 19

-----anterior urethra vi 19

-----posterior urethra vi 19

-----general vi 6

-----alkalies vi 7

-----anodynes vi 7 9

-----antiseptics vi 7

-----balsamics vi 8

-----bandage vi 7

-----baths hot sitz vi 10

-----demulcents vi 7 8

-----diet vi 7

-----douches hot rectal vi 10

-----drugs vi 7

-----injections vi 12 16

GOCCOCCUS INFECTION gonorrhea acute
urethral treatment general instructions
to patients vi 10

-----rest vi 6

-----sexual hygiene vi 7

-----water drinking vi 7

-----local vi 11

-----mercurochrome vi 17

-----permanganate irrigation vi
15

-----Janet method vi 18

-----preventive vi 4

-----protargol vi 13 16

-----repressive vi 6

-----silver nitrate vi 16

-----silver salts organic vi 13

-----arthritis and ii 864

-----diagnosis ii 864

-----treatment ii 863

-----constitutional ii 865

-----general ii 866 867

-----local ii 866 866

-----protein shock ii 866

-----vaccine ii 866

-----dosage ii 866

-----bone lesions ii 867

-----osteomyelitis ii 868

-----periostitis ii 868

-----treatment ii 868

-----buritis ii 867

-----treatment ii 861

-----chronic urethritis vi 3 6

-----periods of vi 4

-----postgonorrheal neuroses vi 4

-----postgonorrheal urethritis vi 4

-----treatment vi 26

-----alcohol vi 27

-----change of surroundings vi
27

-----dilatation vi 34

-----drugs vi 28

-----exercise vi 26

-----general vi 26

-----injections vi 28

-----instillations vi 3

-----instruments employed vi
39

-----irrigations vi 30

-----local vi 27

-----massage vi 37

-----medication vi 27

-----operations vi 39

-----rectal douche vi 38

-----sexual hygiene vi 27

-----epididymitis vi 21

-----prophylaxis vi 21

-----treatment vi 24

-----declining stages vi 29

-----general vi 24

-----local vi 24

-----in the female vi 50

-----cerebral complications vi 59

-----diagnosis vi 50

-----children vi 51

-----complement fixation test vi
50

GONOCOCCUS INFECTION gonorrhea in the
 female diagnosis child in prepuberty
 ation vi 5
 ——— staining methods vi 50
 ——— silver nitrate traumatiza-
 tion vi 5
 ——— vaccine injection vi 5
 ——— vaginal washings vi 51
 ——— ed metritis vi 57
 ——— female children vi 8
 ——— chronicity vi 59
 ——— scepticality vi 58
 ——— treatment vi 53
 ——— general peritonitis vi 57
 ——— treatment vi 58
 ——— reference vi 63 64
 ——— salpinx vi 57
 ——— treatment vi 57
 ——— systemic gonorrheal infection vi
 59
 ——— and arthritis vi 58
 ——— morbidity vi 58
 ——— multiple pyometra vi 58
 ——— myocarditis vi 59
 ——— periarthritis vi 58
 ——— pleurisy vi 58
 ——— splenitis vi 58
 ——— symptoms vi 50
 ——— treatment vi 54
 ——— aniline dyes vi 4
 ——— acriflavine vi 54
 ——— proflavine vi 54
 ——— general vi 54
 ——— local medicinal v
 ——— antiseptic vi 55
 ——— dyes vi 55
 ——— irritations v 5
 ——— nomenclature vi 56
 ——— peritomeum vi 57
 ——— salpinx of gonorrhea vi 57
 ——— albacin and silver nitrate
 5
 ——— rest in bed vi 54
 ——— accumbent position vi 54
 ——— urinary tract vi 9
 ——— linical course v 60
 ——— diagnosis vi 60
 ——— differential vi 61
 ——— pus and 86
 ——— inflammation vi 86 87
 ——— treatment vi 87
 ——— nervous system and vi 86 89
 ——— treatment vi 86 89
 ——— postgonorrheal neuritis vi 48
 ——— pathological changes vi 48
 ——— treatment vi 48
 ——— due to venereal disease vi 48
 ——— hygienic general vi 48
 ——— local vi 48
 ——— types vi 48
 ——— painful vi 48
 ——— sexual vi 48
 ——— postgonorrheal urethritis v 40
 ——— treatment vi 40
 ——— pulmonary complications 86 88
 ——— treatment vi 86 88

GONOCOCCUS INFECTION gonorrhea refer-
 ence vi 43 63 64
 ——— sciatic and vi 86 89
 ——— treatment of vi 86 89
 ——— tendon and vi 86 87
 ——— inflammation vi 86 87
 ——— treatment vi 86 87
 ——— urethral stricture vi 49
 ——— prophylaxis vi 4
 ——— treatment vi 4
 ——— prostatic vi 86 87
 ——— treatment of vi 86 87
 ——— chemotherapy vi 86 87
 ——— general vi 86 87
 ——— specific vi 86 87
 ——— transfusion vi 86 87
 GONOCOCCUS OF LEISSER vi 754
 Gonococcus vaccines in irritations and con-
 junctivitis vi 43
 GONORRHEA vi 139
 ——— glycerol vi 139
 ——— see also Gonococcus infection
 GONORRHEA of urinary tract vi 9
 GONORRHEAL CYSTITIS vi 59
 ——— see Bladder diseases of cystitis
 GONORRHEAL ENDOMETRITIS vi 5
 GONORRHEAL EPIDIDYMITIS see Epididymitis
 GONORRHEAL LYMPHADENITIS see Lym-
 phadenitis
 GONORRHEAL OPHTHALMIA vi
 GONORRHEAL OSTEOMYELITIS see Osteo-
 myelitis
 GONORRHEAL PELVIC INFLAMMATORY DIS-
 EASE vi 146
 GONORRHEAL PERIOSTITIS vi Perostitis
 GONORRHEAL PERITONITIS vi PERITONITIS
 GONORRHEAL SALPINXITIS vi 57
 GONORRHEAL STOMATITIS vi Stomatitis
 GORDON SIG in traumatic femoral vi
 314
 GOUT acute attack v 90
 ——— treatment of v 90
 ——— diet v 90
 ——— hereditary vi 53
 ——— climatic treatment of v 204
 ——— complications of v 41
 ——— fixation v 3
 ——— diagnosis of v 41
 ——— differential v 41
 ——— arthritic deformities v 41
 ——— rheumatism v 211
 ——— tolony of v 38
 ——— form of v 40
 ——— acute v 40
 ——— chronic v 40
 ——— hereditary in v 41
 ——— hydrocele of v 431
 ——— incidence in v 33
 ——— physical signs in v 490
 ——— physical factor in v 38
 ——— physical v 37
 ——— red methemoglobin v 5 8
 ——— symptomatic v 40 41
 ——— theories of v 39

COTTAGE TOPH in iv 247
 —surgical removal of iv 250
 —treatment of iv 24 250
 —acute attack iv 251
 —diet iv 242 244
 —purin poor iv 245
 —drugs iv 247
 —alkalies iv 248
 —colchicum iv 245
 —dosage iv 246
 —hydrochloric acid iv 248
 —neocinchophen iv 248
 —salicylate i 248
 —exercise iv 249
 —hydrotherapy iv 250
 —mineral waters iv 248
 —radium iv 250
 —surgical iv 250
 —thermotherapy iv 250
 —uric acid in iv 235 238
 —blood iv 239
 —elimination of iv 247
 —excretion of iv 239
 —solvents of iv 249
 —urine in iv 236
 —uric acid iv 236
 —nucleic acid iv 236
 —sources iv 236 237
Gower's apparatus in multiple neuritis vi 338
GRAM'S METHOD OF DIFFERENTIAL STAINING in gonorrhea vi 50
GRANULOMA coccidial iii 349
 —course of iii 349
 —diagnosis of iii 349
 —differential iii 348 349
 —geographical distribution iii 379
 —infection in iii 349
 —duration of iii 349
 —microorganism iii 378
 —cultivation of iii 348
 —pathology of iii 378
 —prognosis of iii 349
 —sequela iii 349
 —hydrophalus internal iii 349
 —meningitis basilar iii 349
 —symptoms of iii 349
 —treatment of iii 349
 —surgical iii 379
 —technic of iii 379
 —vaccines in iii 380
 —x ray iii 379
 —x ray therapy in i 6 6 627
GRAVES DISEASE See Goiter exophthalmic
 —See also Thyroid gland diseases of
Gravity method in administration of arsenamin iii 490
 —of blood transfusion iv 847
Gray oil in cerebral syphilis vi 490
 —syphilis iii 442
Green citrate of iron in chronic atrophic laryngitis v 25
GREEN SICKNESS See Chlorosis
GROUND ITCH See Uncinariasis
GUANIDIN in parathyroid glands iv 145

GUINEA WORM See Tropical diseases
GUINIA DISEASE See Myxedema
Gum acacia intravenous injection in secondary anemia iv 807
GUM BOIL See Teeth diseases of
GUMMA stomach iv 513
 —tertiary syphilis and iv 381
 —See also Syphilis
GUMMATOUS SPOROTRICHOSIS See Sporotrichosis
GUMS in scurvy iv 63
Gurd's method of adhesive support in leg ulcer vi 301
Guyon's instillator in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 33
Gymnastics in movable kidney v 503
 —myoitis v 484
 —postoperative treatment of adhesive pericarditis v 206
 —See also Mechanotherapy Physiotherapy
GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES vi 105
 —asthenia vi 159
 —causes of vi 159
 —prevention of vi 159
 —treatment of vi 161
 —cervix vi 132
 —atresia vi 154
 —atrophy vi 153
 —chronic endocervicitis hypertrophy of cervix and erosion vi 155
 —classification of iv 153
 —benign polyp vi 153
 —cancer vi 153
 —myomata vi 153
 —examination of vi 157
 —hypertrophy vi 154
 —classification of vi 105
 —displacements of uterus vi 156
 —acquired retrodisplacements vi 157
 —treatment vi 158
 —anteversion vi 156
 —congenital retroversion vi 157
 —hypoplasia vi 157
 —retrocession vi 157
 —treatment vi 157
 —malpositions vi 156
 —retrodisplacements vi 157
 —dyspareunia vi 131
 —causes of vi 131
 —examination and diagnosis vi 159
 —pelvic vi 130
 —external genitalia vi 149
 —atresia vi 151
 —Bartholinitis vi 151
 —clanore of the vulva vi 152
 —condylomata lata vi 150
 —pruritus vulvae vi 149
 —chronic cardiac disease and vi 149
 —condylomata acuminata and vi 150
 —glycosuria and vi 149
 —leucorrhoea and vi 150
 —parasitic infection and vi 149

GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES external genitalia pruritus vulvæ pregnancy and vi 149

- retroversion and vi 149
- trophic disorder and vi 150
- uterine tumors and vi 149
- tubercles of the vulva vi 141
- varicities of the vulva vi 151
- vulvitis and vulvovaginitis vi 150
- inter genitalia vi 169
- carcinoma of body of uterus vi 170
- carcinoma of cervix and uterus vi 169
- irregularities of menstruation vi 170
- treatment vi 169
- panhysterectomy vi 169
- radical vi 169
- x-ray vi 169
- mimicry of uterine vi 140
- uterine hemorrhage vi 171
- leukorrhea vi 104
- causes vi 108
- treatment vi 108
- menstruation disturbances of vi 108
- amenorrhea vi 109
- cause vi 110
- treatment vi 110
- dysmenorrhea vi 111
- classification vi 111
- congestive type vi 111
- endometritis and vi 114
- etiology vi 114
- metrorrhagia vi 114
- myomata and vi 114
- retroversion and vi 114
- subinvolution and vi 114
- menstruation vi 111
- metastatic vi 114
- oligomenorrhea vi 114
- spasmodic type vi 111
- nervous symptoms and vi 114
- treatment vi 115
- menopausal vi 110
- causes vi 111
- hysterical vi 110
- nervous symptoms vi 110
- palpitation vi 111
- restlessness vi 111
- treatment vi 111
- menorrhagia vi 109
- causes vi 118
- of puberty vi 118
- treatment vi 118
- metrorrhagia vi 109
- causes vi 120
- treatment vi 110
- surgical treatment vi 110
- therapeutic and vi 111
- central nervous system vi 111
- asociation vi 111
- genital psoriasis vi 111
- treatment vi 111
- nervous system vi 111
- delayed puberty vi 111
- causes vi 111

GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES other system and delayed puberty causes treatment vi 109

- See also Menstruation disturbances of
- gastrintestinal tract vi 104
- pain vi 111
- treatment vi 111
- organs of internal secretion vi 111
- role of vi 107
- endocrine glands dysfunction of vi 111
- ovary vi 108
- theology vi 108
- skelatal system vi 111
- backache vi 111
- causes vi 111
- lumbar muscle pain vi 111
- metabolic changes vi 111
- myalgia vi 111
- postural defects vi 111
- renal pain vi 111
- toxic arthritis vi 111
- urinary tract vi 111
- Bacterial endometritis vi 111
- bladder distended vi 111
- causes vi 111
- fatigue vi 111
- emmenagogue vi 111
- infertility vi 111
- multiple pregnancy vi 104
- pyelitis vi 111
- pain vi 106
- location of vi 107
- treatment vi 107
- pelvic inflammatory disease vi 111
- cause vi 111
- classification vi 111
- hysterical vi 111
- treatment vi 111
- gynecological vi 110
- autopsy vi 111
- description vi 147
- symptom vi 148
- treatment vi 149
- prognosis vi 144
- treatment vi 144
- pregnancy vi 111
- placental vi 111
- dysplasia vi 111
- bortion vi 111
- chorioepithelioma vi 111
- extrauterine vi 111
- blommal vi 111
- area section vi 111
- gynecological vi 111
- salivary vi 111
- child vi 111
- treatment vi 111
- gonorrhea vi 111
- infection vi 111
- infection of female genital tract vi 111
- vulva vi 111
- dysplasia vi 111
- treatment vi 111

GYNÉCOLOGICAL DISEASES pregnancy in fections of female generative tract tuberculosis vi 137

- diagnosis vi 138
- etiology vi 138
- treatment vi 138
- references vi 17, 173
- sera and vaccines in obstetrics and
gynecology vi 174
- antistreptococcus serum vi 180
- gonorrheal infections vi 183
- vaccine treatment in vi 183
- statistics of results vi 186
- hemorrhagic diseases serum therapy
in vi 175
- defibrinated blood vi 175
- method vi 16
- horse serum vi 16
- human serum vi 16
- methods of obtaining vi 16
- indications for vi 15
- donor election of vi 16
- dosage vi 16 177
- whole blood vi 16
- history of vi 14
- induction of labor vi 178
- human serum vi 16
- intoxications of pregnancy vi 179
- puerperal infections vi 189
- diagnosis vi 190
- etiology vi 189
- treatment vi 190
- references vi 190 193
- streptococcus infections vi 180
- treatment vi 180
- antistreptococcus serum vi 180
- non specific serum vi 181
- local application vi 181
- prophylactic vi 181
- autogenous vaccine vi 181
- postoperative peritonitis vi
181
- tuberculosis genital vi 189
- uterine bleeding vi 177
- vaginitis vi 188
- vulvovaginitis vi 187
- symptom significance of vi 105
- treatment vi 161
- cautery vi 172
- method vi 172
- special methods of vi 163
- douches vi 163
- antiseptic vi 163
- potassium permanganate vi
163
- astringent vi 164
- alkalies vi 164
- cleansing or therapeutic vi 164
- baking soda vi 164
- borax vi 164
- local applications vi 166
- instillations vi 167
- irrigations vi 167
- bladder vi 167
- urethral vi 167
- uterine vi 168

GYNÉCOLOGICAL DISEASES treatment special methods local applications Luer syringe vi 167

- medicaments vi 166
- carbolic acid vi 166
- ichthyol vi 166
- iodine tincture of vi 166
- silver nitrate vi 166
- methods vi 166
- pruritus vi 167
- zinc ointment vi 16,
- radium vi 163
- x ray vi 163
- pessaries vi 164
- Menge vi 164
- Smith vi 164
- Smith Hodge vi 164
- tampons vi 166
- lamb's wool vi 166
- standard methods of vi 159
- constitutional remedies vi 16
- diet vi 162
- drugs vi 162
- tonics vi 162
- hydrotherapy vi 161
- physiotherapy vi 162
- breathing exercises vi 162
- exercise vi 162
- massage vi 162
- bathing vi 162
- sports out of door vi 16
- supports vi 16

HABITUAL CONSTIPATION See Constipation

HABITUS ASTHENICUS iv 103

Hahn's operation for movable kidney v 103

Haines test in diabetes mellitus iv 100

HAIR diseases of See Skin diseases

----- superfluous vi 808

Hamman's in hemophilia iv 90

HAND TUBERCULOSIS OF treatment of ii 676

Hartel's method of injections in tri geminal neuralgia vi 360

Harvey Banting cure in obesity iv 309

HASSALL'S BODIES See Thymus gland

Hastings spirits See Methyl alcohol

Haudek's method in x ray examination of stomach iv 636

Hayem's serum in Groat fever v 830

HAY FEVER anaphylaxis and ii 147

----- etiology of iv 3

----- pollen iv 3

----- perennial iv 8

----- etiology of iv 8

----- treatment of iv 8

----- vaccine iv 8

----- autogenous iv 8

----- streptococcus iv 8

----- pollen iv 4

----- flowers iv 4

----- grass iv 4

----- test solutions of iv 5

----- preparation iv 5

----- tree iv 4

HEART diseases of cardiac pain diagnoses
 of conditions causing v 290
 ———— diseases marked by v 288
 ———— myocarditis acute with v 290
 ———— diphtheria and v 290
 ———— rheumatism and v 290
 ———— scarlatina and v 290
 ———— treatment v 290
 ———— typhoid fever and v 230
 ———— origin v 288
 ———— pericarditis causing v 289
 ———— treatment v 230
 ———— See also Pericardium diseases
 of
 ———— tachycardia paroxysmal with v
 291
 ———— valvular heart disease with v
 291
 ———— treatment v 291
 ———— climatic treatment of v 200
 ———— congenital cardiac disease v 322
 ———— advance in understanding of v
 33
 ———— clinical classification v 332
 ———— cyanotic cases v 323 332
 ———— clinical classification v 330
 ———— etiology v 326
 ———— oxygen unsaturation in v 330
 ———— pathogenesis v 330
 ———— test of cardiac function v 347
 ———— treatment v 342 346
 ———— bloodletting v 342
 ———— character building v 346
 ———— diet v 346
 ———— Dr. Bronson's statement v
 346
 ———— drugs v 340
 ———— hygiene v 346
 ———— institutional v 347
 ———— ligature of patent ductus
 arteriosus v 358
 ———— oxygen administration v
 343 348
 ———— prevention of diseases of
 childhood v 346
 ———— preventive v 342 346
 ———— symptomatic v 340
 ———— tonsillectomy v 340
 ———— non cyanotic cases v 323 330 334
 ———— cardiac toleration v 356
 ———— clinical classification v 334
 ———— diagnosis v 349 350
 ———— kroggh spirometer v 355
 ———— methods v 355
 ———— pathogenesis v 330
 ———— treatment v 348
 ———— avoidance of diseases of
 childhood v 357
 ———— preventive v 357
 ———— radium in tonillar troubles
 v 358
 ———— teeth removal of curious v
 358
 ———— pathogenesis v 325
 ———— primary cause v 326
 ———— secondary causes v 348

HEART diseases of congenital cardiac dis-
 ease references v 300 360
 ———— treatment v 336
 ———— prenatal care v 336
 ———— alcohol intoxication v
 339
 ———— congenital syphilis v
 339
 ———— prenatal infections and in-
 toxications v 339
 ———— rheumatic fever v 339
 ———— small pox v 39
 ———— tuberculosis v 338
 ———— preventive v 339
 ———— antiluetic v 341
 ———— surgical v 336 337
 ———— disorders of heart beat v 293
 ———— auricular fibrillation v 301
 ———— treatment v 302
 ———— drug v 300
 ———— methols v 302
 ———— auricular flutter v 299
 ———— treatment v 300
 ———— digitalization v 300
 ———— quinidin sulphate v 300
 ———— extrasystoles See Premature con-
 tractions
 ———— heart block v 308
 ———— intraventricular v 308
 ———— arteriosclerosis and v 308
 ———— causes v 308
 ———— digitalis v 309
 ———— auriculoventricular v 308
 ———— arteriosclerosis of coronaries
 and v 308
 ———— causes v 308
 ———— digitalis and v 308
 ———— Stokes Adams syndrome in
 v 309
 ———— treatment v 309
 ———— drugs v 309
 ———— etiological v 309
 ———— symptomatic v 309
 ———— thyroid extract v 309
 ———— paroxysmal tachycardia v 297
 ———— atrioventricular v 299
 ———— causes v 299
 ———— nodal v 299
 ———— treatment v 299
 ———— drugs v 297
 ———— symptomatic v 297
 ———— premature contractions v 295
 ———— causes v 295
 ———— treatment v 296
 ———— digitalis v 296
 ———— rest v 296
 ———— pulsus alternans v 310
 ———— treatment of v 311
 ———— digitalis v 311
 ———— rest v 311
 ———— sinus arrhythmia v 293
 ———— sinus bradycardia v 294
 ———— treatment v 294
 ———— sinus tachycardia v 294
 ———— treatment v 295
 ———— rest in bed v 295

HEART diseases of endocarditis v 207
 acute bacterial v 19
 course v 1
 etiology v 210
 pathology v 210
 symptoms v 0
 Janeway lesion v 0
 murmur v 0
 petechial v 0
 treatment preventive v 1
 symptom v 0
 sodium cacodylate v 0
 transfusion v 1
 vaccine v 1
 subacute bacterial v 0
 diagnosis differential v 00
 disease v 210
 bacteria free state v 210
 bacterial state v 210
 mistaken for surgical condition v 1
 pathology v 07
 prophylaxis v 218
 treatment v 210
 symptoms v 207
 anemia v 09
 blood cultures v 210
 due to infection v 08
 culture v 03
 fever v 09
 kidney affect v 10
 myocardial v 08
 pathologic tolerance v 009
 petechial v 009
 renal lesion v 210
 splenic enlargement of v 210
 treatment v 01
 chemical autolysis 13
 drugs v 13
 serum v 10
 transfusion v 214
 virus v 10
 myocarditis v
 acute v 2
 arrhythmias developing and developing v 4
 lymphatic complicated by v 3
 pneumonia and v 3
 primary acute inflammation of heart muscle v 0
 reference v 0
 renal matter and v 23
 symptoms v 23
 treatment v 4
 diet v 4
 dress v 4
 ice bag v 4
 rest v 4
 typhoid fever and v 3
 chest v 7
 treatment v 3
 arterial pressure v 3
 closure v 3 201

HEART diseases of myocarditis chronic
 etiology v 3 206
 hyperthyroidism v 23 202
 syphilis v 23 201
 toxic illness v 23 201
 pathological physiology v 07
 arrhythmia v 230
 pulse alterations v 31
 treatment v 0
 prevention v 01
 reference v 07 21
 special conditions v 007
 angina pectoris v 208
 aortic insufficiency v 06
 auricular fibrillation v 07
 auricular flutter v 04
 extrasystole v 074
 heart block v 0
 high blood pressure v 0
 paroxysmal tachycardia v 20
 pulsus alternans v 20
 symptomatology v 33
 treatment v 33
 activity and exercise v
 ill effects v 08
 lotions v 03
 continuous treatment v
 diet v 0
 treatment v 30 01 50
 during stage of heart failure v 33
 mechanical removal of blood v 0
 treatment v 034
 pericarditis v 188
 acute v 191
 diet v 191
 acute rheumatic fever and v 184
 adhesion v 04
 polyarthritis v 204
 treatment v 04
 pericarditis v 04
 pericarditis v 00
 pericarditis v 204
 displacement v 189
 gland of the neck and v 189
 myocardium v 03
 treatment v 205
 hydropicardium 01
 selected conditions and v 01
 chronic nephritis and v 01
 early fever and v 201
 ulcerative inflammation of endothelial cell and v 01
 treatment v 20
 adrenalin administration after paracentesis v 0
 dietetics v 202
 paracentesis v 0
 sterilized after removal of pericardial effusion v 0

HEART diseases of pericarditis hydropericardium tuberculosis and v 201
 ————tumor of the pericardium and v 201
 ————pneumopericardium v 204
 ————treatment v 204
 ————prevention of vomiting in v 195
 ————prophylaxis v 188
 ————pyopericardium v 203
 ————purulent pleurisy and v 203
 ————treatment v 203
 ————tonsils and v 189
 ————treatment v 191
 ————after v 197
 ————carbonic acid baths v 197
 ————gymnastics v 197
 ————cough v 191
 ————diuretics v 198
 ————drugs v 191 194
 ————digitalis v 196
 ————morphin v 196
 ————salicylates v 195
 ————sodium cacodylate v 195
 ————enema v 191
 ————Fowler's position v 190
 ————local v 193
 ————blisters v 194
 ————bloodletting v 194
 ————cold applications v 193 196
 ————galvanocautery v 194
 ————Iaquelin cautery v 194
 ————myocarditis v 191
 ————rest in bed v 190
 ————stimulants v 196
 ————strophanthin v 197
 ————with effusion v 197
 ————treatment v 197
 ————paracentesis v 198
 ————See also Blood vessels diseases of
 HEART gastric hemorrhage and iv 518
 —Craves disease and iv 134
 —irritable v 312
 —See also Heart diseases of
 —pneumonia and ii 733
 —treatment of ii 788
 —pneumonia complicating influenza iii 290
 —syphilis and iii 550 551
 —uncinariasis and iii 95
 HEART BEAT disorders of v 293
 —See also Heart diseases of
 HEART BLOCK v 308
 —partial following digitalis poisoning iii 716
 —See also Heart diseases of
 HEART BURN iv 626
 HEART COMPLICATIONS in acute articular rheumatism iii 316 317
 —epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis iii 45
 —influenza iii 291 295
 HEART FAILURE in blackwater fever iii 419
 —diphtheria ii 477
 Heart stimulants See Cardiac stimulants

Heat in destruction of antiscorbutic vitamin iv 71
 —See also Hydrotherapy Thermotherapy
 HEAT in occupational diseases See Industrial diseases
 HEAT CRAMPS v 109
 HEAT EXHAUSTION v 0, 709
 HEAT STROKE v 707
 Heat therapy See Thermotherapy
 HEINE MEDIN DISEASE See Acute nolo-myelitis
 Heisrath's operation in trachoma vi 738
 Heliotherapy in paronychia v 94
 —rick ts iv 95
 —tuberculosis ii 661 684
 —tuberculous peritonitis iv 122
 —ulcer v 196
 —wounds vi 902
 —See also Climatology Phototherapy
 Hellebore See Veratrum viride
 Helmitol in infections of urinary tract vi 123
 —pyelitis v 586
 HELOPERIA. See Vertebrates poisonous
 HEMATEMESIS in cirrhosis of liver iv 146 147
 HEMATOCHYLURIA treatment of v 881
 HEMATURIA acute active scurvy and iv 64
 —acute pyelitis and ii 574
 —essential ii 69
 —serum injections in ii 75
 —transfusion in ii 75
 —renal tuberculosis and v 609 613
 —tuberculous kidney and v 609 613
 —See also Hemorrhage Hemorrhagic diseases
 HEMI ATHEOSIS POSTHEMIPLEGIC vi 710
 HEMICHOREA vi 101
 HEMICRANIA vi 610
 HEMIPLEGIA following cerebral hemorrhage i 411
 —in children i 471
 —physiotherapy in i 411
 Hemlock. See Conium
 HEMOCHROMATOSIS diabetes in iv 149
 —etiology of iv 341
 —incidence iv 341
 —sex iv 342
 —liver iv 342
 —enlargement of iv 342
 —references iv 343
 —skin pigmentation iv 342
 —symptoms of iv 341
 —treatment of iv 341
 —diabetic, iv 342
 HEMOGLOBIN effect of heliotherapy on ii 672
 —in diabetic coma iii 811
 —in uncinariasis iii 58, 588
 Hemolysin treatment of pernicious anemia iv 847
 HEMOLYSIS in blood transfusion ii 2 2 8 iv 839
 HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA See Chronic hemolytic jaundice

HEMOLYTIC SPLENOMEGALY See Chronic
 hemolytic jaundice
 HEMOPERICARDIUM v 901
 HEMOPHILIA n f
 — blood transfusion in n 218
 — physiotherapy in 1 430 493 498
 — prothrombin in 1 31
 — serum injections in n 13
 — thyroïd organotherapy in 1 669
 — transfusion in n 73
 — v c a l s Cardiac diseases Hemorrhagic
 diseases
 Hemoptan, in chlorosis iv 817
 HEMOPTYSIS v 417
 — artificial pneumothorax in n 911
 — tube cut s s and 1 547
 — r lation of exercise 1 547
 HEMORRHAGE adnectomy and iv 443
 — adrenal See Addison's disease
 — m b c dysentery and 1 44
 — blood transfusion in 1 15 917
 — cerebral vi 337
 — See also Brain circulatory disorders
 f
 — complicating streptococcus sore throat
 n 877
 — control of following tonillotomy iv
 4
 — e n t i l hypertension and v 41 416
 — gastric ulcer and v 513 518 523
 — i d t a r v h hemorrhagic t l a c t a
 and iv 231
 — influenza and 1 85 987
 — i n t a e n t r i c u l a r puncture and 3
 36
 — l u m b r puncture and n 16
 — pernicious anemia and iv 81
 — p t c h a l i n l a t n t s c u v y iv 61
 — pulmona y n 651
 — i n f u c i d p n u t h o r a x i n n 61
 — s u r v i v and iv 3
 — t r e a t m n t of 1 48
 — b y b l o o d t r a n s f u s i o n 1 48
 — b y s a l i n e s o l u t i o n s 1 48
 — n p u l m n r y t u b e r c u l o s i s n 638 641
 — t y p h o i d f e v e r and n 331
 — u t e r i n e i 336 v i 171
 — t h e r m o t h r a p y n See Thermo
 the py
 HEMORRHAGIA NEONATORUM See Hemor
 h i d s e a s of the new b r n
 HEMORRHAGIC BRONCHITIS OF CASTELLAN
 See B e n c h a l p i r e l t s
 HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES n 56 59 60 61
 — r t h r i t c p u r p u r a n 74
 — b l o o d t r a n s f u s i o n i n 18
 — c l a s s i f i c a t i o n of 6
 — d i s s e s a s o c i e t i w i t h h e m o r r h a g e
 6 63 70 48
 — d u o d n a l u l c e r n 6
 — g a s t r i c u l c e r n 76
 — j a u d i c e n 77
 — l i r d e s s of n 77
 — m e t r o r i a n a n 78
 — p e l l r a i 16
 — t u b e r c u l o s i s n 75

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES d e a c a o c a t e d
 i t h h e m o r r h a g e t u b e r c u l o s i s c h r o n i c
 p u l m o n a r y i 73
 — m i l i a r y i 1 6
 — t y p h o i d f e v e r i 3
 — f i b r i n d i s s o l v i n g f e r m e n t s n 58 59
 — b m a t u r i a n 7
 — e n t i a l n 75
 — s e r u m i n j e c t i o n s i n n 15
 — t r a n s f u s i o n i n n 13
 — h e m o p h i l i a n 13 i v 891
 — a c c i d e n t s a n d h e m o r r h a g e s i v 907
 — t r e a t m e n t of 1 90
 — a e m a i v 903
 — t r e a t m e n t of v 903
 — a r t h r o p a t h i s v 903
 — t r e a t m e n t of i v 903
 — c l i n i c a l f a t u r s of i v 891
 — d e f i n i t i o n of i v 891
 — l a e n o s i s of i v 891
 — e t i o l o g y of i v 89
 — h e d i t a r y n 901
 — t r e a t m e n t of 901
 — p r o g n o s i s of i v 897
 — p r o t h r o m b i n d e f i c i e n c y i n n 13
 — s e c o n d a r y r a s e s i n t e d t y p e s of i v
 36
 — t r e a t m e n t of i v 90
 — d i e t i v 90
 — o r g a n o t h e r a p y i v 90
 — v a c o n t r i c t o r s i v 90
 — r u m i n j e c t i o n s i n n 73
 — p r a d e c a s i v 901
 — t r e a t m e n t of i v 901
 — s y m p t o m s of i v 897
 — t r e a t m e n t of i v 893
 — b l o o d s e r u m i n i v 893
 — c o a g u l a n t a p p l i c a t i o n of i v 893
 — c o a g u l o s e i n i v 895
 — d i e t i v 893
 — h e m o t i s i s i v 893
 — i n f l a m m a t i o n i v 893 89
 — k i n d a i v 896
 — i n t a e n o u s a d m i n i s t r a t i o n
 i v 896
 — l o c a l a p p l i c a t i o n 1 89
 — s u b c u t a n e o u s a d m i n i s t r a t i o n
 v 89
 — c o a g u l a n t s of b l o o d i v 893
 — m e n s t r u a l o n s i v 893
 — s u b t i n e s f o r m i n g c o m p l e x
 i n s o l u b l e c h l o r i d e i v 894
 — l i g a t u r e e m p l y m e n t i v 893
 — l o c a l i v 900
 — o r g a n o e x t r a c t s i v 897
 — p e p t o n e i v 898
 — a d m i n i s t r a t i o n i v 900
 — t a n f u s i o n of b l o o d n 73 i v
 893 89
 — d r e c t m e t h o d i v 896
 — v a c o n t r i c t o r i v 899
 — t y p e s f o r 831
 — f a m i l i a l i v 891
 — i n o l a t d r o p a d e c i v 891
 — n e b r n i 890

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES new born morbus
 maculosus neonatorum ii 74 iv 891
 ————serum injections in ii 74
 ————symptoms of ii 75
 ————transfusion in ii 74
 ————sepsis associated with iv 890
 ————syphilis associated with iv 890
 ————direct iv 891
 ————indirect iv 891
 ————prothrombin in ii 57
 ————purpura ii 884
 ————acute iv 890
 ————treatment iv 890
 ————serum therapy iv 890
 ————chronic iv 890
 ————treatment iv 890
 ————serum therapy iv 890
 ————classification of iv 887
 ————essentielle thrombopenie iv 887
 ————Henoch's purpura iv 887
 ————idiopathic paucity of blood plate
 lets, iv 887
 ————peliosis rheumatica iv 887
 ————posttyphoidal iv 890
 ————pseudohemophilia iv 887
 ————purpura hemorrhagica ii 14 45
 iv 887
 ————serum injections in ii 75
 ————purpura rheumatica iv 887
 ————Schonlein's disease iv 887
 ————coagulen in serum therapy f iv
 890
 ————definition of iv 887
 ————purpura hemorrhagica iv 889
 ————clinical picture of iv 888
 ————pathogenesis of iv 888
 ————prognosis of iv 888
 ————treatment of iv 889
 ————diet in iv 889
 ————rest in iv 889
 ————serum therapy iv 889 890
 ————stimulants avoided in iv
 889
 ————transfusion of blood iv 889
 ————intramuscular iv 889
 ————subcutaneous iv 889
 ————secondary iv 888
 ————cachexia and iv 884
 ————infectious diseases and iv 888
 ————nervous conditions and iv 888
 ————references ii 78 79 iv 903 907
 ————treatment of ii 63
 ————citratd blood ii 67
 ————administration of ii 67
 ————amount ii 67
 ————defibrinated blood ii 66
 ————action ii 66
 ————intravenous administration of ii
 64
 ————amount ii 67
 ————preparation of ii 67
 ————methods of ii 69 73
 ————serum ii 63
 ————action of ii 65
 ————administration ii 65
 ————kinds of ii 63 65

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES treatment of
 serum methods of obtaining ii 63 64
 ————properties of ii 63
 ————transfusion i 68
 ————direct ii 68
 ————indirect ii 68
 ————selection of donor ii 68
 ————tests ii 63 69
 ————whole blood ii 68
 ————intravenous ii e of ii 68
 HEMORRHAGIC ENCEPHALITIS acute vi 419
 ————See also Encephalitis
 HEMORRHAGIC PLEURISY v 163
 HEMORRHAGIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS See
 Colitis
 HEMORRHAGIC VESICLE in small pox vac
 cination iii 218
 HEMORRHOIDS hydrotherapy in i 477
 ————physiotherapy in i 501
 ————secondary anemia in ii 17
 ————See also surgical conditions border
 line
 Hemostatics in gastric hemorrhage iv
 517 520 521
 ————hemophilia iv 893
 HEMOTHORAX v 163
 HENDON COW DISEASE and scarlatina iii
 240
 HENOC'S PURPURA See Purpura
 HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS See Liver diseases of
 Hepatic extract in hemophilia iv 898
 10.
 HEPATIC LESIONS in eclampsia iii 850
 HEPATIC SYPHILIS iii 549
 HEPATITIS acute thermotherapy in See
 Thermotherapy
 ————following intravenous injection of
 arsphenamine iii 499
 HEPATOPTOSIS See Liver diseases of
 HEREDITARY ATAXIC PARAPIEGIA vi 943
 HEREDITARY CEREBELLAR ATAXIA vi 938
 524
 ————See also Cerebellum diseases of Spinal
 cord diseases of Friedreich's ataxia
 HEREDITARY SPINAL ATAXIA vi 938
 HÉRÉDÉ ATAXIE CÉRÉBELLÉUSE vi 524
 ————See also Cerebellum diseases of heredi
 tary ataxia
 HEREDOSYPHILIS See Syphilis
 HERMAPHRODITISM See Gonads male
 HERNIA in infancy and childhood See
 Surgical conditions border line
 Heroin in drug intoxication iii 613
 ————whooping cough ii 505
 Heroin hydrochlorid in bronchitis v 43
 HERPES in epidemic cerebro spinal menin
 gitis iii 27
 HERPES LABIALIS iv 353 354
 HERPES PROGENITALIS vi 847
 HERPES SIMPLEX, vi 847
 HERPES ZOSTER vi 364
 ————oral manifestations of iv 343
 ————See also Mouth diseases of
 HERPES ZOSTER OPHTHALMICUS vi 49
 HERZHEIMER REACTION in syphilis iii
 498

- Hexamethylenamin in g norrhea vi 35
 43
 —b r p e s z t e r vi 36
 —h y r r i r p h y f p r o t a t vi 88
 —infections of urinary tract vi 121
 —Lan r i s a p a r a l y s i s vi 340
 —p r u r i t u 848
 —p y l i t i s v 886
 —u r e t h r a l s t r i c t u r e vi 4
 Hexamethylene tetramin See Hexame
 thylamin
 Hiccough c m p l i c a t i n g p n e u m o n i a vi
 793 799
 Hiccup v Singultus
 HIGH BLOOD-PRESSURE STASIS v E n
 t i a l h y p t e n s i o n
 High frequency current in bladder tumor
 v 631
 —See also F l e t i o t l r a p y
 HILI DIARRHEA See T r p i l d a s e s
 HIP TUBERCULOSIS OF t a t m n t f i 674
 Hirschfeld's diet i a O b e t i 313
 Histotherapy v e O r g a n t h e r a p y
 HIVES v 841
 —t l m t h e r a p y i n v T h e r m o t h e r a p y
 —See i s U r t i a r i a
 HODGKIN'S DISEASE vi 60
 —r a l i u m t h e r a p y i n i 674
 —x r a y t l r a p y i n i 666
 —v e L e u k e m i a L y m p h o l a s i s d i s a s e s
 of
 Hofbauer's expirator in p l m o n a r y m
 p h y e m a v 118
 Hoffmann's anodyne in cereb al anemia
 vi 311
 HOFFMANN'S SIGN i n t i c vi 716
 Hoggies method in hydropl i i
 1
 Holocain hydrochlorate in ocul r t h e r
 p e u t i c v 74
 Homatropin in f a r a l i t e d e s s i 83
 Homatropin hydrobromate i o c u l a r
 t h e r a p e u t i c i 44
 Home treatment n p s y c h o n e u r o l o g y
 vi 518
 HOOKWORM DISEASE See Uncinariasis
 HORDFOLM i 749
 Hormin, n o m p t e n c e vi 104
 Hormone o l i n c o n t a i n i n g o f t h y r o i d
 g l a n d i v 191
 —v e l o O r a n o t h e r a p e u t i c s
 HORMONE SUBSTANCE i 636 637
 Hormone therapy See O r g a n o t h e r a p e u
 t i c s
 Horseback riding in sterility of the
 f e m i v 96
 Horse pox vi 185
 Hospital treatment, i n e u r a s t h e n i c and
 p s y c h i a t r i c s t a t i s t i c s i 57
 Hot applications in am i e s vi 111
 —c e r e b r a l t h r o m b o s i s 406
 —g o n o r r h e a l e p i d i m i t i s vi 4
 —o c u l r t h e r a p e u t i c vi 43
 —c i t i c n e u r i t i s v 309
 HOURGLASS STOMACH i 59 648
 —See also Stomach i s e s o f
 HOWELL'S THEORY of blood coagulati n
 vi 56
 HUMIDITY in Occupational diseases See
 Industrial diseases
 HUMIDITY AND HEAT in Occupational d s
 e a s v 710 14
 HUNTER ULCER See Bladder diseases of
 HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA vi 407
 Hychlorite in industrial infection v
 69
 HYDATIDIFORM MOLE, vi 135
 HYDATIDS i 84 585
 HYDRASTIN effect on pulmonary pressure
 f 90
 —in hemophilia iv 90
 Hydrastin hydrochlorid in epistaxis
 18
 Hydrastis canadensis in hemophilia v
 10
 —t a l v d r a h i s vi 20
 Hydration therapy in burns vi 864 867
 HYDROPLE See Surgical conditions
 i r d e r l i n e
 HYDROCEPHALLUS vi 40
 —c u t e i 40
 —l o n i v i 40
 —a c q u e d vi 471
 —c a u s e s vi 41
 —d i a g n o s i s vi 471
 —p r o n a s vi 47
 —i c n t a l i 470
 —e t i o l o g y vi 40
 —d a g n o s i s vi 470
 —p r e n o i v i 471
 —t r e a t m e n t vi 4
 —b r a i n p u n c t u r e vi 473
 —D a n d y m e t h o d vi 46
 —h a u c l d i c t i o n s vi 44
 —m o d e vi 473
 —r e s u l t s i 474
 —d r u g s vi 473
 —e x t e r n a l vi 473
 —h y g i e n e vi 4
 —i n t e r n a l i 473
 —e p i l e p t i c c e r e b r o p i n a l m e n i n g i t i s a n d
 i 31
 —h e a d a c h e s a s s o c i a t e d w i t h vi 69
 —i l p t i c i n t e r n a l vi 476
 —v a l s o H y d r o c e p h a l u s s e r o u s m e n
 i t i s
 —i n t e r n a l i n 349
 —g r a n u l o m a a n d i i 379
 —r e f e r e n c e s i 477 478
 —e r u s m n o u t i v i 476
 —a c u t e i 46
 —d a g n o s i s d i f f e r e n t i a l vi 47
 —b r a i n t u m o r a n d vi 477
 —m e n i n g i t i s p u r u l e n t a n d vi
 477
 —e t i o l o g y vi 476
 —p r o g n o s i s vi 477
 —s y m p t o m v i 46
 —t e a t m e n t vi 477
 —Q u e k e s t r e a t m e n t b y r e m o v i
 o f c e r e b r o p i n a l f l u i d vi 4
 —v i n B i k a y s m e t h o d vi 47

HYDROCEPHALUS serous meningitis chronic
v 46

—See also Brain diseases of

Hydrochloric acid achlorhydria and iv
586

—achylia gastrica and iv 606

—as industrial poison v 28

—as stimulant of secretory glands iv
58, 588

—chlorosis and iv 819

—gastro enterology and ii 25

—gout and iv 248

—hyperacidity associated with hyper
motility and iv 594

—pernicious anemia and iv 875

—sprue and v 8

—See also Acids

HYDROCYANIC ACID See Cyanids

Hydrocyanic gas fumigation, in plague
ii 512

HYDROFLUORIC ACID as industrial poison
v 687

Hydrogen peroxid in industrial infec
tion v 609

Hydromineral treatment of pilebitis v
46

HYDRONEPHROSIS See Kidney diseases of

HYDROPERICARDIUM in cardiac failure with
edema v 409

—pericarditis v 201

HYDROPHOBIA animals affected iii 101

—characteristics of iii 9

—classification of cases iii 130

—definition of iii 97

—diagnosis of iii 111 112

—differential iii 111

—hysteria iii 112

—lyssophobia iii 111

—tetanus iii 111

—laboratory iii 112

—routine methods in iii 112 113

—staining iii 113

—dogs and iii 101

—dumb rabies iii 100

—etiology iii 99 104

—geographical distribution iii 100

—history iii 98

—immunity iii 130 133

—duration iii 134

—incidence iii 97 100

—seasonal iii 102

—incubation period iii 97

—duration of iii 107

—factors influencing iii 108

—lower animal iii 108

—man iii 108

—infection iii 97

—transmission of iii 97

—mortality iii 10, 118 121

—treatment and iii 13 133

—Negri bodies iii 97 104 107

—as microorganisms iii 100 107

—Neurotrichetes hydrophobiae iii 100

—paralyzes iii 136

—methods of treatment and iii 136

—parasite iii 104

HYDROPHOBIA parasite cultivation of iii
104

—pathology of iii 10

—central nervous system iii 103

—ganglionic changes iii 103

—gross iii 103

—histologic iii 103

—rabid tubercles iii 99

—references iii 13, 139

—reportable disease iii 100

—susceptibility iii 100

—symptoms of iii 108

—dog iii 108

—dumb rabies iii 109

—duration iii 109

—furious rabies iii 109

—stage of excitation iii 108

—stage of paralysis iii 109

—man iii 110

—dumb rabies iii 111

—onset iii 111

—stage of excitation iii 110

—stage of paralysis iii 110

—synonyms iii 9

—treatment of iii 113

—antirabic serum iii 121

—antibody content iii 131

—dosage iii 121 131

—indications iii 114

—mortality and iii 137

—preparation iii 130

—results iii 10 137

—by mail iii 123

—contra indications iii 134

—effects of iii 134

—constitutional iii 134

—local iii 134

—immunity iii 133

—intensive iii 123

—results iii 13

—methods of iii 115

—dialysis iii 126

—Ferran iii 127

—Hogyes iii 126

—Pasteur iii 115

—modifications iii 116 117 19

—superintendence iii 127 18

—mixin iii 116

—serum and vaccine iii 114

—mortality iii 137 133

—various methods and iii 137 133

—paralyzes and iii 136

—prophylactic iii 114

—antirabic iii 114

—indications iii 114

—constitutional iii 114

—vaccine iii 114

—local iii 113

—results iii 135

—vaccine iii 121

—results iii 121

—routine iii 112

—serum vaccine iii 118

—dosage iii 129

—methods of iii 128 19

—results iii 19

HYDROPHOBIA treatment of serum vaccine

- preparation in 1 9
- ultra in 1 9
- specific in 115
- summary in 137
- vaccine in 116
- preparation in 116
- types of in 108
- atypical in 108
- dumb rabie in 109
- furia rabies in 108
- paralytic rabies in 108
- virus in 119
- animal inoculation in 119
- attenuation by in 1 5
- carboxylic acid in 1
- glycerol in 1 1
- gradual drying in 119
- heat in 1 4 125
- central nervous system and in 104
- clinical case in 10
- action of in 105
- cords in 119
- drying in 119 1 1
- rapid in 1 3 1 4
- removal from animal in 1 0
- dose in 1 1 1
- drying of in 1 3
- rapid method in 1 5
- technique in 125 1 6
- experimental studies in 99
- filterability of in 106
- fixed in 115
- modification by dialysis in 125
- physical constants in 10
- action of in 105
- preparation of 116 119 193 1 5
- alive and in 104
- treet in 115
- transmission of in 104
- toxicity and in 101

Hydrotherapy required special precautions

— acute elerea ani 493
 — art so le as and 470 375
 — arthrit left ru and 7
 — bath ani 41
 — — abilit n 413 416
 — — incat ons 416
 — — aff ion 417
 — — He t of 417
 — — Brant bath 40
 — — coll plinge 40
 — — c ld ril 418
 — — c ld pen e 418
 — — drip sheet 417
 — — effect of 418
 — — ell w 43
 — — full bath 40
 — — in typhoid fe er 40
 — — l fl is 416 417
 — — l mm k 421
 — — eff et of 4
 — — eq 1 nnt 41
 — — n et c d rders and 4

Hydrotherapy baths and hammock

preparation of patient : 4
 --- septic conditions and : 4
 --- contra indications : 4
 --- hot air : 4 3
 --- effect of : 4 3
 --- Irr h Roman : 4 3
 --- I u sian : 423
 --- alect : 417
 --- effect of : 417
 --- air : 4 4 3
 --- steam : 4 3
 --- effect of : 4 3
 --- warm full : 4 1
 --- eff t : 4 1
 --- ndie tions : 491
 --- B ar i bath : 4 0 44
 --- ell r vis and iv 807 811
 --- chronic gastritis and iv 507
 --- circulatory diseases and : 425
 --- Arter occler sis : 4 6
 --- Endocarditis : 4 6
 --- acute : 496
 --- chron c : 4 7
 --- pericarditis acute : 4 7
 --- old : 410
 --- application of : 410
 --- effect on : 41
 --- blood : 411 417
 --- blood pressure : 411
 --- br atline : 410
 --- heart : 411
 --- kidneys : 411
 --- mu cle : 410 411
 --- tr u : 410
 --- intermed ste re cone : 41
 --- lo al : 4 0 4 4 4
 --- remote g neral a ti : 41
 --- li stimulus : 41
 --- migr s : 410
 --- idon inn : 419
 --- e mb nati n : 4 0
 --- ptune birdl : 4 0
 --- w t : 41
 --- on tituti n l d orders and : 4 9
 --- an ma : 4 9
 --- chloro : 4 9
 --- douel : 4
 --- f m f : 4
 --- neephalit vi 417
 --- ep l mie neephalitis and sh 93
 --- pl pay vi 6 2
 --- gall blaliter disease and : 43
 --- gall t n c) e anal iv 7 4
 --- gall stone and 43
 --- ku tr e d e nes and i : 43
 --- at gastrit cat rr) : 437
 --- at y of st maci : 43 iv 617
 --- Ironic gastritis : 437
 --- bl tati n of st maci : 437
 --- dysp p i : 437
 --- p i tropt : 437
 --- l peracitly v 593
 --- n r c i v p i : i f 9 630
 --- ul r of t : h 43
 --- c npre ses i 438

Hydrotherapy gastric diseases and ulcer

- of stomach sitz baths : 438
- gastro intestinal tract and : 430
- appendicitis acute : 436
- cholelithiasis : 435
- constipation : 430
- atonic : 435
- chronic iv 690
- spas tic : 435
- diarrhea : 436
- enteric diseases : 435 437
- enteritis acute : 436
- peritonitis general diffuse : 436
- spastic constipation iv 691
- general indications for : 434
- genito urinary diseases and : 432
- amenorrhea : 434
- bladder diseases : 43
- cystitis : 432
- dysmenorrhea : 434
- endometritis chronic : 434
- enuresis : 432
- epididymitis : 43
- gonorrhea acute : 433
- kidney diseases : 432
- menorrhagia : 434
- metritis chronic : 434
- nephritis acute : 432
- chronic : 432
- baths in : 433
- circular douche : 433
- packs : 433
- orchitis : 43
- ovarian diseases : 434
- prostatitis : 433 434
- salpingitis acute : 434
- uremia : 433
- gout and iv 250
- Graves disease and iv 137
- gynecological diseases and vi 161
- leet : 413
- application of : 413
- as general sedative : 413
- action : 413
- effect on : 413
- muscles : 413
- respiration : 413
- local applications : 424
- contra indications : 4 4
- local effects : 413
- hemorrhoids and : 427
- hepatic hyper mia and : 435
- history of : 40 40
- ice-bag : 423
- ice rub : 4 4
- infectious diseases and : 438
- Asiatic cholera : 441
- cerebrospinal meningitis : 443
- routine treatment : 444
- cholera infantum : 441
- diphtheria : 438
- dysentery : 442
- exanthemata : 438
- measles : 438
- scarlatina : 439
- influenza : 438

Hydrotherapy infectious diseases and malaria : 443

- pneumonia : 444
- pulmonary tuberculosis : 440
- Cornet method : 440 441
- routine treatment in : 440
- syphilis : 439
- tetanus : 440
- typhoid fever : 442
- yellow fever : 441
- insulation and v 810
- intoxications and : 449
- alcoholism : 43
- acute : 432
- chronic : 432
- joint diseases and : 430
- acute articular rheumatism : 431
- arthritis deformans : 450
- gonorrheal arthritis : 430
- rheumatoid arthritis : 430
- Lester coil for application of ice : 423
- metabolic disorders and : 431
- chronic articular rheumatism, : 431
- diabetes insipidus : 429
- diabetes mellitus : 4 9
- exophthalmic goiter : 430
- gout : 431
- muscular rheumatism : 43
- types of : 432
- obesity : 430
- myoclonia and vi 692
- neurasthenic and psychasthenic states and vi 562 566 580
- Neptune girdle : 4 0
- nervous disorders and : 444
- cerebral anemia : 444
- cerebral hemorrhage : 440
- cerebral hyperemia : 440
- chorea : 445
- epilepsy : 440
- headache : 445
- hemicrania : 440 446
- hysteria : 440
- infantile paralysis : 446 447
- insomnia : 447
- mania : 430
- myelitis : 447
- acute : 447
- chronic : 448
- neuralgia : 448
- neurasthenia : 448
- routine treatment in : 448
- neuritis : 448 449
- occupation neurosis : 449
- paralysis : 449
- spasmodic tic : 450
- tabes dorsalis : 449
- obesity and iv 32
- occupational diseases and v 108
- osmosis : 414
- mechanism of : 414
- principle in treatment of wounds : 414 415
- pack : 418
- ice : 4 4
- wet : 418 419

Hydrotherapy pack wet bla ket 1
413

—paralysis a tina and 1 103
—pl urisy ani v 147 162
—pneumonia and 1 780
—psychotler py and 11 9
—referen es 1 400 410
—re al c lie and v 98 99
—renal tubercul is ani 617 613
—re pirato y d a es and 4 7
—acute b neh ti 4 9
—asthma 1 47
—edema of lung 1 4 8
—hyperemia of lungs 1 498
—pleuri y 1 4 9 4 1
—Rocky Mountain pottel fe er 11
33
—saln solution in treatment of wounds
415

—surgery a d 1 415
—syringomy lia vi 87
—tale dorsalis vi 1
—toxemias ani 1 449 4
—re c p is ning cho 1 4
—m ren l sm chonic 45
—morphinism chronic 1 4
—ni ot ni m chron 1 4
—plumb m chrc e 1 45
—thermic f v r 1 450 4 3
—variola and 11 180
—water and 1 409
—as elect cal conducto 408
—as m dium f r applicati n of cold 1
409
—as m d m fo pphiaton of heat
1 408
—as l ent 1 413 414
—a v hile for dr o 1 414
—effe t on skin 1 403
—m cha s 1 409 410
—mod of appl t n 1 415 4 4
—factors governng 1 416
—osm t c p ure of 414
—physiol gical a ti n on kin 1 409
—prop rtes f 1 408 410
—use of 1 414
—in sept conlt 414
—in f k 1 414
—typ! l fev r 1 3 8
—s e also Plv iol therapy Thermo-
th rapy

Hygiene in bron l p cumonia v 100

—g stro e terol y 1 61
—pulm nary myh a v 116

Hygienic diet c treatment of tul cu
1 1 See Tul reulo is

Hyoscin dru toxic tiot m 6 9
—n ura tlen a 1 58

—ocular therapeutic vi 744
—paralysi o t ns 1 13 v 7

Hyoscyamus in acite pro t tit vi

—endemic le natura v 8 9
—enu c i v 6 1

—tabes d r al s v 9 9

HYPERACIDITY NICOTINICA iv 566

HYPERACIDITY chlorosis and iv 819

—lar al v 58

—s c al o stomach diseases of

HYPERADRENIA organotherapeutics in 1
14 15

HYPERCHLORHYDRIA in chronic constipa
tion iv 633 684

—s also Hyperacid ty

HYPEREMESIS GRAVIDARUM See Pernicious
vom t ng of pregnancy

Hyperemia active in counterirritation
1 2 4

—of the brain vi 390

—See Iso Brain circulatory disorders
of Conce tion of lun s active

Thermotherapy

HYPERESTHESIA in occupat onal neuroses
7 3

HYPERFUNCTION primary unaffected by
organotherapy 1 633 638

HYPERGLYCEMIA in diabetes mellitus s e
D abetes mellitus

HYPERIDIOSIS x ay the apy in 617
618

HYPERKINESIA in epidem c encephal tis
m 96

HYPERMETROPIA vi 787

HYPERMOTILITY OF STOMACH iv 644

HYPERPLEISTALIS iv 641 643

HYPERPIESIA e ti l 378

—s l o Bl od v sel d es of

HYPERPLASIA in Organotl ra
peut es P tu tary gland

HYPERPLASIA OF THYMUS GLAND in child
hood iv 160

HYPERPNEA in acidosis m 803

HYPERPYREXIA n acute articular rheu
matism 11 316

HYPERSECRETION gastric iv 58

—atrop n i 1 58

—b lla tonna in iv 583

—b mutl i v 593

—eumydrin in iv 83

—hem rrl e iv 530

—l va n in iv 530

—ulcer effect of iv 534

—s l o Stoma h d a es of

HYPERTENSION e entul 378

—s l o Bl od v als d ea of

—in tiol y of chro i myocarditis v
237

HYPERTENSIVE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS v 377

HYPERTHYROIDISM chronic myocarditis
ani v 3

—cl i l i 636 6 9

—e perimental 1 6 6 6 9

—th ries of 1 6 6 6 9

—x ray th rapy in 1 6 6 6

HYPERTRICHOSIS vi 828

—x ray th rapy 1 1 618

HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY OSTEO ARTHRO-
PATHY S Marie s di

HYPERTROPHIED VERUMONTANUM vi
J4

HYPERTROPHY OF PROSTATE. See Prostat
di asca of

- HYPHOMYCETIC STOMATITIS** See Stomatitis
- HYPNOSIS** See Psychotherapy
- HYPNOTICS** suppositories containing rectal medication ii 206
- Hypnotic suggestion**, in neuroses vi 589 608
- HYPO-ACIDITY GASTRIC** iv 76
- chronic pancreatitis and iv 76,
- See also Stomach diseases of
- HYPOADRENIA** organotherapeutics in i 14 15
- HYPOCHLORHYDRIA** in chlorosis iv 819
- thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
- Hypodermoclysis** in cholera infantum iv 664
- cirrhosis of liver iv 143 746
- epidemic encephalitis iii 91
- gastric hemorrhage iv 521 528
- pernicious vomiting of pregnancy iii 83
- pneumonia ii 790 791
- suppression of urine v 603
- technique ii 200
- HYPOGLOSSUS PARALYSIS** vi 332
- See also Cranial nerves diseases of
- HYPOISLETISM** See Diabetes mellitus
- HYPOMOTILITY OF STOMACH** iv 644
- HYPOPERISTALSIS** iv 641
- Hypophosphite peroxid mixture** in mercury poisoning iii 109
- HYPOPHYSAL SYNDROME** See Froehle's disease
- Hypophysis cerebri** in organotherapeutics See Organotherapeutics Pituitary gland
- HYPOPIREALISM** in childhood See Pineal gland
- HYPOPITUITARISM** iv 168
- See Gonads male Organotherapeutics
- HYPOPYON** in ulcer serpens cornea ii 936
- HYPOSTATIC CONGESTION** See Lungs diseases of
- HYPOTENSION** physiotherapy in i 491 492
- HYPOTHYROIDISM** in adult i 662
- in children i 609 610
- HYPICEPHALIA** See Oxycephalia
- HYSTERIA** vi 600 609
- hydrophobia differentiated from iii 111
- hydrotherapy in i 446
- intravenous injection of arsphenamin causing iii 497
- See also Neuroses neurasthenic and psychasthenic states
- HYSTERICAL CHOREA** vi 707
- HYSTERICAL CONVULSIONS** vi 693
- HYSTERICAL HEADACHES** vi 630
- Hysteromyomectomy** in menorrhagia vi 119
- Ice applications** in acute localized peritonitis iv 181
- acute appendicitis iv 615 677
- acute myelitis vi 250
- Ice applications** in apoplexy vi 400
- cerebral hyperemia vi 394
- gonorrheal epididymitis vi 103
- gonorrheal pelvic inflammatory disease vi 140
- puerperal infection vi 147
- tetany vi 719
- ICHTHYISMUS** See Fish poisoning
- Ichthyol** in erysipelas iii 10 13
- gonorrhea vi 51
- gynecological diseases vi 168
- zena v 19
- paronychia v 194
- ICTERUS** in phosphorus poisoning iii 661
- ICTERUS GRAVIS** paracentesis in liver cirrhosis causing iv 143
- IDIOPATHIC EPILEPSY** vi 61
- IDIOPATHIC INTERNAL HYDROCEPHALUS** vi 416
- See also Hydrocephalus serous meningitis
- IDIOPATHIC TETANY** See Tetany
- Idoxyl sulphate** in indicanuria iv 336
- ILEOCOLITIS** in measles iii 16
- Insulin** in diabetes mellitus iv 987
- ILLUMINATING GAS** See Carbon monoxide
- ILLUMINATION ARTIFICIAL** v 139 137
- Immobilization** in phlebitis v 463
- IMMUNE BODIES** formation of following meningococcal vaccination iii 6 63
- Immune sera** See Immunity
- IMMUNITY** ii 34
- active ii 41
- duration of ii 41 4
- agglutinins ii 36
- antibodies ii 31
- classification of ii 40
- disappearance from sera ii 41 47
- properties of ii 39
- antigens ii 37
- chemical nature of ii 37
- antitoxin ii 35
- dosage ii 41
- bacteriolysins ii 35
- chemical nature of ii 34
- chemoserology ii 40
- principles of ii 45 47
- development of ii 34
- lost ii 39
- defense of ii 39
- antibodies ii 39
- Ehrlich's theory ii 39 40
- production of antitoxin ii 30
- relation to invading organism ii 34 39
- immune sera ii 36 34 41 4 46 47
- immunization ii 30
- active ii 50
- example of ii 53
- typhoid fever ii 53
- lobar pneumonia and ii 839 8 6
- microorganisms ii 43
- invasion of body ii 43
- factors in ii 43
- serum fastness ii 44
- explanation of ii 44 45

IMMUNITY microorganisms virulence of
 — 44
 — p e v 40
 — duration of 41 42
 — mechanism of 40
 — protective mechanisms of body 4
 43
 — protein 37
 — antibody power of 37 39
 — rat bite and 565
 — re ect n 3 37
 — plv kochemi al processes 35
 36
 — specific therapy in 3
 — termin l y 39 40
 — v l w f r and v 847
 Immunization, diphtheria and 478
 — se riatina and 41 1 53
 IMPACTED CERUMEN v 19
 Imperial drink, in suppression of urine v
 603
 IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA v 89
 — small pox vaccination in 1
 Implantation of radium seeds n bladder
 tumor v 148
 IMPOTENCY f, 101
 — N Iso Canada male St rility mal
 INANITION in diabetes mellitus v 70
 791
 Incandescent light baths in chronic bron
 chitis v 60
 Incision in cyst of prostate 93
 — p l t v 589
 INDICAN See I d canuria
 INDICANURIA indian iv 33
 — facta s f v r o p oducti n of iv
 33 336
 — no n l output v 335
 — treatment of iv 337
 — ur in iv 336
 — v l xyl s l plate v 336
 Induced pneumothorax See P eumo
 tho ax
 INDURATIVE HEADACHES vi 64
 INDURATIVE MEDIA TINOPERICARDITIS See
 V l i stin f r d t i l u r t i e
 INDUSTRIAL disease v 63
 — cal o d ea v 690
 — a al disturbance and v 693
 — cal ns v 690 693
 — air p ur in v 691
 — cause of 690
 — air pie su v 69 698
 — d or es 697 698
 — duration of working shifts 69;
 698
 — pr l p ng fact v 696 697
 — the v 691 69
 — pl t ne of v 694
 — l cupre ton in v 61
 — oxyg n and v 709
 — m tl l 701 03
 — rat f v 70 03
 — divi g n l v 691
 — l t v f v 690
 — i nity v 701

INDUSTRIAL diseases cause disease in
 individual susceptibility v 700
 — a e v 700
 — olesity v 700
 — m t lity v 694
 — occur v 69 694
 — pall low v 696
 — referen s v 697
 — symptoms v 694
 — l l f e v 69 696
 — dyspnea v 69 696
 — nervou sv t m disorders v 690
 — ons t v 693
 — r n v 694 69 10
 — vertigo v 69
 — tre time t v 694
 — medi l v 0
 — sympt m t v 696
 — rec mpr i n v 704
 — d gree of air pre sure v 706
 — results v 0 06
 — ventilation v 699 00
 — coll and v 14
 — effects of v 714 715
 — n ture and v 714 715
 — pr phylaxi v 15
 — l f r nces v 69
 — treatment v 15
 — l c t eity and v 741
 — l rn v 14
 — tr atment v 743
 — r fe nces v 10
 — shock v 143
 — flier effects v 746
 — d ath nd v 743
 — de rees 743
 — effect v 43 744
 — l i htni g v 747
 — effects v 741
 — pr phylax v 747
 — tr tm nt v 44 46
 — types f currents v 741
 — f t i ue and v 48
 — definiti n v 48
 — dust l v 10
 — apparatus and v 766
 — humi lity and v 64
 — l i tting and v 64
 — night ork and v 64
 — occupati nal neu 64
 — t operator and v 64 6
 — tests v 5
 — M rt n s apr ng l l uance v 1
 — P ya r act n v 75
 — Sch e d r
 — technic v 75 1 3 104
 — tre t ent v 76
 — ventilation and 704
 — w rk r output v 750 61
 — hours of w rk and 61 6
 — rest p riod and v 763
 — plv l o g y f 748 5
 — referen s v 70 771
 — l t and v 70
 — H et of v 06 09 710
 — h it cramps v 09

HYPHOMYCETIC STOMATITIS See Stomatitis
HYPOOSIS See Psychotherapy
Hypnotics suppositories containing rectal medication ii 206
Hypnotic suggestion, in neuroses vi 539
HYPOACIDITY GASTRIC iv 763
 — chronic pancreatitis and iv 765
 — See also Stomach diseases of
HYPOADRENIA organotherapeutics in i 14 715
HYPOCHLORHYDRIA in chlorosis iv 819
 — thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
Hypodermoclysis in cholera infantum iv 664
 — cirrhosis of liver iv 743 746
 — epidemic encephalitis iii 91
 — gastric hemorrhage iv 541 548
 — pernicious vomiting of pregnancy iii 835
 — pneumonia ii 790 791
 — suppression of urine v 603
 — technic ii 700
HYPOGLOSSUS PARALYSIS vi 332
 — See also Cranial nerves diseases of
HYPOISLETISM See Diabetes mellitus
HYPOPLASTICITY OF STOMACH iv 644
HYPOPHOSPHALIS i 641
Hypophosphite peroxid mixture in mercury poisoning iii 709
HYPOPHYSEAL SYNDROME. See Froelich's disease
Hypophysis cerebri in organotherapeutics See Organotherapeutics Pituitary gland
HYPOPINEALISM in childhood See Pineal gland
HYPOPHYSITIS iv 168
 — See Gonads male Organotherapeutics
HYPOPTON in ulcus serpens cornea ii 836
HYPOSTATIC CONGESTION See Lungs diseases of
HYPOTENSION physiotherapy in i 491 492
HYPOTHYROIDISM in adult i 662
 — in children i 659 669
HYPSICEPHALY See Oxycephalia
HYSTERIA vi 600 609
 — hydrophobia differentiated from iii 111
 — hydrotherapy in i 446
 — intravenous injection of arsphenamin causing iii 497
 — See also Neuroses neurasthenic and psychasthenic state
HYSTERICAL CHOREA vi 10
HYSTERICAL CONVULSIONS vi 683
HYSTERICAL HEADACHES vi 635
Hysteromyomectomy in menorrhagia vi 119

Ice applications in acute localized peritonitis iv 181
 — acute appendicitis iv 616 617
 — acute myelitis vi 250

Ice applications in apoplexy vi 400
 — cerebral hyperemia vi 394
 — gonorrheal epididymitis vi 23
 — gonorrheal pelvic inflammatory disease vi 149
 — puerperal infection vi 145
 — tetany vi 719
ICHTHYISMUS See Fish poisoning
Ichthyol in erysipelas iii 79 73
 — gonorrhea vi 58
 — gynecological diseases vi 166
 — zena v 19
 — paronychia v 794
ICTERUS in phosphorus poisoning iii 661
ICTERUS GRAVIS paracentesis in liver cirrhosis causing iv 743
IDIOPATHIC EPILEPSY vi 631
IDIOPATHIC INTERNAL HYDROCEPHALUS vi 476
 — See also Hydrocephalus serous meningitis
IDIOPATHIC TETANY See Tetany
Idoxyl sulphate in indicanuria iv 336
ILEOCOLITIS in measles iii 162
Iletin in diabetes mellitus iv 28
ILLUMINATING GAS See Carbon monoxide
ILLUMINATION ARTIFICIAL v 139 139
Immobilization in phlebitis v 473
IMMUNE BODIES formation of following meningococcal vaccination iii 6 6
Immune sera See Immunity
IMMUNITY ii 4
 — active ii 41
 — duration of ii 41 4
 — agglutinins ii 36
 — antibodies ii 36
 — classification of ii 40
 — disappearance from sera ii 41 47
 — properties of ii 39
 — antigens ii 37
 — chemical nature of ii 37
 — antitoxin ii 35
 — dosage ii 41
 — bacteriolytic ii 35
 — chemical nature of ii 34
 — chemoserology ii 45
 — principles of ii 45-47
 — development of ii 34
 — host ii 39
 — defense of ii 39
 — antibodies ii 39
 — Ehrlich's theory ii 39 40
 — production of antitoxin ii 35
 — relation to invading organism ii 38 39
 — immune sera ii 36 37 41 42 46 47
 — immunization ii 5
 — active ii 5
 — example of ii 53
 — typhoid fever ii 53
 — lobar pneumonia and ii 839 8 6
 — microorganisms ii 43
 — invasion of body ii 43
 — factors in ii 43
 — serum fastness ii 44
 — explanation of ii 44 45

- INDUSTRIAL diseases heat and heat
 cramps onset v 609
 ——— symptoms v 609
 ——— treatment v 709
 ——— heat exhaustion v 707 708
 ——— symptoms v 708
 ——— treatment v 708
 ——— heat stroke v 707
 ——— prognosis v 708
 ——— treatment v 709
 ——— humidity and v 710
 ——— effects v 710 714
 ——— references v 768
 ——— prophylaxis v 710
 ——— references v 768
 ——— See also Insolation
 ——— infections v 653
 ——— extrahazardous industries and v 654
 ——— neglect of slight injuries and v 654
 ——— occupations and v 654
 ——— prevention of v 656
 ——— abrasions or wounds covered with
 grease or dirt v 659
 ——— treatment v 659
 ——— antiseptics v 658
 ——— alcohol v 659
 ——— aristol v 659
 ——— bichlorid of mercury solution
 v 659
 ——— boric acid v 659
 ——— cresol v 659
 ——— dichloro an T v 658 659
 ——— pychlorite v 659
 ——— hydrogen peroxid v 659
 ——— iodine v 659 660
 ——— Churchill tincture of v
 659
 ——— iodoform v 659
 ——— picric acid v 659
 ——— zinc oxid v 659
 ——— dressings v 659
 ——— alcohol and glycerin v 659
 ——— balsam of Peru with castor oil
 v 659
 ——— iodoform v 659
 ——— fir t and kits v 657
 ——— Factory Department of British
 Home Office in tructions v
 657 660
 ——— iodine v 657 660
 ——— printed direction v 6
 ——— sterilized dressings v 657 660
 ——— scabs removal of v 659
 ——— splinters of wood or metal v 658
 ——— intoxications v 661
 ——— bacterial v 662
 ——— individual susceptibility v 662
 ——— age v 662
 ——— alcohol v 662
 ——— poor nutrition v 662
 ——— ex v 66
 ——— diagnosis of v 662
 ——— dust v 661
 ——— entry and exit of v 661
 ——— fumes v 661
 ——— liquid v 661
- INDUSTRIAL diseases intoxications metals
 and their compounds v 663
 ——— antimony v 663
 ——— pathology v 663
 ——— prevention v 664
 ——— symptoms v 663
 ——— treatment v 664
 ——— arsenic v 664
 ——— acute v 664
 ——— symptoms v 664
 ——— treatment v 664
 ——— chronic v 665
 ——— symptoms v 665
 ——— treatment v 665
 ——— pathology v 664
 ——— prevention v 66
 ——— symptoms v 666
 ——— treatment v 661
 ——— drinking water v 665
 ——— milk diet v 665
 ——— morphin v 665
 ——— oxygen inhalation v 665
 ——— brass—zinc—etc v 665
 ——— acute v 666
 ——— symptoms v 666
 ——— brass foundries ague v 665
 ——— diagnosis v 666
 ——— malaria resemblance to v
 666
 ——— prevention v 667
 ——— treatment v 667
 ——— chronic v 667
 ——— arterio sclerosis and v 667
 ——— bronchitis and v 667
 ——— cause v 667
 ——— emphysema and v 667
 ——— fibrosis of lungs and v 667
 ——— prevention v 667
 ——— symptoms v 667
 ——— treatment v 667
 ——— tuberculosis of lungs and v
 667
 ——— lead v 667
 ——— arterio sclerosis and v 668
 ——— ceramic industry workers and
 v 668
 ——— diagnosis v 671
 ——— encephalopathy and v 668
 669
 ——— gout and v 668
 ——— interstitial nephritis and v
 668
 ——— lesions of brain and meninges
 and v 668
 ——— menorrhagia and v 669
 ——— neuritis and v 668
 ——— painters and v 668
 ——— pathology v 668
 ——— age v 668
 ——— alcohol v 668
 ——— sex v 668
 ——— prevention of v 668
 ——— smelters and v 668
 ——— symptoms v 668
 ——— anemia v 669
 ——— arteries thickened v 669

INDUSTRIAL diseases intoxication m talis
and their compound lal s yst n
atryhy andillary tr mra v 669
blinln v 669
blockpre sure v 60
ce el al v 669
c nval n v 649
hart enlarged v 640
lallire Burton n v 610
leukoeyto v 669
morrhagia v 669
nephritis v 610
parasthesia v 609
weakness r paralysia of
muscl v 609
wrist dr p v 610
treatment v 611
anemia v 61
colic v 61
par lysi v 61
white lea l m ke and v 608
ranganee v 67
p thlogy v 6
pre ition v 67
symptoms v 69
tre tm nt v 61
diet v 69
ly frothler py v 619
l xative v 67
ma sag v 61
re t v 6
sweating v 62
mercury v 61
pathol y of v 673
p eye ti n v 674
symptoms v 673
er th m v 613
stomatit v 673
tremor v 613
tr atm nt v 674
miscellan u v 65
ac fall l l v 65 688
acrid n v 697 689
acrol n v 65 688
an monia v 647 68
bromin v 681 688
cadmium v 681
chlorin v 68 688
chlorun e pounds v 687
copper v 689
exa ds v 697
cyan n v 691
di thyl sulphate v 681 689
dimeth sulphate v 681
fluor acid v 697
hydrochloric acid v 69 688
hydrofluoric acid v 68 688
i l v 688
methyl bromid v 688
methyl sulphate v 688
nicotin v 689
nitric acid v 68 689
ph ne v 687
pru se a d v 687
sulphur d vid v 687
sulphuric acid v 68 688

INDUSTRIAL diseases intoxication mis
cellaneous tellurium 689
nonmetals and their compounds v
114
am no compounds of benz l and its
h n ologues See Anilin
anilin v 674 688
d a no v 6
m taken f valvular leart d a
ea v 63
pathol v v 614
prev nt on v 63
le h l prohibited v 67
ly in v 67
nelic examinations v 613
profe ion v 63
ey pto v v 674 689
tre tm nt v 6
artificial r spiration v 673
blocl transfusion v 61
h art stimulat on hypo
dri c v 6
laxat e v 6
oxygen inhalations v 65
venecton v 67
benzen benz n n phtha—gasol
line v 675 688
pathol y v 616
prevention v 616
r t v 61
symptoms v 66 688
tr atm nt v 677
artificial respiration v 67
blocl transfusion v 677
fresh a r v 6
oxy n inhalat ns v 677
carbon bisulphid v 67 688
acute v 671
p thlogy v 67
sympt ms v 67
ch n v 6
symptom v 611 688
prevention v 68
tr at ent v 68
arbon m vid v 619 688
a ute v 679
chronic v 679
pathol gy v 69
prevention v 680
tr atm nt v 680
artificial respiration by
laesfer mtiol v 680
f id v 680
fric h air v 690
r t v 680
warmth v 680
rhon t a l l rin v 680 688
prevention v 680
sympt ms v 680 689
treatment f v 680
artificial respiration v 690
methyl koh l v 681 689
chloric v 681
pathol y v 681
prevention v 681
sympt ms v 681 688

- INDUSTRIAL diseases intoxications non
metals and their compounds methyl
alcohol treatment of v 681
-----artificial respiration v 681
-----bleeding v 681
-----blood transfusion v 681
-----nitrobenzol v 681 688
-----pathology v 681
-----prevention v 682
-----symptoms v 681 688
-----treatment v 682
-----artificial respiration v 682
-----heart stimulation v 682
-----oxygen inhalation v 682
-----nitroglycerin v 682 688
-----pathology v 682
-----prevention v 683
-----symptoms v 682 688
-----treatment v 683
-----phosphorus and phosphorated hy-
drogen v 683 688
-----pathology v 683
-----prevention v 683
-----symptoms v 683 688
-----treatment v 683
-----artificial respiration v 683
-----sulphurated hydrogen v 683 688
-----pathology v 683
-----prevention v 684
-----symptoms v 683 688
-----treatment v 684
-----artificial respiration v 684
-----blood transfusion v 684
-----tetrachlorethane or tetralin v
684 688
-----pathology v 684
-----prevention v 685
-----symptoms v 684 688
-----trinitrotoluene v 685 688
-----pathology v 685
-----prevention v 686
-----symptoms v 68 688
-----treatment v 686
-----turpentine v 686
-----pathology v 686
-----prevention v 686
-----symptoms v 686
-----treatment v 687
-----nephritis v 687
-----pathology of v 681
-----prevention of v 687
-----references v 689
-----symptoms of v 681
-----table of industrial poisons and their
effects v 688
-----treatment of v 683
-----light and v 716
-----analyses of v 17
-----eclipse blindness v 725
-----cause v 725
-----prophylaxis v 725
-----effects of v 718
-----electric ophthalmia v 720
-----cause v 721
-----incidence v 721
-----symptoms v 721
- INDUSTRIAL diseases light and electric
ophthalmia treatment v 721
-----eye strain v 729
-----artificial lighting and v 30
-----types v 731
-----causes v 730
-----incidence v 729
-----prophylaxis v 730
-----glass workers cataract v 18
-----cause v 718
-----incidence v 718
-----prophylaxis v 719
-----treatment v 719 720
-----miners nystagmus v 727
-----cause v 727 728
-----incidence v 727
-----complications v 729
-----psychic v 729
-----symptoms v 727
-----treatment v 729
-----ocular fatigue v 729
-----cause v 726
-----prophylaxis v 726
-----symptoms v 726
-----references v 768 769
-----sources of v 717
-----ultraviolet rays v 721
-----eye and v 721
-----effect v 721 723
-----treatment v 724 725
-----metabolism and v 724
-----protection against v 724
-----effect v 721 727
-----sunlight and v 721
-----intensity v 721
-----variation v 727
-----waves v 716
-----occupational dermatitis v 784
-----acne v 784
-----etiology v 784
-----prophylaxis v 784
-----treatment v 785
-----actinomycosis v 785
-----etiology v 785
-----prophylaxis v 785
-----treatment v 785
-----anthrax v 786
-----etiology v 786
-----pathology v 786
-----treatment v 786
-----serum v 786
-----burns v 786
-----etiological factors v 786
-----incidence v 787
-----prophylaxis v 787
-----treatment v 787
-----callosities v 787
-----etiological factor v 787
-----prophylaxis v 787
-----treatment v 787
-----cutaneous tuberculosis v 795
-----etiology v 795
-----prophylaxis v 795
-----treatment v 795
-----dermatitis v 788
-----acute v 788

INDUSTRIAL diseases occupational lesions
toxic dermatitis acute toluene factors
toxins v 89

———p phylaxis v 789
———t inert v 789 89
———dermatitis factitia v 793
———treatment v 73
———eczema v 89
———etiological factors v 90
———prophylaxis v 790
———treatment v 90 91
———needing v 90
———xray v 91
———epithelioma v 791
———etiological factors v 791
———prophylaxis v 91
———treatment v 91
———surgery v 791
———xray v 91
———etiology of v 9
———folliculitis v 91
———etiological factors v 91
———prophylaxis v 91
———treatment v 79
———biological v 79
———xray v 9
———killed v 9
———etiological factors v 79
———prophylaxis v 79
———treatment v 79
———radiation v 79
———xray v 79
———pachychia v 93
———etiological factors v 793
———prophylaxis v 93
———treatment v 793
———lethality v 794
———ethanol 94
———xray v 94
———prophylaxis v 783 84
———infectious v 794
———etiological factors v 794
———prophylaxis v 94
———treatment v 794
———needing v 94
———surgery v 94
———sculptibility v 78
———tissue v 9
———classification v 79
———prophylaxis v 79
———treatment v 79
———tissue of v 784
———ulcer v 98
———etiological factors v 798
———prophylaxis v 798
———treatment v 96
———lethality v 96
———mortality v 96
———occupational neurosis v 7
———causes of v 776
———lethality of v 79
———difficulties v 79
———fetal malnutrition v 79
———lytic v 779
———incidence v 777
———see v 7

INDUSTRIAL diseases occupational lesions
pruritus v 80

———v pt v 77 780
———v n v 77
———treatment of v 780 81
———in utero on v 77
———a thraex v 77
———diagnosis v 77
———difficulties v 773
———tuberculous v 773
———xray v 773
———dust in v 773
———action of v 773
———etiology of v 77
———cilia v 77
———o t v 773
———prognosis of v 773
———prophylaxis v 774 77
———reference v 77
———thermo v 77
———licensing v 77 77
———stages of v 77
———symptomatology v 773
———diagnosis v 773
———treatment of v 774
———tuberculous infection and v 773
———radiation v 773
———radium v 773
———action v 773
———dermatitis and v 773 773
———prophylaxis 40
———lethality v 773
———anatomy v 773
———in v 773
———entirety v 773 773
———tissue and v 773
———type for v 773
———algia v 773
———beta v 773
———ganana 773
———reference v 69
———xray v 773
———tissue v 773
———limiting v 773
———prophylaxis 773 773
———treatment v 773
———lethality v 773
———difficulties v 773
———production v 773
———C l d tube v 773
———Crook v 773
———short wave v 773 773
———tertiary v 773
———oligone 773
INDUSTRIAL INFECTION See Industrial
lethality
INDUSTRIAL INTOXICATIONS See Industrial
diseases
INDUSTRIAL POISONS See Industrial dis-
eases
INFANTILE CEREBRAL PARALYSIS vi 41
———See Leontophallitis
INFANTILE FAMILY HEREDITARY AMYOTRO-
PHY vi 961
INFANTILE MYOPHOSIA See Myophsia

- INFANTILE PARALYSIS *See also* Acute poliomyelitis Paraly is infantile
- INFANTILE UTERUS *See* Uterus
- INFANTILISM causes of iv 15 16
- classification iv 215
- definition of iv 215
- diagnosis of iv 20
- differential iv 204
- — periglandular insufficiency iv 204
- treatment of iv 216
- types of iv 215
- INFECTED WOUNDS *See* Surgical conditions border line
- INFECTION SUPERIMPOSED ii 41
- influence of ii 41 48
- INFECTIONS blood transfusion in ii 2 3
- in lu trial *See* Industrial diseases
- INFECTIOUS DISEASE; antitoxin ii 51 52
- clinical results ii 51
- infection ii 50
- — mechanism of ii 50
- non specific intoxication in ii 48 49
- protein therapy in ii 53
- clinical results of ii 54
- dangers of ii 51
- mechanism of ii 54
- specific hydrotherapy in *See* Hydrotherapy
- symptoms of ii 49
- cause of ii 50
- INFECTIOUS INUS THROMBOSIS vi 435
- *See also* Sinus thrombosis
- INFECTIOUS TYPE OF ARTERIOSCLEROSIS v 341
- INFERIORITY COMPLEX vi 507
- INFILTRATION in intravenous injection of arsphenamin iii 497
- INFLAMMATORY RHEUMATISM *See* Rheumatism
- INFLUENZA bacillus iii 281
- bacteriology of iii 281
- blood iii 282
- — bacilli in iii 282 282
- carriers iii 283
- cholecystitis in iii 288
- chronic ii 293
- clinical aspects of iii 282
- classification of iii 286
- complications of ii 290
- — bronchi ctis in iii 293
- — treatment of iii 293
- — expectorants iii 293
- — bronchopneumonia iii 290
- — cardiac iii 291
- — treatment iii 291
- — cardiocirculatory iii 291
- — joint affections iii 292
- — meningitis iii 292
- — diagnosis iii 29
- — treatment of iii 292
- — pneumonia iii 284 290
- — consolidation iii 290
- — heart and iii 290
- — mortality iii 291
- — serum therapy iii 290
- — — indications iii 290
- INFLUENZA complications of pneumonia sputum iii 290
- — — typing iii 290
- — vaccine in iii 291
- — rare iii 291
- — treatment of iii 291
- — diagnosis of iii 291
- — differential iii 291
- — spirochetosis iii 292
- etiology iii 281
- immunity iii 294
- microorganisms in iii 281 281
- mortality iii 284
- nasal secretion in iii 283
- onset iii 285
- pandemic of 1918 1919 iii 282 284
- producing hyperplastic ethmoiditis v 16
- prophylaxis iii 28
- — general measures iii 283 291
- — isolation iii 283
- — vaccines and iii 283 291
- reference iii 291 291
- source of infection iii 283
- sputum in iii 283
- summary ii 291 291
- symptoms of iii 283
- treatment of iii 291
- — complications iii 291 295
- — cardiac iii 291
- — — meningitis iii 291
- — — diagnosis iii 292
- — — pneumonia iii 290
- — convalescence iii 291
- — diet iii 281 291
- — fever iii 286
- — gastro-intestinal type iii 291
- — general iii 284 286 291
- — nervous type iii 291
- — respiratory system iii 291
- — serum iii 284
- — experimental results iii 284
- — speech iii 284 291
- types of iii 281
- febrile iii 286
- — gastro intestinal iii 286
- — — appendicitis differentiated from iii 288
- — — symptoms of iii 288
- — treatment of iii 288
- — nervous iii 286
- — multiple neuritis iii 286
- — neuralgia iii 286
- — respiratory iii 287
- — bronchitis in iii 287
- — — treatment iii 287
- — incidence iii 287
- — treatment iii 287
- — symptoms iii 287
- — treatment iii 287
- — — drugs iii 289
- — vomiting in iii 288
- INFLUENZA BACILLUS causing meningitis vi 317
- INFLUENZA PNEUMONIA EPIDEMIC and pulmonary emphysema v 111
- *See also* Influenza

- INFUNDIBULAR BODY** See Posterior lobe
Infusions ubi multum in typographia
 of potato v 84
Inhalations etiam in influenza v 997
Injection method alibi in cerebrum
 palsy of child v 43
Injections alcohol in pruritus v 849
 —a tie tie in vent prostatic v 7
 —in pericardial infection v 146
 —chromic green in rheumatism v 98
 —hemorrhoids and v 883
 —intramuscular v 489
 ——arphenamine v 488
 ——mercury and v 481
 —intracardiac in athlete v 711
 —intracardiac in asthma v 11
 —intracardiac v 401
 ——lithium v 401
 —intracardiac pleurisy and v 160
 —intracardiac uterine v 704
 —rum v 17
 —epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis v 1731
 —intracardiac in iron deficiency v 66
 —intracardiac in anemia v 704
 ——sphenoid v 488
 —lacillary dysentery and v 40 403
 —quinine v 414
 ——malum v 414
 —skin disease and v 80
 —tannic acid v 718
 —throatitis and v 477
 —iron in anemia v 110
 —mercurial in cerebral syphilis v 499
 —rectal in retrolistric v 47
 —retrograde in v 309
 —sterilized milk v 1 infections
 of yeast v 43
 —subconjunctival in ocular therapeutics
 v 14
 —subcutaneous v 40
 —acetic acid v 704
 —biliary dysentery and v 40
 —thrombo-angioma v 47
 —trigeminal neuralgia and v 349
Inoculation in Asiatic cholera v 70
 —carlino v 51
 —malignant v 18
Inorganic substances See Nutrition and
 Dietetic
INANITY PLEURAL follow See amp v
 in 849
INFECTIOUS See Poisonous
 —fish—artificial and plant life to
 due to
INFLAMMATION v 804
 —apoptosis v 811
 —infection v 811
 —body cell v 806
 —tabular adhesion and induction v
 806
 ——cells of v 80
 —radial v 807
 —experimental slowing v 80
 —tropical climate v 806
INFLAMMATION etiam of violent and ultra
 violent v 80
 —water loss v 809
 —classification of v 806
 —prophylaxis of v 808
 —reflexes v 811
 —treatment of v 809
 —drug v 810
 —hydrotherapy v 810
 ——ice packs or bath v 810
 ——saline solution infusion of v 810
 —stimulant v 810
 —See also Climate v Heliotherapy
INFLAMMATION chronic bronchitis and v 5
 —epithelioma v 93
 —hydrotherapy v 44
 —peritonitis and v 81
 —pulmonary tuberculosis and v 646
 —trench fever and v 3
 —typhoid fever and v 339
 —variola and v 191
Installations in chronic gonorrheal ure
 thritis v 3
 —lenticular prostatitis v 9
 —rheumatism in children v 59
 —gonorrheal in urethra v 49
 ——ecological v 16
 —urinary stricture v 47
Institutional treatment in congenital
 heart disease v 34
Insulin in latent diabetes v 809
 —See also Opantherpatics and Dia
 betes Mellitus
Intensive intravenous method in veno
 syphilis v 491
INTERCOSTAL NEURALGIA v 63
INTERMITTENT CALCIFICATION v 494
 —narrowed v 376
 —See also Thromboangiitis obliterans
INTERNAL SECRETION etiam f See
 Gynecological diseases v 18
INTERSTITIAL KERATITIS syphilis in
 54 v 7
INTERSTITIAL v 8
Intestinal antiseptics See Antiseptics
INTESTINAL CATARRH See Chronic
 (viti)
INTESTINAL FULCES v 85 86
INTESTINAL NEUROSES See Intestinal dis
 ease of
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION See Intestine
 disease of
INTESTINAL PARASITES in 50 v 18
 89
 —secretions in 50
 ——A. lumbricoides v 579
 ——dysentery in 59
 ——nematode v 59
 ——proliferation in 59
 ——source of infection v 579
 ——treatment in 579
 ——chenopodium in 580
 ——do in 80
 ———antimony in 580

INTESTINAL PARASITES ascariasis *Ascaris lumbricoides* treatment antonin dosage in 580

— *Oxyuris vermicularis* in 591

— auto infection in 581

— prophylaxis in 591

— treatment in 582

— butolan in 582

— enemata in 581

— vermifuges in 582

— echinococcus disease in 584

— echinococcus in 582

— localization of in 582

— prophylaxis in 582

— treatment of in 582

— surgical in 582

— aspiration in 585

— trichinosis in 582

— prophylaxis in 582

— source of infection in 582

— symptoms of in 582 584

— treatment of in 583

— anthelmintics in 583

— leebe de Higuera in 584

— tricocephalus di par in 584

INTESTINAL TOXEMIA transintestinal

lavage in in 291 301

INTESTINAL TRACT lactic acid bacillus im-

plantation in in 183

INTESTINAL TUBERCULOSIS See Tuberculosis

INTESTINES diseases of iv 653

— appendicitis iv 673

— acute iv 613

— mild iv 673

— diagnosis iv 673

— diet iv 615

— enemata iv 676

— ice applications iv 615

— morphin iv 614

— opium iv 614

— prophylaxis iv 676

— rest iv 674

— symptoms iv 615

— treatment iv 613 616

— severe iv 617

— peritonitis and iv 618

— surgical treatment iv 677

— treatment iv 673

— surgical iv 613

— pregnancy and iv 680

— treatment iv 680

— surgical iv 680

— typhoid fever and iv 679

— surgical treatment iv 613

— contraindications iv 679

— indications iv 679 680

— typhoid appendix iv 619

— cholera infantum iv 664

— symptoms iv 664

— treatment iv 664

— hyperdermo lytic iv 664

— morphin iv 664

— stimulants iv 664

— chronic constipation iv 681

— atonic iv 683

INTESTINES diseases of chronic constipation atonic treatment iv 68

— forms of iv 683

— atonic iv 683

— functional iv 683

— plastic iv 683

— habitual iv 681

— causes iv 681 682 684

— hyperchlorhydria and iv 684

— spastic iv 693

— acute iv 690

— chronic iv 690

— symptoms iv 690

— treatment iv 691

— aloes iv 693

— alone iv 693

— atropin iv 691

— belladonna iv 691

— bran iv 693

— cascara sagrada iv 693

— colonic lavage iv 691

— hydrotherapy iv 691

— magnesium sulphate solutions iv 691

— phenolphthalein iv 69

— podophyllin iv 692

— rhubarb iv 693

— sulphur iv 692

— treatment in 68

— diet iv 68 687 694

— drugs iv 693

— agar agar iv 696

— alb leuc iv 693

— alus iv 694

— cascara sagrada iv 694

— rhubarb iv 694

— senna iv 694

— electrotherapy iv 693 690

— exercise iv 688 689

— hydrotherapy iv 690

— massage iv 689

— me bathotherapy iv 687

— water iv 689

— colitis iv 615

— chronic mucous iv 66

— colonic tenderness iv 666

— course iv 666

— diarrhea iv 666

— treatment iv 666

— bi muth iv 666

— castor oil iv 666

— enemata iv 666

— general iv 667

— hamorrhagic ulcerative iv 617

— treatment iv 617

— appendectomy iv 61

— blood transfusion iv 617

— colonic irrigations iv 61

— gelatin iv 617

— mucous colic iv 667

— constipation and iv 618 610

— lesions iv 668

— treatment iv 668

— belladonna iv 668

— diet iv 668

INTESTINES d sea a of coliti mucous
 colic treatment morphia iv 614
 -----oil e oil e ems i 619 669
 -----ulcerativ iv 610
 -----treatment iv 670
 -----calomel in emulsion iv 671
 -----lopi arr on iv 610
 -----opium iv 611
 -----enteric iv 613
 -----cut iv 613
 -----treatment iv 614
 -----darrle iv 614
 -----d tti iv 654
 -----lu iv 614 615
 -----chronic iv 616
 -----cause iv 616
 -----form i 616
 -----mili v 616
 -----moderate iv 658 619
 -----se ere i 610
 -----mild iv 616
 -----treatment iv 617
 -----moderate i 619
 -----treatment iv 618
 -----se ere iv 660
 -----treatment iv 610 661
 -----treatment iv 618
 -----calomel i 660
 -----d tte iv 660
 -----intestinal antiseptics iv 660
 -----milk 619
 -----opium i 659
 -----rest iv 660
 -----inf y nd iv 661
 -----causa i 661
 -----d r l a iv 662
 -----treatment iv 662
 -----treatment 661
 -----brandy iv 663
 -----bottle milk v 664
 -----calmel i 661
 -----cans in milk 663
 -----cattral i 661
 -----diet t v 61
 -----D r p v d r 663
 -----Eweiss milk iv 663
 -----opi m i 663
 -----t v tion iv 66
 -----whisky iv 663
 -----ga tro nt rit iv 6
 -----acite iv 6
 -----t t n t i 6
 -----di t 66
 -----d u s iv 66
 -----inf t u l s rlea iv 664
 -----test nal catarrh i 61 617
 -----te t nal neur e v 709
 -----causa iv 60
 -----di r r l e i 701
 -----m t e o m iv 10
 -----p r i t a l t i c u n r e s t v 710
 -----t s u s c e p t o r v 701
 -----symptoms iv 61
 -----tr t e n t 0
 -----s r g i c a l iv 0
 -----ol t p a t i n iv 106

INTENT F l e a s f o f t r u c t i o n a n d
 i t h
 -----causa i 696
 -----inte t i a l iv 697
 -----acut iv 699
 -----strangulation and iv 699
 -----t e a t m n t iv 60 61
 -----l r n e iv 0
 -----a l e i 0
 -----treatment iv 70
 -----f e l i m p a c t i n a d iv 698
 -----699
 -----l a s i 698
 -----t p e s iv 698
 -----p e r f r a t i o n i n t y p h o i d f e v e r i 333
 -----e l e r n s i 710 11
 -----s c r o p t s s i 703
 -----c a t e a iv 63 0
 -----c e n t i l d e f e c t a n d iv 63
 -----e n t e p t o s i s i 61
 -----t r t m e n t iv 66
 -----a l d m i n a l b n i a g e iv 101
 -----d i e t iv 701
 -----g a t r o o l o p t i s i 101
 -----s y m p t o m s iv 106
 -----g s i r o n t e r p t o s i s iv 66
 -----t r t m e n t 08
 -----s y m p t o m s iv 63 08
 -----t r e a t m t 704
 -----u r g e n t i a l 08
 -----s o l y u d u i 701
 -----s y m p t o m iv 701
 -----t a t m n t 0
 -----s u a l iv 10
 INTOXICATION o e n t r a t i n i n 58
 -----l y d i o t h e a p y i n s e e l y d o t h e r a p y
 -----n o s p e c i f i p r t e m 49 50
 -----t l r y o f i 6
 -----w a t e r i 56
 Intra aural medication s M d a t i n
 Intracranial injections in c e r e b r a l s p l i
 l s i r 43
 Intramuscular medication s e M e d i c a
 t o n
 Intraspinal medication. See M i a t i n
 Intraspinal therapy in t b s d a l s
 v 13
 Intratracheal medication s e M e d i c a
 t o n
 Intravenous medication See M e d i c a t o n
 Intraventricular puncture i p o s t e r i o r
 l a i m i s t i n 34 3
 Intubation l r y n l d p l e a a n d i
 4 1 413
 -----e n t r a u l a r y n t a n d i
 -----p n e u m o t r i r a t y i 331
 -----t e c h e f i 09 0
 INTUSCEPTION s e f e t i n a d i a
 a f
 Inunctions mercur i n b r a l s y p h i
 l i v 484
 -----v p l i h i n 469
 -----t a b s d o l i 21
 Iodid of iron, i c l u b r o n c h i t i s v 53
 Iodid of potassium a q u e o s p n l
 p r e s c a v t r p h y i 61

Iodid of potassium in acute myelitis v 251

- angina pectoris v 292
- encephalitis v 416
- multiple neuritis v 335
- optic neuritis v 315
- pleuritic bronchitis v 60
- spinal syphilis v 237

Iodids arteriosclerosis and v 312

- bronchopneumonia and v 104
- cerebral hemorrhage and v 401
- cerebral syphilis and v 497
- cutaneous reactions in 712
- embolism and v 47
- forms of in 712
- iodism in 712
- — chronic in 712
- — syphilis in 504 505
- — treatment of in 713
- hydrocephalus and v 473
- phlebitis and v 461
- pleurisy and v 148
- poisoning in 712
- — iodism in 712
- — symptoms of in 719
- susceptibility in 719
- syphilis and in 457 501
- syphilitic gastric ulcer and iv 512
- syphilitic pleurisy and v 143
- thrombo-angitis of iliacs and v 475
- tuberculosis of mediastinal lymph nodes v 119

Iodin, adult myxedema and iv 131

- as industrial poison v 688
- atrophic rhinitis and v 8
- *Bacillus fusiformis* and procyete in infection and in 516
- bronchial spirochetosis and in 573
- eruption of variola and in 181
- Grave disease and iv 139
- gynecological diseases and v 167 166
- myxedema and iv 129
- ozena and v 19
- prevention of goiter and iv 124
- skin diseases and v 81
- sterility and v 10
- syphilis of the upper respiratory tract and v 30
- thyroid gland and 1 60 651 iv 111
- time and v 19
- ulcer of cornea and v 161
- Iodipin in chronic bronchitis v 54
- Iodoform in industrial infections v 659
- — ocular therapeutics v 745
- — tuberculous cystitis v 619
- — ulcer of cornea v 161

Iodostarin tablets in goiter iv 14**Ionic medication** See Ionization**Ionization in dermal leishmaniasis** v 866

- kinases v 85
- thrombosis v 448
- See also Electrotherapy

Ionoherapy See Ionization**Ions a tion of** 1 30

- anions 1 10

Ions anions definition of 1 10

- cations 1 10
- definition of 1 10
- effects on protoplasm 1 30 31
- formation of 1 30
- See also Ionization

Iontophoresis See Ionization**Ipecac in amebic dysentery** in 436**Iga tro enterology** in 961**plastic bronchitis** v 61**spasmodic laryngitis** v 23**Iridectomy in cataract** v 1 2**glaucoma** v 169 110**IRIDOCYCLITIS in trypanosomia** v 849**IRIDODYSPLASIA** v 740**IRIS diseases of** See Eye diseases of**irritation** v 140**IRITIS** v 116**Iron in Addison's disease** iv 117**— acquired spinal progressive amyotrophy** v 261**— arteriosclerosis** v 313**— blackwater fever** in 470**— chlorosis** iv 809 812**— diet in pernicious anemia** iv 84**— gynecological diseases** v 110 163**— lead poisoning** v 671**— lymphocytic leukemia** iv 929**— malaria** in 411**— nephritis** v 513**— neurasthenia** v 515**— neuritis** v 999**— optic neuritis** v 316**— Oroya fever** 1 830**— phlebitis** v 465**— secondary anemia** iv 807**Iron perchlorid in hemophilia** iv 493**Iron somatose in chlorosis** iv 811**Irrigation in acute myelitis** v 95**— abscess** in 859 860**— gonorrhea in children** v 59**— gonorrheal urethritis** v 30**— gynecological diseases** v 165 167**— prostatitis** v 11 19**— pyelitis** v 584 585**— urinary tract infections of** v 173**IRRITABLE HEART** v 317**— See also Heart diseases of****IRRITANTS as poisons** in 688**IRRITATIVE POISONS & PLANTS** See Poisons**— reptiles — fish — arthropods and plants affects due to****I LANDS OF LANGERHANS** See Organ**otherapeutics pancreas****ISO AGGLUTINATION in blood transfusion** in 94 8**ISOHYMOLYSIS in blood transfusion** in 9**Isolation in neurasthenic and psychasthenic states** v 510 511**Isotonic coefficients** See Coefficients**Isotonic serum in uterine bleeding** v 118**Isotonic solutions** See Solutions**ITCH** v 833**IVY POISONING** v 18

Jutte's method of transintestinal lavage ii 299 301

JUVENILE FORM OF muscular dystrophy vi 216

JUVENILE GANGRENE See Thrombo-angitis obliterans

KAKIE See Beriberi

KALA AZAR See Leishmaniasis visceral

KALMUCK IDIOCY See Mongolism

Kaolin in Asiatic cholera ii 129

— in diseases vi 892

KARATITIS PARENCHYMATOSA vi 162

Karell diet accidents to cerebral vessels and v 413

— chronic myocarditis and v 936

— obliquity and v 316

— transfusion for endocarditis and v 215

KATAYAMA disease See Tropical diseases chistosomiasis

Kausch's directions for treatment of by drocephalus vi 474

KELOID vi 832

— radium therapy in i 110

— x-ray therapy in i 613

— See also Industrial diseases

Kemp's apparatus for rectal douche in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 39

Kephalin in hemophilia iv 898

KERATITIS in measles iii 162

— interstitial vi 162

— phlyctenular vi 762

KERATOCONUS vi 763

KERVOLYSIS NEONATORUM vi 827

KERATOMYCOSIS See Fungus infection

KERATOSES radium therapy in i 569

KERN'S SIGN in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis iii 24 28 29

— meningitis vi 378 383

— serous meningitis vi 477

— traumatic hematoma vi 374

Kerosene in mustard gas skin lesions iii 763

KETONE BODIES in acidoses iii 810 816

Keyes instillator in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 32

KIDNEY abscess cf See Kidney diseases of

— acidosis of childhood and iii 802

— acute yellow atrophy of pregnancy and iii 831

— colon bacillus in ii 372 373

— diseases of v 505

— amyloid disease v 56

— causes v 516

— chronic suppurative processes v 578

— syphilis v 56

— tuberculosis with secondary pyogenic infection v 576

— parenchymatous nephritis and v 516

— pregnancy kidney of v 77

— treatment v 577

— catartics saline v 578

— cesarean section v 578

KIDNEY diseases of amyloid disease pregnancy treatment diet v 577

— drinking water v 517

— drugs v 577

— elimination increased v 51

— oxygen inhalation v 58

— protein food reduced v 571

— sweating v 517

— uterus emptied v 518

— venesection v 577

— references v 78

— treatment v 516

— neurasthenic symptoms v 517

— psychotherapy v 577

— prophylactic v 576

— antisyphilitic v 516

— diet v 516

— drainage of pus collections v 516

— rest v 57

— See also Toxemias of Pregnancy

— anuresis v 503

— causes v 503

— definition v 503

— types v 503

— cardiac decompensation causing v 504

— treatment v 504

— hysterical v 504

— treatment v 504

— infectious processes causing v 504

— treatment v 504

— nephritis causing v 503

— treatment v 503

— obstructive v 503

— treatment v 503

— reflex v 504

— treatment v 504

— toxemia causing v 504

— climatic treatment of v 206

— hematuria v 504

— causes v 504

— neoplasm in genito-urinary tract v 504

— treatment v 504

— diet v 504

— hemostatics v 504

— nephrotomy v 504

— hemoglobinuria v 504

— paroxysmal v 504

— causes v 506

— exposure to low temperature v 506

— syphilis v 506

— malaria and v 504

— treatment v 504

— prevention v 506

— treatment v 504

— antisyphilitic v 507

— Wassermann test and v 50

— toxic v 504

— causes v 50

— coal tar drugs v 50

- KIDNEY diseases of nephritis chronic in
 larstitis treatment morphin v 50
 ———— salt restriction v 50
 ———— sweating v 563 56
 ———— vasodilators v 563
 ———— venesection v 564 56
 ———— chronic parenchymatous v 23
 559
 ———— bowel and skin elimination v
 560
 ———— diet v 560
 ———— diuretics v 560
 ———— etiological factors v 559
 ———— etiology v 523 559
 ———— alcohol v 54 52
 ———— chemical poisons v 553
 ———— cold v 523 553
 ———— drugs v 524 55
 ———— infections v 523 552
 ———— occupations v 523
 ———— pregnancy v 523
 ———— syphilis v 54 55
 ———— hypertension v 540
 ———— treatment v 540
 ———— reduction by increased elimi-
 nation v 541
 ———— vasodilators v 542
 ———— venesection v 549
 ———— mercurial v 561
 ———— treatment v 567
 ———— irrigations v 567
 ———— whites of egg v 567
 ———— prophylaxis v 523 55
 ———— references v 567 515
 ———— treatment v 52
 ———— alcohol v 539
 ———— bathing v 528
 ———— bowel regulation v 523
 ———— catharsis v 529
 ———— climate v 523 526
 ———— clothing v 523
 ———— diet v 523 526 529
 ———— coffee v 539
 ———— daily food requirement v
 531
 ———— milk v 538
 ———— protein v 536 538
 ———— tea v 529
 ———— diuretics v 544
 ———— fluids restriction of v 530
 ———— general principle v 523
 ———— iron v 523
 ———— massage v 528
 ———— rest v 523
 ———— salt amount in average portion
 of foods v 533
 ———— skin care of v 528 52
 ———— sodium chloride content of
 foods v 533
 ———— restriction of v 53
 ———— sweating v 533
 ———— methods v 535
 ———— shock danger of v 534
 ———— symptomatic v 523
 ———— tobacco v 539
 ———— uremia v 547
- KIDNEY diseases of nephritis uremia
 treatment v 547
 ———— diet v 547
 ———— diuretics v 549
 ———— drainage by puncture of leg
 v 549
 ———— drugs v 549
 ———— elimination through bowel
 and skin v 549
 ———— lavage of stomach v 549
 ———— venesection v 548
 ———— vomiting v 549
 ———— uremic dyspnea and pulmonary
 edema v 549
 ———— treatment v 549
 ———— alkalis v 549
 ———— drugs v 550
 ———— sweating v 551
 ———— vasodilators v 550
 ———— venesection v 550
 ———— nephrolithiasis v 550
 ———— infection in v 550
 ———— results v 550
 ———— symptoms of v 550
 ———— pyelitis v 550
 ———— complications v 550
 ———— cardiac hypertrophy and hyper-
 tension v 550
 ———— treatment v 550
 ———— cystitis v 550
 ———— treatment v 550
 ———— general intestinal symptoms v
 550
 ———— treatment v 550
 ———— peritonitis v 550
 ———— treatment v 550
 ———— retention of urine v 550
 ———— treatment v 550
 ———— tuberculosis of kidney v 550
 ———— distention v 550
 ———— diagnosis v 550
 ———— tests v 550 550 550
 ———— x-ray examination v 550
 ———— etiology v 550
 ———— bladder palsy v 550
 ———— colon inflammation v 550
 ———— constipation v 550
 ———— cystitis v 550
 ———— growth in pelvis or ureter v
 550
 ———— hydronephrosis v 550
 ———— inflammation or blockage v 550
 ———— local lesions v 550
 ———— new growths v 550
 ———— organisms responsible for v
 550
 ———— prostatic enlargement v 550
 ———— renal calculus v 550
 ———— routes of invasion v 550
 ———— strictures of urethra v 550
 ———— tuberculous kidney v 550
 ———— proptosis v 550
 ———— pyelonephritis v 550
 ———— calculus and v 550
 ———— cystitis and v 550
 ———— diagnosis v 550

KIDNEY d a of paeli pylon phra
 ti griy ani v 540
 ----- poum nia n f v 540
 ----- pro fatia and v 50
 ----- r nal calculus ani v 549
 ----- sympt m v 530
 ----- (typi il ani v 580
 ----- ref ren v 501
 ----- vupt m v 81
 ----- t eatm nt v 91
 ----- alkal n nt v 550
 ----- nfi jti v inary v 584
 ----- latim v 58
 ----- b m e a r t 58
 ----- bowel equal ti v 94
 ----- alhart v 94
 ----- r riation v 584 8
 ----- h t v 5
 ----- cal r requir ment v 38
 ----- lata ani carb hydrates v
 97
 ----- milk v 8
 ----- wat r drinking v 83 8
 ----- diur t 594
 ----- lig v 594
 ----- e alura v 594
 ----- j al 593 86
 ----- j rati n v 59
 ----- in i i v nd drainag v 89
 ----- n pte t my v 594
 ----- neigrotomy v 589
 ----- r t v 58
 ----- Catch be j v 8
 ----- aceth v 90
 ----- aut n v 58
 ----- lock v 97
 ----- r nal v al 508
 ----- di col of v 506
 ----- ur t rai il terism v 606
 ----- x r v v 608
 ----- fru f v 90
 ----- infectio ant v 607
 ----- r f r n 60
 ----- t at aut v 606
 ----- arg al v 107
 ----- repir t n v 60
 ----- n j l blos n v 60
 ----- tr t r lithot my v 60
 ----- r nal f v 96
 ----- l B v 60
 ----- li p v 60
 ----- tr t rnt f v 10
 ----- ar h i mul nt v 60
 ----- f v r 10
 ----- nruca v 10
 ----- j am v v 506
 ----- rels t t v 600
 ----- al p 601
 ----- j j rai v 601
 ----- l l r f r v 600 601
 ----- e l l v 10
 ----- l u l l t v 99
 ----- n oels v 11
 ----- f m ntst n v 98
 ----- l at v 9
 ----- n rpl n v 600

KIDNEY li v f r nal colt j am re
 l ef of po ture v 600
 ----- poulti ea hot v 598
 ----- v arm dr ak v 599
 ----- symptoms v 596 59
 ----- treatment v 59
 ----- l idroth r j v v 99 599
 ----- l r i l pr v 98 599
 ----- ure nia v fii
 ----- urine v 60
 ----- upi i n v 60
 ----- i tal i v 601
 ----- tr i n nt v 601
 ----- voutin v 60
 ----- tuber al a k in v v 608
 ----- mpli ation f v 614
 ----- d agr i v 608 609
 ----- vat p v n v 610
 ----- tub el bacilli v 610
 ----- v a v 610
 ----- f v in 613
 ----- gr tr te tm l di turbane v
 614
 ----- an rex a v 614
 ----- on tip t n v 614
 ----- bar lea v 614
 ----- ben turia v 613
 ----- tr atn nt v 613
 ----- infection v 608
 ----- m f 608
 ----- t 608
 ----- j j l i v 614
 ----- r f r v 614
 ----- myt n v 109
 ----- f i i n forit n 609
 ----- l matia v 609
 ----- j m v 101
 ----- poly a v 609
 ----- t at sent v 608
 ----- l t 61
 ----- v r af v 611
 ----- h v r t j v v 11
 ----- r l 610
 ----- aut tal c t n v 110
 ----- l d t n v 610
 ----- m r t l v 610
 ----- n p l r e t n v 610
 ----- j l mat 617
 ----- tuberculin 617
 ----- n v m 9
 ----- n 104
 ----- tati v i j l m 615
 ----- j r 810
 ----- l m j a n i 80
 ----- p r t v i l n f p r e n n v m
 810
 ----- n v m j v n n 4 6 63 676
 ----- n v i p h v j g v of 08
 ----- n i r l u e r t n 11
 ----- f v r d l u r v 11
 ----- l a n i k experim ent v
 11
 ----- l ar v p e r u nt v 11
 ----- T h t l i r i t 511
 ----- r nal sec etion v 08

- KIDNEY** normal physiology of renal secretion Bowman's theory v 50)
 ———Cushing's theory v 509
 ———Ludwigs theory v 508
 ———urea origin and significance v 510
 ———urine composition v 510
 ———See also Kidney diseases of
 —organotherapy in See Organotherapeutics
 —pathological physiology of v 519
 ———edema v 513
 ———causative factors v 513
 ———body fluid increase in v 514
 ———chlorid retention v 513
 ———nephritis v 514
 ———vascular injury v 513 514
 ———water retention v 513 515
 ———diuretics v 514
 ———Fischer's theory v 516
 ———nephritis and v 513 515
 ———uranium nephritis and v 514
 ———increased blood pressure v 516
 ———cardiac hypertrophy and v 517
 ———nephrotoxic substances v 514
 ———arsenic v 514 524
 ———cantharides v 512 5 3 524
 ———chromium v 519 524
 ———diphtheria toxins v 512
 ———mercuric bichlorid of v 514 524
 ———potassium chromate v 512
 ———snake venom v 512
 ———uranium v 512
 ———tests v 520
 ———blood urea determination of v 521
 ———blood uric acid and creatinin v 522
 ———diet renal test v 522
 ———non protein nitrogen in blood determination of v 522
 ———phenolsulphonaphthalein v 521
 ———phthalein v 522
 ———uremia v 518
 ———causes v 518
 ———nephrolysis v 519
 ———renal elimination imperfect v 519
 ———symptoms v 518
 ———staphylococcus infection of v 376
 ———streptococcus infection of v 376
 —X ray therapy in v 591
KIDNEY STONE See Renal calculus
 —See also Kidney diseases of
Kingscote's breathing exercises in pulmonary emphysema v 114
KING COUGH See Whooping cough
KLEBS LOEFFLER INFECTION See Laryngitis membranous
Knapp's roller forceps expression by in trachoma vi 458
KNEE tuberculosis of treatment of v 610
Knee chest position in gynecological disease vi 163
Kocher Fomo coagulum See Coagulum
Koch's bacillus emulsion in tuberculosis v 589
 —of larynx v 27
Koch's tuberculin v 589 589
Kollman dilator in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 36
KOPLIK'S SPOTS in measles iv 376
KORSKOW'S PSYCHOSIS vi 334
KRAUROSIS vi 150
Krogh spirometer in diagnosis of congenital heart disease v 30
Kryofin in neuritis vi 29
Kuhnt's operation in trichoma vi 459
KUSSMAUL BREATHING See Hyperpnea
KYPHOSIS physiotherapy in v 530 531
LARYNGLOSSOLARYNGEAL PARALYSIS vi 96
LABYRINTHINE VERTIGOS vi 644
LABYRINTHITIS acute vi 814
LACRITILILIA v 89
LACRIMAL APPARATUS diseases of See Eye diseases of
LACRIMAL GLANDS diseases of vi 746
Lactic acid therapy in vaginitis vi 188
 —See also Bacterial substitution therapy
Lactose in lactic acid therapy v 187
LAENEC'S CIRRHOSIS See Liver diseases of
Landmann's tuberculin in tuberculosis v 530
Lange's colloidal gold test in cerebral syphilis vi 45
LANGERHANS ISLANDS of See Diabetes mellitus Organotherapeutics pancreas
Laparotomy exploratory in diagnosis of carcinoma ventriculi v 507
LARVAL HYPERACIDITY See Hyperacidity
LARYNGEAL DIPHTHERIA See Diphtheria
LARYNGEAL EDEMA See Edema
LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS See Larynx diseases of
LARYNGITIS acute v 90
 —chronic v 90
 —edematous v 23
 —measles and vi 162
 —membranous v 24
 —mustard gas poisoning and vi 459
 —physiotherapy in v 503
 —sticca v 90
 —spasmodic v 93
 —streptococcus sore throat causing v 877
 —tuberculosis v 20
 —climatic treatment of v 20
 —See also Larynx diseases of
Laryngoscope in diagnosis of laryngeal diphtheria v 473
LARYNX diseases of v 90
 —laryngitis v 20
 —acute v 20
 —treatment v 20
 —aconite root v 90

LARYNX diseases of larynx etc acute
 treatment of aspergillus v 20
 ----- calo l v 20
 ----- child en and v 2
 ----- child cortisone v 0
 ----- croup tent v 20
 ----- Dohall's lotion v 21
 ----- Dover's powder v 0
 ----- internal v 20
 ----- intralaryngeal applications
 ----- prophylactic v 20
 ----- quinia v 0
 ----- Seiler's lotion v 1
 ----- pr v 21
 ----- ste inhalers v 20
 ----- tartar emetic v 21
 ----- chronic v
 ----- ad noid and v 23
 ----- cl rditis nodosa and v
 ----- gut in v
 ----- lymphatic gland tissue in v
 ----- hypertrophic v 2
 ----- nasal stenosis in v 2
 ----- pachyderma tons variety v
 ----- rheumatism in v 2
 ----- subglottic v
 ----- syphilis in v
 ----- tonsil and v 23
 ----- treatment v
 ----- ale hilofulien v 0
 ----- astrin v 2
 ----- atonic v 2
 ----- climat
 ----- f laccum v 21
 ----- f ba of rhid in v 0
 ----- chronic atoph v
 ----- t im nt v
 ----- hyp l m a f green citrate
 ----- of ion v 2
 ----- int al l al m y t n v
 ----- tot l of p t i s u n v 2
 ----- local pr l i at n v 2
 ----- phosphorus v 2
 ----- l l arpin v
 ----- pr v v 23
 ----- ed matous v 3
 ----- t t ic l s e an l v 3
 ----- treatment v 3
 ----- Skaln steam inhalations v
 ----- al mel v 23
 ----- col in v 23
 ----- Do er p u d e r v 23
 ----- l t m i n e n t g a r g l e s v
 ----- inhalation v 23
 ----- ca l s t i n v 3
 ----- tr chent v v 23
 ----- m h r a n n v 4
 ----- liag n t v 4
 ----- treatm nt v 4
 ----- antitoxin v 24
 ----- cal m l v 24
 ----- er p t i n t v 25

LARYNX diseases of laryngitis m m m m
 n a treatment em t v 24
 ----- inhalation v 25
 ----- spray v 24
 ----- tracheotomy v 2
 ----- spasmodic v 23
 ----- d noid n v 27
 ----- children and v 23
 ----- tonsils hypertrophied v 23
 ----- treatment v 27
 ----- alkaline steam inhalation v
 ----- ant m n y v 23
 ----- br ml of pota sum v 24
 ----- tr ml f olum v 24
 ----- r up kettl v 24
 ----- l j v a e v 3
 ----- of muscular spasm v 23
 ----- uvula elongated v 3
 ----- syphilis of the upper respiratory
 ----- tract v 30
 ----- add l n s e in v 30
 ----- sten is and v 30
 ----- tr l a g u m m i s r u l c e r a t i o n
 ----- v 30
 ----- tr atment v 0
 ----- atroph nam m v 30
 ----- hygod r m i c medication v 30
 ----- odin v 30
 ----- me u i a l v 30
 ----- tube uls f l a r y n x v 23
 ----- an m i a and v 4
 ----- l r l i v m v 2
 ----- v l l i t n e c t n a n i v 8
 ----- treatm nt v 2
 ----- altitude v 26
 ----- nit v n s
 ----- climat 0
 ----- Darya filtrate v 2
 ----- d u g a v 27
 ----- fulgurati n v 29
 ----- hygiene v 6
 ----- spect n i n t a l a r i n g e l v 29
 ----- hoel b i l l i r u l i n v 7
 ----- prophyl tu v 5
 ----- era v 27
 ----- m i g h t d i r e c t v 27
 ----- ut, cal v 2
 ----- tube ulin v 7
 ----- v a e n v
 ----- effect of X ray therapy on v 29
 ----- treatment in arid v 193
 Lassars paste in eczema v 20 v 844
 ----- kin d i e v 8 2 8 4
 ----- mallipox acuminat n v 20
 Larynx v 201
 Latrines in pr p l i x of unes a 204
 ----- v 591 295
 Lavage abortifacient poisoning and in
 ----- 890 631
 ----- acetant d p o n n g n d i 15
 ----- l l p o i s o n i n g n d i 11 27 62
 ----- acute l l a t a r i n f t o m a c h n d i 3 r
 ----- 61
 ----- alkali p o i s o n i n g n d i 6 7
 ----- arsenic p o i s o n i n g n d i 8 4 104

- Lavage** atropin poisoning and iii 424
 — bacterial food infections and ii 414
 — bismuth poisoning and iii 712
 — botulism and ii 432
 — colonic iv 36
 — chronic mucous colitis and iv 664
 — gastric hemorrhage and iv 76
 — intestinal obstruction and iv 698 699
 — phlebitis and v 464
 — spastic constipation and iv 691
 — drug intoxication and iii 608
 — food poisoning and iii 493
 — gastric iv 493
 — achylia gastrica and iv 609
 — acute gastritis and iv 493
 — acute localized peritonitis and iv 783
 — carcinoma ventriculi and iv 509 510
 — chronic catarrhal jaundice and iv 718
 — chronic dilatation and iv 524 525
 — chronic gastritis and iv 500 501
 — gastric atony and iv 616
 — gastric hemorrhage and iv 521 525
 — gastric hyperacidity and iv 590 593
 — gastric ulcer and iv 546
 — gastritis acidæ and iv 594
 — gastroecorrhea and iv 599
 — gelonium poisoning and iii 49
 — intermittent hypersecretion and iv 593
 — nervous dyspepsia and iv 630
 — pyloric stenosis and iv 539
 — infections of urinary tract and vi 123
 — mercury bichlorid poisoning and iii 638 640
 — mercury poisoning and iii 707
 — methyl alcohol poisoning and ii 640
 — mushroom poisoning and iii 490
 — nicotine poisoning and iii 643
 — oxalic acid poisoning and iii 646
 — phenol poisoning and iii 645 647
 — phosporus poisoning and iii 663
 — physostigmin poisoning and iii 490
 — potassium chlorate poisoning and iii 415
 — silver nitrate poisoning and iii 711
 — strychnin poisoning and iii 719
 — translocular iv 667
 — See also Gastro-intestinal tract
Laxatives ii 938
 — amenorrhea and vi 110
 — cerebral hyperemia and vi 393
 — chronic constipation and iv 691 693
 — dysmenorrhea and vi 115
 — gastric atony and iv 617
 — impending eclampsia and iii 844
 — multiple necrosis and vi 337
 — neuritis and vi 293 299
Lead as industrial poison v 667
Lead acetate in hematuria v 504
 — nephritis v 530
Lead oleate as abortifacient iii 693
Leau d'Alibour in leucoderma vi 900
Leche de Figuera in trichuriasis iii 584
Leeches in cerebral hyperemia vi 393
 — cerebral thrombosis vi 407
 — counterirritation ii 233
 — glaucoma vi 763
 — ocular therapeutics vi 743
 — pachymeningitis interna hæmorrhagica vi 343
 — sinus thrombosis vi 433
 — See also Tropical diseases
LEG ULCERS See Surgical conditions border line
LEISHMANIASIS See Tropical diseases
Léiter coil. See Hydrotherapy
Lenhartz diet in gastric ulcer ii 274 iv 525 533
LENS diseases of See Eye diseases of
 — dislocation of vi 743
LEPER COLONIES ii 688
LEPROSY bacillus ii 698 701 711 719
 — cultivation of ii 701
 — occurrence of ii 711
 — portal of entry ii 711
 — diagnosis of ii 717 718
 — etiology of ii 711
 — microorganisms ii 698 700
 — oral manifestations of ii 347
 — prognosis of ii 693
 — prophylaxis of ii 711 716 717
 — references ii 718
 — relapses ii 690
 — small pox vaccination in ii 710
 — effects of ii 710 711
 — spontaneous cure ii 710
 — spontaneous improvement ii 710
 — susceptibility ii 713
 — transmission ii 716
 — contact infection ii 715
 — heredity ii 716
 — inoculation and ii 713
 — experimental result ii 713 714
 — insects and ii 714
 — leg vaccination and iii 719
 — small pox vaccination and ii 714
 — treatment of ii 694
 — drugs ii 697
 — antimony ii 697
 — chaulmoogra oil ii 691
 — administration ii 691
 — intramuscular ii 693 693
 — intravenous ii 693 694
 — oral ii 697
 — reaction following ii 693
 — dosage ii 693 694 695 695 698
 — preparations ii 693 697
 — proprietary ii 694 695
 — results ii 694 696
 — salts ii 693
 — sodium glycolate ii 693 695
 — sodium hydrocarbate ii 693
 — sodium morrhuate 696 697
 — tartar emetic ii 698
 — general ii 698
 — diet ii 698 699
 — employment ii 698
 — hygiene ii 697

LYPHOSY treatment local ii 691
 ————drug ii 91
 ————x ray i 691
 ————na t ii 108 109
 ————re ult ii 108 110
 ————r gation ii 716 11
 ————s rum i 693 70 104
 ————prep ati n ii 0 03
 ————res lt ii 0 104
 ————t g eal ii 690
 ————ly ng l keno i i 690
 ————ul er ii 690
 ————tibe ulin ii 109
 ————vacin ii 693 04 09
 ————l epirati n i 10 09
 ————re lts i 0 09
LYTHOMYXING TIS ii 71
LYTHOMYX vi 806
Leriche's periaarterial sympathectomy in
 the mlo an iti olt te v 4 4
LYTHAM Y n pimi en phalitis in
 sc
LYLEFEMIA alethem c 8
 —ben en ill 9
 —blood tr nefus i in ii 71 1
 —cla ification i 810
 —h l e i 63
 —hod kin lica ii 87
 —inf t s m n l e s 339
 —l f r tial d a m o i iii 39
 —lymphatic i 86
 —acute iv 86
 —sympt ma v 86
 —treat nt i 869
 —x ray iv 869
 —r lt i 869
 —chron i 861
 —bl l iv 861
 —t l o y i 831
 —sympt ma iv 861
 —treat nt i 869
 —x ray iv 86 869
 —re lt 869
 —lymphocytic iv 3 4
 —also lymphatic gla ls d ex es
 of
 —myl geno i 86
 —pr n i iv 863
 —pl 86
 —sympt v 86
 —t e tm t iv 863
 —arsen 874
 —benzen iv 8
 —t l 871
 —alm n tati v 8 1
 —l antac i 8
 —d n e v 87
 —lt i 4 8 3
 —g n r l i 863
 —n pthal tet a hl ril iv 8
 —r l m i 80
 —t l d and iv 80
 —eff t 81
 —t l 80
 —pl ct v i 8
 —s mmary iv 8 3 8 4

LEUKEMIA mteolog nous treatment tho-
 ————rum v iv 871
 ————re ult iv 8 1
 ————x ray iv 813
 ————acts iv 864 96
 ————c ntra indicat on iv 8 0
 ————do ge iv 819
 ————indicati va iv 8 0
 ————l kotoxin theory iv 867
 ————purin badi an i i 867
 ————re ult iv 868
 ————t l m iv 819
 ————u c id and iv 867
 —oral manif tations of iv 3 5
 ————unpton v 3
 —treatment iv 37
 —p eulol ukemia iv 8 5
 ————tr tn t i 81
 ————a n 816
 ————r a tin iv 8 7
 ————l sage v 817
 ————adum iv 8 6
 ————x ray iv 81 8 6
 —r d in th rapy i i 8 560
 —f r n e s v 817 880
 —s rum i i cti n s in ii 1
 —x ray therapy in i t 6 8
 —See l o M th l e of
LEUKEMIA HEADACHE 631
Leukocytic extract in Fronehopneumonia
 v 101
 —bromi pneum na v 111
 —p e n nia 89
LEUKOCYT i infectious mononucleosis
 and ii 339
 —l k m nd 861
 —l lnu lar in cute p ere t e necro-
 i iv 7 9
LEUKODERMA i l y the apy i 1
LEUKOPENIA in C l d s iv 9 0
 —rum di i c ii 14
LEUKOPLAKIA t l v f iv 38
 —rul manif tati i v 383
 —symptom i 383
 —t atne t i 384 38
LEKOTOXIN THEORY i t tme t of leu
 k i i 867
Lévy and Baudoin method of injection
 in tri cinal n ual i 30 333
 3. 3 9
LEVDIC CELL i 7
 —See also C nal male
LEWISITE v W r f re gases
LICHEN PLAIN v 366
 —ti log v iv 36
 —al f tation iv 366
 —symptom 36
 —treatment i 36
 —radium th apy i 50
 —x ray th rapy in i 60 006
LICR v 53
Licorice powder in acute cat rrrhal jaun
 l e i l
Ligature in thrombosis v 449
 —f a patent du tus arte iosus v 3 3
Light ff t n bacteria ii 663

Light in occupational diseases See Industrial diseases
 — pathological effects of ii 667
 — penetrative effects of ii 667
 — red in variola iii 184
 — theories of action ii 666
 LIGHT SEASE ii 740
 Light therapy See Phototherapy
 LIGHTNING ARTIFICIAL v 30 732
 LIGHTNING SHOCK v 747
 Lime juice in scurvy iv 59
 Limewater in hemophilia iv 894
 Limewater lavage in chronic gastritis iv 500
 Lindeman method of transfusion v 215
 LINGUA NIGRA iv 330
 Liniments in sciatic neuritis vi 309
 LIPODYSTROPHY progressive iv 229
 — course of iv 229
 — incidence iv 229
 — sex iv 229
 — references iv 230
 — symptoms of iv 229
 LIPOMA OF PLEURA See Pleura diseases of
 LIPOMATOSIS See Pathological obesity
 Lipovaccines in typhoid prophylaxis ii 353
 Lips diseases of See Mouth diseases of
 Liquor burrowii in skin diseases vi 821
 Liquoris potassu in gonorrhea vi 8 10
 LITHIASIS See Kidney diseases of nephrolithiasis
 LITHOPEDION vi 135
 LITHURIA treatment of iv 335
 — dietetic iv 335
 — urine in iv 334
 — color iv 334
 — urates iv 334
 — uric acid iv 334
 — determination iv 334
 LITTLE'S DISEASE vi 419
 LIVER acute yellow atrophy of pregnancy and iii 836
 — diseases of ii 57 iv 712
 — abscess iv 48
 — multiple iv 48
 — solitary iv 748
 — treatment iv 748
 — surgical iv 49
 — actinomycosis iv 49
 — antithrombin excess in ii 58
 — biliousness iv 713 715
 — carcinoma iv 49
 — treatment iv 700
 — cholecystitis iv 713 738
 — cholelithiasis iv 721 74
 — cirrhosis iv 741
 — ascites and iv 41
 — recurrence iv 741
 — prevention iv 744 746
 — treatment iv 41
 — paracentesis iv 742 743
 — surgical iv 743
 — thermotherapy See Thermotherapy
 — Laennec's iv 38

LIVER diseases of cirrhosis portal v 738
 — stages iv 748
 — active iv 439
 — developmental iv 438
 — treatment iv 439 46
 — terminal iv 746
 — symptoms iv 446
 — treatment iv 446 748
 — symptoms iv 38
 — cyst iv 749
 — treatment iv 749
 — fibrinogen ii 71
 — deficiency ii 77
 — index ii 57
 — hemorrhage in ii 77
 — hepatoptosis iv 747
 — cause iv 747
 — treatment iv 747
 — abdominal supporter iv 447
 — abdominal walls iv 48
 — increasing tone iv 743
 — corsets iv 748
 — nutrition iv 748
 — increase iv 748
 — jaundice iv 715 721
 — See also Jaundice
 — references iv 750 751
 — syphilis iv 719
 — congenital iv 720
 — treatment iv 720
 — mercury iv 720
 — neoarsphenamin iv 720
 — treatment iv 720
 — arsphenamin iv 720
 — mercury iv 720
 — tumor iv 743
 — treatment iv 749
 — eclampsia and iii 830
 — extract of iv 837
 — hemophilia and iv 897
 — parathyroid tetany and i 877
 — phosphorus poisoning and iii 661
 — syphilis and iii 549
 — toxic vomiting of pregnancy and iii 830
 LIVER FLUKES v 874
 Liver pills in biliousness iv 15
 LOA INFECTION See Tropical diseases
 loiasis
 LOBAR PNEUMONIA rare sequel of fore body in bronchi v 80
 — See also Pneumonia
 Lobelia in bronchitis v 43
 LOCALIZED RUPTURE OF MUSCLES See Rupture of muscles localized
 LOCK JAW See Tetanus
 LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA vi 199
 — See also Spinal cord diseases of
 Loeffler's solution in membranous pharyngitis iv 444
 — phlegmonous pharyngitis iv 443
 LOMPE See Beriberi
 LORDOSIS physiotherapy in i 531
 Lotse body in transmission of relapsing fever v 831

Lower body in transmission of typhus
 fever in 3°
 LOW COUNTRY MORNING DIARRHEA See
 Tropical diseases
 LUDWIG'S ANGINA streptococcus sore
 throat caus no 1 816
 LUDWIG'S THEORY of renal secretion v 308
 Luer syringe in gynecological diseases
 vi 16
 --intramuscular injection of mercury in
 473
 LUES See Syphilis
 LUES CEREBRI PINALIS vi 33
 --See also Spinal cord diseases of
 Lugol's solution in Bacillus fuliginosus
 and spirochete infection in 576
 --Graves disease iv 139
 --Ventricles in iv 445
 Lumbar puncture in brain tumors vi
 41
 --clampsia in 83
 --cervical cranial nerve diseases of vi
 37339
 --epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in
 1316
 --hydrocephalus v 473 417
 --meningitis complicating mumps in 145
 --tuberculous meningitis vi 35
 --uremia v 48
 --See also Intracranial medication
 LUMBO-ABDOMINAL NEURALGIA vi 363
 Luminal in brain tumors v 454
 --tetralogy in children vi 40 41
 --encephalitis v 417
 --epilepsy vi 67°
 --neuritis vi 96
 --phlebitis v 464
 --vertebrales 18
 LUNG ABSCESS See Lungs diseases of
 LUNG FLUKES v 8
 LUNGS diseases of v 89
 --abscesses v 111
 --bronchectatic cavities and v 123
 --etiological factors v 10
 --aspiration 120
 --emphysema v 10
 --pneumonia v 10
 --gangrenous 119
 --glaucoma v 10
 --infection v 11
 --tuberculous emphysema mistaken for
 v 11
 --symptoms v 1
 --treatment 13
 --diet v 14
 --miscellaneous 13
 --mortality v 120
 --nutrition v 14
 --strapping 14
 --surgical 14
 --differential pressure apparatus
 v 14
 --northwestern case of v 1
 --perforation v 1
 --resection v 1
 --tumor and v 13

LU 669 disease of alsc x ray in local
 izati of v 193
 ————E also Absce a
 ————Bronchop eumonia v 101
 ————cau es v 10
 ————clothing v 10
 ————infectio d cases v 10²
 ————overcrowding v 10_L
 ————infl uza type v 101
 ————p th logy v 101
 ————symptoms v 10_L
 ————treatme t v 10²
 ————aden ids v 10
 ————circulatory collapse v 103
 ————dru v 103
 ————complications v 109
 ————con al cence v 110
 ————cya osis v 107
 ————distention v 108
 ————dyspnea v 10
 ————fever v 10₆
 ————lye ne v 10_L
 ————d et v 10₃
 ————mustard pla ters v 106 107
 ————oxygen method of administ r
 i v 10_L
 ————prophyl t c 10²
 ————cold batls v 10_L
 ————diet 10_L
 ————mouth hygie ne v 103
 ————va cut n v 103
 ————sinu e 10
 ————specific v 10²
 ————A e v method for d termi
 i type of pneumon a v
 103
 ————dru s v 104
 ————leuk crti xtract 104
 ————serum v 10²
 ————types of r a tions v 104
 ————va ine streptococcic v 10₃
 ————tonsils v 10²
 ————chronic pneu o a v 110
 ————ep leemics of i fluenzal pneumonia
 a t v 111
 ————p thology v 110
 ————physical ons v 111
 ————sympt m v 111
 ————treatme t v 11_L
 ————a ti v 11
 ————dra n ge by posture v 112
 ————l ukocytic extract v 11_L
 ————musta i pla t 112
 ————the ocopta ti 11
 ————vaccin s ito_L us 11
 ————prophyl etic 11²
 ————irculat ry d turbance v 89
 ————co c t ion active v 91
 ————influenza a i v 91
 ————irritating g ees and v 91
 ————malaria a d v 91
 ————pleur v nd v 91
 ————p umonia and v 91
 ————pulm narv embolus an i v
 91
 ————s arlatin and v 91

LUNGS diseases of circulatory disturb
 ances congestion active streptococci
 c nditions and v 91
 ———— treatment v 91
 ———— tuberculosis and v 91
 ———— typhoid and v 91
 ———— hypostatic v 91
 ———— causes v 91
 ———— pneumonia and v 94
 ———— symptoms v 94
 ———— treatment v 94
 ———— passive v 97
 ———— arteriosclerosis and chronic
 v 93
 ———— bronchitis and v 93
 ———— causes v 92
 ———— chronic v 93
 ———— hypertension and v 93
 ———— pathology v 93
 ———— pulmonary edema and v 93
 ———— symptoms v 93
 ———— treatment v 94
 ———— venesection v 94
 ———— edema v 93
 ———— etiology v 93
 ———— fibrosis of lung and v 93
 ———— influenza and v 93
 ———— insufficiency of coronary ar
 teries and v 96
 ———— mechanical pressure of vagus
 and v 93
 ———— of gradual onset v 93
 ———— pathology v 96
 ———— pleurisy and v 93
 ———— pneumonia and v 93
 ———— rheumatism and v 93
 ———— scarlet fever and v 95
 ———— superacute v 93
 ———— symptom v 96
 ———— treatment v 93
 after v 97
 ———— amylnitrite pearls v 97
 ———— aspiration of blood v 97
 ———— catheterization of lung v 97
 ———— diet v 97
 ———— digitalization v 97
 ———— drugs v 97
 ———— electrization over vagi v 97
 ———— lot packs v 97
 ———— hydrotherapy in v 428
 ———— preventive v 9
 ———— rest v 17
 ———— venesection v 94
 ———— tuberculosis and v 9
 ———— tumors mediastinal or pul
 monary and v 93
 ———— typhoid and v 93
 ———— embolism v 98
 ———— air emboli v 98
 ———— cause v 98
 ———— etiology v 98
 ———— fractures of long bones accom
 panied by v 98
 ———— large emboli v 99
 ———— symptoms v 99
 ———— treatment v 99

LUNGS diseases of circulatory disturb
 ances embolism or emboli v 99
 ———— mill emboli v 99
 ———— causes v 99
 ———— prognosis v 100
 ———— symptoms v 100
 ———— treatment v 100
 ———— factors causing v 99
 ———— pulmonary pressure v 99
 ———— increased v 99
 ———— lowered v 99
 ———— venous pressure increased v
 99
 ———— thrombosis v 98
 ———— emphysema v 113
 ———— chronic bronchitis and v 114
 ———— epidemic influenzal pneumonia
 and v 113
 ———— Freund's theory and operation v
 113
 ———— pathology v 113
 ———— prophylaxis of v 114
 ———— digitalis in v 114
 ———— treatment v 116
 ———— abdominal distention correc
 tion of v 117
 ———— climate v 116
 ———— drugs v 118
 ———— hygiene v 116
 ———— mechanical devices v 117
 ———— Bugean apparatus v 117
 ———— Hofbauer's expirator v
 118
 ———— King's cotes breathing exer
 cises v 117
 ———— Posbach chair v 117
 ———— Waldenburg's pneumatic
 cabinet v 118
 ———— occupation v 116
 ———— vaccinations desensitizing v
 117
 ———— gangrene v 119
 ———— fetid bronchitis and v 119
 ———— predisposing factors v 119
 ———— symptoms v 119
 ———— pathological changes in 10
 ———— anaphylactic reaction caused in
 10 106
 ———— references v 120 133
 ———— tumors v 126
 ———— diagnosis v 126
 ———— x ray in v 116 118
 ———— thoracentesis in v 210
 ———— treatment v 116
 ———— differential air pressure v 116
 ———— positive and negative pressure
 apparatus v 127
 ———— Brauer's apparatus v 127
 ———— Flint's apparatus v 127
 ———— Meltzer Auer apparatus
 Flisberg's modification of
 v 117
 ———— Robinson's apparatus v 117
 ———— Wally Meyer's apparatus v
 127
 ———— x ray therapy v 591

LUNG tumors of See Lungs diseases of
 LUNG SUPPLICATION See Belts for girth
 LUNG

Lupulus in J. north v 10
 LUPUS tuberculin r cti n m u 610

---see meat n a t m 2
 LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS in 368

---etiology in 368
 ---ral manifestations in 368

---rash in 369

---symptom in 369

---treatment in 369

---physiography in 517

---a hunter's in 50

---in 369

---x-ray therapy in 609

LEPT. VULGARIS in 834

---physiography in 51

---radiation therapy in 705 I

---x-ray therapy in 609

LEUCEMIA See C. p. l. u. m.

LYCOPodium in kin h v 509

LYMPH in anaplasia t r a t i n 136

LYMPHATIC SPONDYLITIS in N. Sp. r

tr h la

LYMPHADENITIS n g n l i v 0

---See Lymphatic gland h m f

LYMPHATIC GLANDS de la v f i 9

---al ikemi l m p l a t i 931

---anatomy in 931

---histology in 931

---diagnosis in 931

---pathology in 931

---physiology in 931

---treatment in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

---leukemia in 931

LYMPHATIC GLANDS diseases of lymph

adenitis lymphitis in 93

---symptom in 93

---treatment in 93

---tuberculosis in 94

---leukemia in 94

---symptom in 94

---treatment in 94

---anatomy in 94

---physiology in 94

---treatment in 94

---leukemia in 94

---symptom in 94

---treatment in 94

---anatomy in 94

---physiology in 94

---treatment in 94

---leukemia in 94

---symptom in 94

---treatment in 94

---anatomy in 94

---physiology in 94

---treatment in 94

---leukemia in 94

---symptom in 94

---treatment in 94

---anatomy in 94

---physiology in 94

---treatment in 94

---leukemia in 94

---symptom in 94

---treatment in 94

---anatomy in 94

---physiology in 94

---treatment in 94

---leukemia in 94

---symptom in 94

---treatment in 94

---anatomy in 94

---physiology in 94

---treatment in 94

---leukemia in 94

---symptom in 94

---treatment in 94

---anatomy in 94

---physiology in 94

---treatment in 94

---leukemia in 94

---symptom in 94

---treatment in 94

---anatomy in 94

---physiology in 94

---treatment in 94

---leukemia in 94

---symptom in 94

---treatment in 94

---anatomy in 94

---physiology in 94

---treatment in 94

- Magnesium chlorid in acute chorea v 704
 Magnesium oxid in gastric ulcer iv 418
 Magnesium sulphate acute chorea and v 704
 — bacillary dysentery and ii 390
 — chronic spastic constipation and iv 691
 — phosphorus poisoning and iii 663
 — physostigmin poisoning and iii 720
 — Rocky Mountain spotted fever and iii 335 337
 — tetanus and ii 458 461
 MAIZE in pellagra iv 103 104 106
 Maize germ in treatment of pellagra iv 110 111
 Maisonneuve urethrotome in urethral stricture vi 47
 MALADJUSTMENT psychoneurotic ii 26 28 29
 MALARIA atypical iii 411 424
 — benign iii 414
 — treatment of iii 414
 — blackwater fever iii 419
 — anuria in iii 419
 — fever in iii 420
 — heart failure in iii 419
 — quinin iii 420
 — initial dose after attack iii 420
 — symptoms of iii 419
 — treatment of iii 419
 — calomel iii 419
 — diet iii 419
 — diuretics iii 420
 — iron iii 40
 — quinin iii 419
 — indications iii 419
 — mortality iii 419
 — urine iii 420
 — suppression iii 420
 — vomiting in iii 420
 — treatment iii 420
 — cachexia iii 411
 — treatment of iii 417
 — chronic iii 411
 — cinchonism iii 417
 — decrease of iii 421
 — diagnosis of iii 411
 — blood examination iii 411
 — clinical history iii 411
 — periodicity iii 411
 — differential iii 512
 — bronchial spirochetosis iii 512
 — quinin iii 411
 — effect of iii 419
 — etiology of iii 40
 — fever in iii 410
 — geographical distribution iii 407
 — hemorrhage in ii 62
 — hydrotherapy in i 447
 — incubation period iii 410
 — masked iii 411
 — mosquitoes and iii 407
 — parasites of iii 408
 — estivo-autumnal iii 409
 — life cycle of iii 408 410
 MALARIA parasites of quartan iii 409
 — species of iii 408
 — tertian iii 408 409
 — paroxysm iii 410
 — active iii 410
 — stages iii 410
 — typical iii 410
 — stages iii 410
 — parthenogenetic cycle iii 408 409
 — pernicious iii 415
 — treatment of iii 415
 — prophylaxis iii 420
 — Canal Zone and iii 421
 — results iii 421
 — drainage iii 422
 — swamps iii 42
 — governmental iii 47
 — isolation of patient iii 426
 — local applications iii 426
 — drugs iii 426
 — malaria parasites iii 421
 — destruction iii 421 424
 — mosquito bar iii 426
 — mosquitoes iii 421
 — breeding pools iii 421
 — destruction iii 421 422
 — fish iii 423
 — petroleum iii 423
 — destruction of iii 420
 — peronal iii 47
 — quinin in iii 424
 — dosage iii 425
 — screens iii 421 422 426
 — teaching of iii 427
 — schizogonic cycle estivo-autumnal parasite i 409
 — quartan parasite iii 409
 — tertian parasite iii 408 409
 — spleen in iii 411
 — sporogonic cycle iii 408 409
 — symptoms of iii 410 411
 — transmission of iii 426
 — treatment of iii 417
 — antimalarial pill iii 418
 — arsenic iii 417
 — arsphenamin iii 418
 — children iii 418
 — climate iii 417
 — counterirritation iii 418
 — duration of iii 417
 — eucinin iii 418
 — iron iii 417
 — methylene blue iii 419
 — do age iii 419
 — neo arsphenamin iii 418
 — quinin iii 417
 — administration iii 413
 — contra indication iii 413
 — hypodermic iii 414
 — contra indications iii 414
 — intramuscular iii 414
 — intravenous iii 415
 — dihydrochlorid iii 415
 — dosage iii 415
 — indication iii 414

- MALARIA** treatment of quinin adminis-
 trat travenous method iii 414
 ----- reacti n f llo w ng ii 415
 ----- method i 416
 ----- English ii 418
 ----- fract onal i 416
 ----- Rom n ii 416
 ----- Sydenham i i 416
 ----- Toris ii 415
 ----- oral iii 414
 ----- rectal iii 415
 ----- ind cati ns iii 415
 ----- do age iii 416
 ----- lim tio iii 413
 ----- pr parati n iii 413
 ----- choice iii 413
 ----- salts iii 41
 ----- sol l lty ii 41
 ----- sta i d ii 41
 ----- Nat al Mal ria Committee iii
 417
 ----- tartar em tic iii 419
 ----- typ s of ii 411
 ----- stivo autu i i i 411
 ----- lim l u e of ii 411
 ----- inculati n period i 410
 ----- j upt ms of iii 411
 ----- qu rty ii 409
 ----- in ub t o p riod iii 410
 ----- paroxysm i iii 410
 ----- f rty i 409
 ----- incul t n peri i iii 410
 ----- p r v m i i 410
 ----- incinaria s complicat l by ii 538
 539
 ----- x ray tl rapy in i 631
Male fern i i nte tinal distom a is v
 870
 ----- tenia v 53
MALIGNANT FORIASM See also Skin dis-
 eases
MALINGERING v 93
MALNUTRITION in uncinariae i 538
 539
MALOCCLUSION s Teeth
MALTA FEVER rthritis n iii 30
 ----- de glo Tr pl l d iea undu ant
 fever
MAMMALS ph o o u s v e l o s o n s -rep-
 til s -h l -anthropods and pl nt af
 feet or d et
Mammary gland in r notl r py See
 O g tl ap utic
Manganese a mlt i l poi v 6
 ----- i l l r i 818
MANIA hydrotl r py in 430
Manometer u of in d ed pneumo-
 th rax ii c 3 c 4 c 7 6 8
MARANTIC i l t r m o s t i 434
 ----- s c o l s u s t r o d s
MARGINAL t i c k e r f n v 60
Marie method of ru accin tr atm nt
 in hydropl b iii 19
MARIE d i e a f i 4
 ----- also Cerebellum d i e a s e f h redi-
 tary a n a s
MARRIAGE heredosyphilis and iii 548
 ----- syphilis and iii 517 514
Marsden's paste in basal-cell d cancer
 vi 84
MARTIN'S SPRING BALANCE TEST in i d s
 trial fat cue v 750
Massage abdominal chronic gastritis and
 iv 50
 ----- movable kidney and v 503
 ----- acq uir d spinal p o gressive amyotrophy
 and vi 10
 ----- anu e and v 503
 ----- arteri cloro is and v 370 345
 ----- asth m i l t a paralys s and vi
 91
 ----- chr n c constipation and iv 688
 ----- chr n prostatitis and vi 79
 ----- ga t catony and iv 617
 ----- gon rria and vi 3 56
 ----- gynec lo cal dis es and vi 16 300
 ----- headac and vi 61 63
 ----- Landry s pa alysis and vi 340
 ----- i f p o s o n i g and v 671
 ----- mult p l n i t and vi 339
 ----- ump a d iii 144
 ----- mu cular ty troph and vi 977 980
 ----- nu cular leumati m and v 488
 ----- my l t i a n d i 93
 ----- n ph r t s and v 58
 ----- n urasthenic and psychastl p e tat s
 and vi 55 561 566
 ----- uriti n i i 96 3
 ----- be ity and 3
 ----- pa aly agitants nd iv 154
 ----- paralys from cerebral hemorrhage
 and vi 401
 ----- pol my itis a i vi 341
 ----- p r g e i e bullar p r alysis and vi
 10
 ----- ra h t e l e f r m i t and v 99
 ----- spasti p l paral s and v 94
 ----- t b e d r l s and vi 21 4
 ----- t i i l i
 ----- urethral str ctur and vi 47
 ----- also i l l y o t h e r a p y
MATITI i n c x ray therapy in i
 17
 ----- in typ l f f e r 340
MAT IN PROCESS i 800
MATRITIS vi 809
 ----- omph t i g streptococcus sore throa-
 t i 86
 ----- m a l and ii 16
 ----- the moth rapy in s e Thermother py
 ----- ray tl rapy in i 69 630
Matas method of operati n in tl rac c
 aneurysm 44
MAXILLARY SINUSES See S n u s e s
McKENRY'S POINT i d g n s i of appen-
 d i t i v 6
McGovern's abdominal exercises ii 94
MEASLE s e and ii 153
 ----- r l t i n t mortality iii 153
 ----- ex p l a t i f ii 157
 ----- Iron l j n a s iii 16
 ----- r l t i m ii 16

- MEASLES complications of cervical adenitis** in 162
- frequency in group treatment in 163
 - ileocolitis in 162
 - laryngitis in 162
 - mastoiditis in 16
 - mortality and in 153
 - organisms in in 163
 - otitis media in 162
 - prophylaxis in 162
 - sinusitis in 162
 - contagiousness of in 154
 - diagnosis of in 325
 - differential in 3
 - typhus fever in 325
 - gangrenous stomatitis complicating in 363
 - hemorrhage in in 62
 - incidence in 153
 - factors in in 153
 - infection in 163
 - secondary in 153 163
 - sources of in 155
 - transmission of in 156
 - mode of in 156
 - oral manifestations of in 376
 - preexisting diseases and in 153
 - congenital syphilis in 163
 - effect on mortality in 153
 - rickets in 153
 - tuberculosis in 153
 - prophylaxis in 154
 - inoculation in 154
 - isolation and quarantine in 154 157
 - duration of in 159 164
 - serum in in 159
 - administration in 159 160
 - references in 165
 - stages of in 155 156
 - susceptibility in 154
 - symptoms of in 156 161
 - treatment of in 164
 - asepsis in 164
 - diet in in 161
 - drugs in in 162
 - general care in 160
 - group in 163
 - ventilation in 158 160
- Meat extracts juices and powders** See Nutrition and Dietetics
- MEATS a source of infection in botulism** in 424 4 5
- in achylia gastrica in 604
 - in gastric hyperacidity in 576

Mechanical devices in multiple sclerosis and vi 290

— pulmonary emphysema v 11

Mechanical removal of fluid in chronic myocarditis v 255

Mechanotherapy ankle and 1 257

- circumduction of 1 257
- dorsiflexion of 1 257
- apparatus 1 240 260
- requirements of 1 250 251
- types of 1 240 260

Mechanotherapy as an adjuvant 1 41

- chronic constipation and in 697
 - development of 1 240
 - elbow 1 255
 - extension and flexion at 1 255
 - epilepsy and vi 671
 - exercise 1 241
 - conditions requiring general 1 267
 - conditions requiring local 1 67 263
 - contra indication 1 26
 - indications for 1 261 67
 - mensuration in 1 259 61
 - apparatus 1 259 260
 - purposes of 1 241
 - therapeutic effect on 1 241 243
 - digestion 1 243
 - genito urinary system 1 244
 - metabolism 1 244
 - muscles 1 45 246
 - nervous system 1 243 244
 - fingers and 1 259 253
 - foot and 1 257
 - dorsiflexion of 1 259
 - eversion and inversion 1 254
 - plantar flexion of 1 259
 - gymnastics 1 246
 - classification of movements 1 246
 - general exercises 1 247 248
 - passive movements 1 248 249
 - positions in 1 248 249
 - hip and 1 258
 - abduction and adduction of 1 258 259
 - extension and flexion of 1 259
 - history of 1 240 241
 - knee and 1 254
 - extension and flexion of 1 254 259
 - rotation of 1 257
 - muscles and 1 245 246
 - physiology of 1 245
 - references 1 243
 - thigh and 1 259
 - extension of 1 259
 - flexion of 1 259
 - thumb and 1 253
 - abduction and adduction of 1 253
 - wrist and 1 253
 - abduction and adduction of 1 253 259
 - extension and flexion of 1 259
 - pronation and supination of 1 259
 - stretching of 1 253
- MEDIASTINAL TUMORS** See Mediastinum diseases of
- MEDIASTINITIS** See Mediastinum diseases of
- MEDIASTINOPERICARDITIS indurative** See Mediastinum diseases of
- MEDIASTINUM diseases of** v 172
- mediastinitis v 177
 - suppurative v 177
 - operations in the neck causing v 177
 - treatment v 177
 - incision and evacuation v 177

Malignant disease of mediastinitis
 suppurative treatment prevention of
 suppuration v 17
 ————tripping of sternum v
 17
 ————mediastinopericarditis indurative v
 181
 ————treatment v 181
 ————urinal v 181
 ————cardiomyositis v 181
 ————results v 18
 ————valvular heart diseases and v 181
 ————reference v 18 183
 ————tuberculosis of the mediastinal
 lymph nodes v 18
 ————cause v 18
 ————diagnosis v 19
 ————prophylaxis v 178
 ————deaths v 178
 ————diet v 18
 ————enlargement of tonsils v 178
 ————fresh air v 178
 ————treatment v 179
 ————climate 179
 ————diet v 179
 ————iron v 179
 ————hygiene v 179
 ————nutrition v 179
 ————rest v 19
 ————altitude v 179
 ————bathing v 19
 ————surgical treatment v 179
 ————surgical treatment v 180
 ————tuberculosis v 180
 ————diet v 180
 ————hypoplasia of v 180
 ————diagnosis v 180
 ————oxygen inhalation v 180
 ————tracheotomy v 180
 ————tuberculin 180
 ————treatment v 1
 ————rhytidoma v 14
 ————lymphadenoma v 14
 ————liver treatment v 14
 ————non-malignant v 14
 ————malignant v 13
 ————teratomata v 13
 ————liver disease and v 178
 ————treatment v 17
 ————curative v 1
 ————palliative v 14
 ————treatment v 14 16
 ————lymphadenoma amenable to
 v 14
 ————operative procedure v 14
 16
 ————oxygen inhalation v 16
 ————radiation 16
 ————relief of dyspnea v 16
 ————surgical intervention v 17
 ————tracheostomy v 178
 ————x-ray v 1
 Medication, 19
 ————technique v 197
 ————intracavitary v 197
 ————trachea v 197

[illegible]

- MÉNIÈRE'S SYNDROME in hereditary cere
bellar ataxia vi 247
- MENTINGEAL HEADACHES vi c 6
- MENTINGEAL HEMORRHAGE in essential hy
pertension v 417
- MENTINGISMUS See Meningitis epidemic
cerebrospinal
- MENTINGITIS cerebrospinal vi 381
- differentiated from typhus fever iii
32
- hydrotherapy in i 413
- epidemic cerebrospinal iii 3
- acute arthritis in iii 302
- bacteriemia iii 26
- treatment of iii 96
- antimenigitis serum iii 26
- results iii 28 29
- cerebrospinal fluid iii 8
- bacteriology of iii 8
- cell iii 9
- increase iii 9 10
- characteristic findings in iii 10
- color of iii 6
- cytology iii 8 11
- effect of antimenigitis serum on
iii 53 54
- examination of iii 6
- chemical iii 6 7
- technic iii 5
- fibrin content of iii 6
- increase iii 10
- pressure of iii 5
- protein content of iii 6
- increase iii 10
- test iii 7
- acetic acid in iii 7
- Fehling's solution in iii 7
- gold chlorid iii 7
- nitric acid iii 7
- Noguchi iii 7
- Nonne iii 7
- chronic iii 10
- cerebrospinal fluid in iii 11
- treatment of iii 31
- antimenigitis serum iii 31
- do age iii 3
- result iii 3
- vaccine iii 31 3
- types of iii 31
- classification of iii 3 4
- primary iii 4
- secondary iii 4
- complications of iii 4
- cardiac iii 4
- endocarditis iii 45 46
- joints iii 44
- paracentesis iii 44
- polyarthritis iii 44
- ocular iii 41
- conjunctivitis iii 42
- palsv iii 4
- panophthalmitis iii 4
- suppurative choroiditis iii 47
- paralysis iii 41
- prelitis iii 45
- septic pneumonia iii 44
- MENTINGITIS epidemic cerebrospinal com
plications of serum sickness iii 46
- symptoms iii 46 47
- diagnosis of iii 5 2
- etiology of iii 3 3
- microorganisms iii 3
- fulminating iii 9
- hydrocephalus iii 33
- mild iii 33
- treatment of iii 30 31 3, 53
- lumbar puncture iii 30 31
- lumbar puncture iii 13 31
- meningismus iii 4
- meningococcus iii 5
- carriers iii 55
- complicating bronchopneumonia
iii 98
- trains of iii 53 66
- microorganisms can iii 3 4
- mortality iii 51 52
- age iii 51
- comparative iii 54
- with and without antimenigitis
serum iii 54 5
- posterior basic iii 33
- chronicity of iii 3
- treatment of iii 3
- antimenigitis serum iii 3
- results iii 3, 38
- intraventricular puncture iii
34
- technic iii 3, 38
- premeningitic state iii 97
- diagnosis of iii 27
- symptoms of iii 27
- clinical iii 7 98
- general sepsis iii 7
- hydrocephalus iii 7
- treatment of iii 98 29
- antimenigitis serum iii 98
- results iii 29 9
- prognosis of iii 54
- antimenigitis serum and iii 54
- factors influencing iii 50 51
- posterior basic iii 51
- relation of diagnosis and early
treatment to iii 5
- prophylaxis iii 5
- antiseptics iii 58
- urotrojin iii 58 59
- carriers iii 58
- treatment iii 58
- general measures iii 57
- quarantine iii 56
- carriers iii 57
- specific iii 59
- antimenigitis serum iii 59
- dosage iii 59
- results iii 59
- serum sickness iii 60
- vaccination iii 61
- clinical results iii 6
- do age iii 61
- experimental results iii 61

Meningitis of the cerebro spinal pro-
phylaxis of vaccine in the immun-
ization of the following: 1. 67
61
re et n f following in 63 64
r ulta in 61 6
ru n in 64
d a in 6
l parat n in 6 64 67
r f r nec in 69
r laj in 60
treatm nt f in 50
rue h in 46
pr phylaxi in 49
symptoms of i 48 48
tr im nt f in 49 0
diene in 31
tr at nt of in 31
tr at nt of in 11
antim nging is e rum in 14
a thom in 23 24
al is m trat n in 14
apparal in 17 18
n ti li 17
t li in 11
bl n ipr re clance in 12
1
cl n al sympt m i 19 20
cl n al re ght i 2 3 3 0
4 7
e ne ntrate f in
r ult in 3
d ge in 1 13 18 20
lrat n in 4
eff t un wye r j i al flut in
3 4
exper ment l r sub in 11 1-
i ten p nal in ject n in 1
11
no tal ty in 4
e parat in 3
pr r i a and in 1
eff et i 2 24
i le ant i 20
r r e v h n e and i 2 0
r h i 4
cer br j n l flut in 26
d r p i r n 3
r n l j e c l n e serum in j e
ti i
m p l at n i 40
a al in 43
l af in 43
t t m e l a i 43
t y l p l u s in 40 41 53
j int 44
n cl e r i in 44
scul r i 4
antim n al t serum in 4
co val e nt in 40
lrat n i 31
p n al in 77
i t rnal med at n in 40
l n l pun tur in 13 31
m e l n s in in 10

Meningitis p l m e e r l e o p n a l t e a t
m nt of lumbar puncture a t l e m in
11 14
l e v p n ture in 26
m t l o d i 15
needl i 15
p n e c i p a t i e n t in 15
i t e in 14
t e c h n in 14
l i j in 0
n e d i a t i v e in in 40
p e c i e in 16
u t o p i n i 40
h r n i a l i 387
g r a n l n a n l i 39
i n f l u n n m p l i c a t e d i v i 9 29
m m p n e p l a c t d b y n 14
i n u m n a n l 94
n i 44
n a l s l a d s c p l a t u s r o u s m n
i n t e
p n a l i 4
l e r o d i a m e t l o d i n i 14
t e p t o c e o t h r o t a n d i 4
t u l r u l u s i 391
p u l i n p l a t d f f e r n t t o d
f r o m n 81
Meningococcus ARTHRITIS s 4 t r i s
a t t
Meningococcus MENINGITIS s M n n
g t j i l m e l s p a l
Meningococcus s M n t i j m
e r b r j n l
Meningococcus CARRIERS s 50 58
Meningomyelitis 3
Meningocele s 33
n l s p n l r d l a c a s e f p n a l
v p h l
MENOPAUSE ARTIFICIAL radium therapy
in 81
s l o c h a j f a l Gynecological
d i s e a s e m n t u a t n d s t u r b a n c e s
of
MENORRHAGIA s 107 117
r a d i u m t h e r a p y in i 550
m e r y t h e r p y in i 1
n a l e Gynecolog al disease men
i a t i n d t u r l n e e of
Meningitis CEREBRAL s C r e b r a d s e a s e
i l i 13
s i m i t y t i l e r u l u s a n l 616
s l e v n a l g a l d a s e a s
Mensuration g y n a t s M e e d a n
t h p i i c l
MENTAL ANAEMIA in g t r o e n t r i l o g y
i 67
MENTAL IMBALANCES lum of p i t u l
t a r y g l a i i 10
Mental healing s l i t h o t h e r a p y
Menthol in i l s i s 653
k n i s e s 80 81
MERALGIA PARVASTICA s 303
Mercurialunctions in Landry paraly
i 310
MERCURIAL NEPHRITIS s e k l n e y d i s
e a s e i

Mercurial ointment in cerebral syphilis vi 489

Mercurial salts in skin diseases vi 821

MERCURIAL STOMATITIS See Stomatitis

Mercurials in jacksonian epilepsy vi 687

Mercuric chlorid See Bichlorid of mercury Mercury bichlorid

Mercuric nitrate in gonorrhea vi 40

Mercurochrome in cystitis ii 317

—gonorrhea vi 17

—gynecological diseases vi 97 123 146 156 167

—prostate diseases of vi 72 19 88

Mercury acid nitrate of cauterization in tuberculous cystitis v 619

—acquired spinal progressive amyotrophy and vi 461

—action of iii 06

—acute myelitis and vi 201

—bubo and iv 9 4

—cerebral syphilis and vi 498 491

—cranial nerves diseases of and vi 377 330

—encephalitis and vi 416

—excretion of iii 634 101

—forms of iii 706

—gonorrhea and vi 56

—interstitial keratitis and vi 769

—ion iii 706

—lethal dose iii 635

—lichen planus and iv 367

—neuritis and vi 299 315 316

—optic neuritis and vi 315 316

—preparation of iii 107

—references iii 696 132

—spinal syphilis vi 231

—sterility and vi 109

—syphilis and See Syphilis treatment of

—syphilis of liver and iv 120

—syphilis of upper respiratory tract and v 30

—syphilitic aortitis and v 440

—syphilitic gastric ulcer and iv 512

—thoracic aneurysm and v 443

—thromboangitis obliterans and v 475

Mercury bichlorid absorption of iii 634

—ozena and v 19

—tuberculous cystitis and v 619

Mercury compounds in endocarditis v 13

Mercury ion. See Mercury

MERCURY POISONING iii 635 707 v 672

—acute iii 107

—symptoms iii 107

—treatment iii 708 710

—chronic iii 710

—symptoms iii 710

—treatment iii 710

—symptomatic iii 710

—diagnosis of iii 637

—industrial v 6

—pathology of iii 635 708

—gastro-intestinal tract iii 635

—kidneys iii 675

—prognosis of iii 637

—symptoms of iii 636

MERCURY POISONING symptoms of acidosis iii 636

—circulatory iii 67

—circulatory iii 67

—local iii 636

—renal iii 636

—stomatitis iii 709

—treatment iii 708

—treatment of iii 639

—alkaline eliminative iii 639

—antidotes iii 639 641

—calcium sulphid iii 640 641

—emergency iii 639

—Fischer's solution iii 642

—preventive iii 638

—sodium bicarbonate iii 64

—sodium hypophosphite iii 640

—sodium phosphite iii 640 641

—sodium iii 640

—vaginal douche and iii 639

Mercury salicylate intramuscular injection of ii 401

Mercury vapor lamp in rickets iv 95

Merxyl in prostate diseases of vi 77 88

MERTICISM iv 612

MESENTERIC EMBOLISM v 459

MESENTERIC THROMBOSIS v 450

Mesothorium in lymphocytic leukemia iv 330

—See also Padium

METABOLIC DISEASES iv 337

METALLOLISM basal in Graves disease iv 134 136

—calcium in parathyroid tetany iv 144

—chronic hemolytic jaundice and iv 911

—disturbances of i 193 194 197

—fasting and iv 303

—fever and See Nutrition and Dietetics

—lithiasis and v 604

—nitrogenous methyl alcohol poisoning iii 669

—obesity and See Obesity

—pregnancy and See Pregnancy

—protein in alkaptonuria iv 337

—in pyromania ii 7 8

—thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy

—uric acid in gout iv 23

METALS AND THEIR COMPOUNDS as industrial poisons See Industrial diseases

METASTATIC GONORRHEAL CONJUNCTIVITIS vi 756

METASTASES in carcinoma ventriculi iv 507

METCHNIKOFF'S THEORY ii 183

METEORISM in intestinal neuroses iv 710

—typhoid fever ii 338

METHANOL See Methyl alcohol

METHEMOGLOBIN formation in nitrite poisoning iii 766

METHYL ALCOHOL absorption of iii 666

—cumulative action of iii 667

—excretion of iii 666

—lethal dose iii 667

—metabolism iii 666

—poisoning iii 660

METHYL ALCOHOL poison " antidotes in
 ii 610

- diagnosis of iii 669
- intoxication vi 691
- mortality iii 66 666
- nitrogenous metabolism iii 663
- occurrence i 66
- pathology of i 667
- prognosis of i 663
- symptoms of iii 668
- treatment of iii 668
- general iii 667
- ocular iii 668
- treatment of iii 670
- emergence vi 610
- general ii 60
- i ii 610
- gastric iii 60
- rectal ii 60
- ophthalmic iii 669
- reference i 698

METHYL BROMIDE as industrial poison v
 698

Methyl chlorides in head etc vi 60

METHYL HYDROXIDE See Methyl alcohol

Methylene blue i actin mycosis iii 36

—i fecti of uina y tract vi 13

—malaria iii 419

METHYLIC HYDRATE. See Methyl alcohol

Methyl guanidine in parathyroid glands
 iv 14

Methyl salicylate in mumps ii 144

METRA RHAGIA vi 103 113

—renal hypertens n and v 417

—radium therapy in i 580

—condensation in ii

—sodium injection in i 75

—S also Gynecology i 111 uses men
 struation disturbances of

Metrotonin in uterine hemorrhage vi
 178

Meyer Adolf analytic method of in
 psychopathic states vi 893

Meyer's air pressure apparatus in lung
 tumor v 17

Meyer's method of injecting n thrombo
 sosis obliterans v 477

MICROCEPHALUS iv 21

MICROCOCCUS in mumps ii 141

MICROCOCCUS FLAVUS causing unlu
 luntifer v 819

MICROPHthalmos vi 741

MICROTUBERCULOSIS freqt i 1 tuberculosis
 kidney v 609

MIDDLERIAN suppuration of ears of See
 Fries of

MIGRAINE. See Neurose

MILCHER'S DISEASE vi 46

MILCHER'S SYNDROME. See Lymphomata

MILIARIA vi 80

MILIARY FEVER etc of iii 347

—burial of iii 34

—epileptic iii 349

—eruption iii 347

—epithelial tributary iii 347

—mortality iii 348

MILIARY FEVER on i iii 347

—prophylaxis i 349

—disinfection iii 349

—isolation i 348

—reference i 349

—relapse in iii 349

—saturation of iii 348

—quiescence i 34

—symptoms of iii 34

—eruption iii 347

—prostration iii 347

—saturation iii 347

—treatment of iii 348 349

Milk a lylagatica and iv 604

—analgesic and iii 436

—anabolic content of i 69

—lactation i 69

—lactation i 69

—diet of typhoid fever patients and iii
 3334

—eggs and diet of gastric ulcer with iv
 831

—gastric hyperacidity and iv 53

—lactation and v 61

—nutrition and i 68 69

—pathology in scurvy and v 8 81

—pellagra and iv 109

—peptone in gastric ulcer iv 53 53

Milk cure i 315

Milk diet in hemorrhoids v 83

—sugar 8

—taste 719

—value 84

MILK SUGAR 896

MILK REFRIGERATION Food poisoning iii
 6

MILK DISEASE elema iv 30

—lactation 30

—milk iv 30

—reference i 3

—symptoms of i 30

—treatment of i 30

Mineral acids i 111 on e vi 81

Mineral ions, in hemophilia iv 893

Mineral oil, in hemorrhoids vi 87

Mineral springs See Balneology

Mineral waters i 818

—lactation and iv 30

—lactation i 68

—chronic gastritis and iv 50

—gastric atony and iv 617

—gastric hyperacidity and iv 585

—gastric ulcer and i 54

—gastricorrhoea and iv 606

—value iv 18

—lactation iv

MISERS A MISIA i 111

MISERS CONSUMPTION i 90

MISERS NYSTAGMUS v 77

Mitchell J K full rest schedule of vi
 7

Mitchell's S Wear rest cure in cerebral
 anemia vi 31

—lactation vi 63

—nutrition vi 34

—nutrition vi 349 500

- MITTEL SCHMERZ vi 11.
 MOELLER'S GLOSSITIS iv 387
 MOLE pigmented vi 849
 MONGOLIAN IDIOCY See Mongolism
 MONGOLISM iv 217
 — symptoms of iv 217
 — treatment of iv 218
 MONILIA CANDIDA oral manifestations of iv 385
 Monobromate of camphor in neurasthenia vi 592
 Monochloroacetic acid in chronic rhinitis v
 MONONUCLEOSIS infectious iii 339
 — blood in iii 339
 — convalescence iii 341
 — course of iii 339
 — diagnosis of iii 339
 — — differentiated from leukemia iii 339
 — etiology of iii 340
 — fever in iii 39 340
 — — duration of iii 339
 — leukocytes in iii 339
 — lymph nodes iii 339
 — — enlargement of iii 339
 — references iii 341 342
 — spleen iii 339
 — — enlargement of iii 339
 — symptoms iii 339
 — — none iii 341
 — — treatment of iii 341
 — throat iii 341
 — — treatment iii 341
 — terminology iii 340
 — treatment of iii 341
 — — arphenamin iii 341
 — diet iii 341
 — sodium salicylate iii 341
 MORECEPIDE in syphilis iii 533
 MOORE'S ULCER vi 760
 MORBUS MACULOSUS NEONATORUM ii 62
 — serum injections in ii 74
 — transfusion in ii 74
 — See also Hemorrhagic diseases of the new born
 Morphine acute diffuse peritonitis and iv 86
 — acute enteritis and iv 65
 — acute gastritis and iv 496
 — acute myelitis and vi 250
 — amebic dysentery and iii 435
 — angina pectoris and v 240
 — apoplexy and vi 400
 — biliary dysentery and ii 396
 — brain tumors and vi 454
 — bronchopneumonia and v 109
 — burns and vi 865
 — cholera infantum and iv 664
 — chronic intestinal obstruction and iv 705
 — chronic myocarditis and v 236 251
 — chronic progressive bulbar paralysis and vi 266
 — drug intoxication and iii 613
 — eclampsia and iii 855
 — MORPHINE effect on pulmonary pressure of v 91
 — embolism and v 455 457
 — encephalitis and vi 416
 — essential hypertension and v 393 394 395 399 400 404 413 416 418
 — gall stone colic and iv 723
 — gastric hemorrhage and iv 518
 — gastro-enteritis and iv 655
 — glaucoma and vi 769
 — inoperable gastric cancer and iv 509
 — kidney of pregnancy and v 578
 — large pulmonary emboli and v 99
 — lead poisoning and v 671
 — migraine and vi 613
 — mild acute appendicitis and iv 613
 — mucous colic and iv 668
 — muscular rheumatism and v 498
 — myositis and v 484
 — nephritis and v 549 550
 — neuralgia and vi 348
 — pericarditis and v 197
 — phlebitis and v 464
 — pulmonary edema and v 97
 — pulmonary embolism and v 101
 — pyelitis and v 584
 — renal colic and v 600
 — renal tuberculosis and v 613
 — sciatic neuritis and vi 313
 — seasickness and iii 866
 — severe acute appendicitis and iv 678
 — tabes dorsalis and vi 218
 — thoracic aneurysm and v 444
 — thrombo angitis obliterans and v 475
 MORVAN'S DISEASE vi 284
 MORVAN'S FIBRILLARY CHOREA vi 690
 Mosquito anopheline as carrier of malaria iii 407
 — destruction of in prophylaxis of malaria iii 421 492
 — in transmission of yellow fever v 845 846
 MOTUS POISONING by v 497
 MOTILITY OF EYE disturbances of See Eye diseases of
 MOTOR NEUROUS LESIONS physiotherapy in. See Physiotherapy
 MOUNTAIN SICKNESS i 193 194
 — cardiac disorders and iii 840
 — etiology of iii 869
 — oxygen and iii 869
 — — decrease of iii 869
 — pneumonia iii 840
 — treatment of iii 871
 — prophylaxis iii 870
 — references iii 871
 — symptoms of iii 870
 — treatment of iii 870
 — — oxygen iii 870
 — — removal to lower altitude iii 870
 YOUTH diseases of Bednar's aphthae iv 357
 — — cause of iv 357
 — — treatment iv 357
 — cutaneous iv 366 374
 — eruptions due to drugs iv 365

- MOUTH** diseases of tongue Voeller's glossitis treatment iv 388
 ——— pneumococcus infection iv 389
 ——— scrofula iv 391
 ——— tuberculosis iv 378
 ——— xerostomia iv 391
Mouth breathing avoidance in chronic bronchitis v 49
Mouth washes in aphthous stomatitis iv 387
 — catarrhal stomatitis iv 385
 — pemphigus iv 372
 — ulcerative stomatitis iv 380
MOVABLE KIDNEY See Kidney movable
MUCOUS COLIC See Colic
MUCOUS COLITIS See Colitis
MUCOUS PATCHES in secondary syphilis iv 380
MULTIGLANDULAR SYNDROMES iv 200
 — classification of iv 200
MULTIPLE NEURITIS vi 332
 — in influenza iii 289
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS vi 289
 — See also Spinal cord disease of
MUMPS anemia in iii 144
 — complications of iii 140
 — epididymitis iii 145
 — treatment iii 145
 — anodynes iii 145
 — electricity iii 146
 — gland involvement iii 146
 — treatment iii 146
 — meningitis iii 145
 — treatment iii 145
 — lumbar puncture iii 145
 — orchitis iii 143
 — treatment iii 146
 — surgical iii 146
 — technique iii 146
 — pancreatitis iii 146
 — treatment iii 146
 — testicle involvement in iii 140 141
 — contagiousness in iii 141
 — definition of iii 140
 — epidemics of iii 141
 — etiology of iii 141
 — history of iii 140
 — recurrence iii 141
 — immunity iii 141
 — incidence of iii 140
 — incubation period iii 140
 — infection transmission of iii 142
 — organisms in iii 141
 — micrococcus iii 141
 — sources of iii 141
 — prophylaxis iii 143
 — carriers and iii 143
 — isolation iii 143
 — suppuration iii 145
 — frequency iii 145
 — treatment of iii 143
 — susceptibility iii 141
 — age of iii 141
 — treatment of iii 143
 — cathartics in iii 144
 — diet in iii 144
MUMPS treatment of drugs iii 144
 — ice in iii 144
 — local iii 144
 — belladonna ointment iii 144
 — methyl salicylate iii 144
 — mas age in iii 144
 — mouth washes iii 145
 — rectal injections iii 143
 — rest iii 143
 — tracheotomy iii 145
Muriatic acid See Acids
Murphy drip acids is and iii 818 821
acute diffuse peritonitis and iv 488
 — anuresis and v 503
 — botulism and ii 43
 — gastric hemorrhage and iv 591
 — pneumonia and ii 490
 — pyelitis and, v 585
 — rectal medication and ii 204
Muscarin iii 788
MUSCLES diseases of v 483
 — cramps v 487
 — treatment v 489
 — myositis v 483
 — fibrosa v 486
 — treatment of v 486
 — ossificans v 486
 — treatment v 487
 — operative v 487
 — types v 486
 — polymyositis acute v 483
 — diagnosis v 484
 — nature v 483
 — prognosis v 484
 — symptoms v 483
 — treatment v 484
 — drugs v 484
 — electricity v 484
 — gymnastics v 484
 — hot dry packs v 484
 — massage v 484
 — primary acute suppurative v 485
 — clinical picture v 485
 — treatment v 485
 — secondary suppurative v 486
 — syphilis of muscles v 484
 — forms v 484
 — tuberculous v 486
 — treatment v 486
 — incision of broken down nodules v 486
 — x ray v 486
 — references v 490 491
 — rheumatism v 484
 — factors of etiological importance v 484
 — chilling v 487
 — circulatory disturbances v 487
 — focal infection v 487
 — toxins v 487
 — trauma v 487
 — true rheumatism v 487
 — prevention v 483
 — treatment v 488
 — acupuncture v 488

Neoarsphenamin cerebral syphilis and vi 491

—congenital syphilis and ii 201
—congenital syphilis of liver and iv 120

—jack oman epilepsy and vi 685

—malaria and iii 418

—Oroya fever and v 830

—spirochetosis bronchial and iii 572

—tabes dorsalis and vi 212

—technic of administration ii 203

—*See also* Syphilis treatment of

Neoarsycodyle in pernicious anemia iv 8-8

Neocinchophen in gout ii 948

Neokharisvan in trypano omiasis v 851

NEOPLASMS malignant of lymphatic glands iv 935

—*See also* Skin diseases malignant neoplasms

Neosalvarsan *See* Neoarsphenamin

Neo silver arsphenamin *See* Arsphenamin

Nephrectomy in hydronephrosis v 594

—movable kidney v 503

—renal tuberculosis v 610 611

NEPHRITIC TOXEMIA of pregnancy iii 838

NEPHRITIS abortifacient poisoning causing iii 690

—acute iii 345 iv 447

—acute tonsillitis causing iv 447

—glandular fever and iii 345

—rat bite fever and iii 561

—complicating streptococcus sore throat ii 877

—food poisoning and iii 195

—hemorrhage in ii 62

—influenza and iii 252

—mercury injections causing iii 445

—mercury poisoning causing iii 108

—mumps complicated by iii 146

—potassium chlorate poisoning causing iii 114

—pneumonia ii 801

—physiotherapy in i 5-4

—thermotherapy in *See* Thermotherapy

—rubella causing iii 767

—scarlatina causing iii 953 212

—*See also* Kidney diseases of

NEPHROLITHIASIS *See* Kidney diseases of

Nephrolithotomy in renal calculus v 607

Nephrotomy in anuresis v 504

—hematuria v 504

—hydronephrosis v 594

—pyelitis v 588

Neptune girdle *See* Hydrotherapy

Nerve stretching in atetosis vi 711

—pinal syphilis vi 238

—syringomyelia vi 87

NERVES diseases of vi 291

—*See also* Cranial nerves; Laminar paralysis Multiple neuritis Neuralgia Neuritis Peripheral nerves Polyneuritis

NERVOUS AFFECTIONS vi 69,

NERVOUS DEAFNESS vi 3

—*See also* Cranial nerves diseases

NERVOUS DISORDERS Addison's disease ii 118

—climatic treatment of i 706 20

—hydrotherapy in *See* Hydrotherapy

—thyroid organotherapy in i 669

NERVOUS DYSPEPSIA *See* Stomach diseases of

NERVOUS EXHAUSTION vi 527

—*See also* Neuroses neurasthenic psychasthenic states

NERVOUS NAUSEA iv 1-1

NERVOUS SYSTEM anaphylactic reaction and ii 136

—arsenic poisoning and iii 10

—botulism and ii 476

—bromid poisoning and iii 114

—central ii 415

—gynecological diseases and vi

—*See also* Gynecological diseases of other system and

—tetanus and ii 44

—chronic mercury poisoning and ii 710

—effect of x ray therapy in i 591

—epidemic encephalitis and iii 86

—Graves disease and v 133

—influenza and iii 289

—mushroom poisoning and iii 181

—syphilis and iii 551

—warfare gases effect on iii 750

NERVOUS VOMITING iv 619

Netter's fixation abscess in epistemic cephalitis iii 9

NEURAL PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY vi 1-9

—*See also* Spinal cord diseases of

NEURALGIA vi 34 818

—brachial vi 36-

—organic diseases and vi 367

—treatment vi 369

—cava vi 347

—local vi 343

—systemic vi 344

—treatment vi 344

—diet vi 344

—drugs vi 344

—rest vi 344

—*See* Weir Mitchell test cure vi 345

—cervico occipital vi 36

—cause vi 362

—treatment vi 36-

—climate vi 46

—coccydynia vi 361

—crural vi 363

—definition vi 34-

—dental iv 431 432

—gout vi 345

—treatment vi 345

—herpes zoster vi 364

—cause of vi 364

—treatment vi 364

—local vi 365

- NEUROSES epilepsies treatment causal drugs vi 665
- secretion therapy vi 665
 - constitutional vi 669
 - dietetic vi 670
 - drugs vi 671
 - general mode vi 665
 - hydrotherapy vi 671
 - hygiene vi 669
 - mechanotherapy vi 671
 - prophylaxis vi 665
 - of attacks vi 669
 - psychotherapy vi 671
 - serum treatment vi 672
 - See also Convulsive phenomena
 - headaches vi 617
 - anemia and chlorosis causing vi 631
 - bone and periosteal vi 624
 - brain tumor vi 628
 - cerebral abscess vi 629
 - cervical sympathetic vi 621
 - classification vi 617
 - cyclothymia vi 635
 - dementia præcox vi 635
 - extracerebral nature vi 618
 - diabetic vi 631
 - ear disease vi 623
 - diagnosis vi 624
 - — Larany tests vi 495
 - gastro-intestinal vi 631
 - hydrocephalus vi 629
 - hysterical vi 635
 - inflammations of eye structures causing vi 623
 - leukemia vi 631
 - meningeal vi 626
 - diagnosis vi 627
 - symptoms vi 626
 - myositis or indurative vi 624
 - treatment vi 625
 - nasal and frontal sinus vi 623
 - nephritic vi 631
 - neuralgic vi 618
 - occipital vi 618
 - diagnosis vi 619
 - treatment vi 619
 - neurasthenic vi 634
 - neurotic muscle vi 621
 - causes vi 622
 - location vi 622
 - symptoms vi 622
 - treatment vi 623
 - postinfectious vi 623
 - references vi 616
 - reflex tenderness of scalp vi 621
 - syphilitic vi 632
 - toxemias causing vi 630
 - tuberculous vi 627
 - migraines vi 609
 - groups vi 609
 - ophthalmic vi 610
 - abortive attacks vi 610
 - treatment vi 610
 - attack vi 612
 - — analgesics vi 612

- NEUROSES migraines ophthalmic treatment attack laxatives vi 614
- stages vi 612
 - vasodilators vi 612
 - constitution vi 614
 - anaphylactic reactions vi 616
 - gastro-intestinal hygiene vi 615
 - psychoanalysis vi 616
 - ophthalmoplegic vi 610
 - references vi 676
 - symptomatic vi 610
 - variants or equivalents vi 611
 - neurasthenic and psychasthenic states vi 527
 - classifications vi 529
 - Freud's vi 530
 - Janet's vi 529
 - diagnosis vi 538
 - explanation vi 527
 - hysteria vi 600
 - dementia præcox distinguished from vi 602
 - neurasthenia distinguished from vi 602
 - references vi 676
 - treatment vi 600
 - hypnotism vi 608
 - psychoanalysis vi 607
 - reeducation vi 608
 - See also Convulsive phenomena
 - prophylaxis vi 531
 - adolescence vi 534
 - physical training vi 535
 - dromotherapy of Burleaux vi 535
 - school choice of vi 535
 - adults vi 535
 - childbirth vi 536
 - emotion vi 536
 - gestation vi 536
 - infectious diseases vi 536
 - menopause vi 536
 - premarital neurasthenia vi 536
 - puerperium vi 536
 - childhood vi 533
 - books on vi 534
 - environment vi 531
 - eugenics vi 532
 - heredity vi 531
 - infancy vi 532
 - psychology value of vi 538
 - race vi 531
 - psychotherapy in vi 567 581 586 588 599 600 616
 - definition vi 588
 - environmental change vi 592
 - forms vi 589
 - Bernheim method vi 583
 - Coué's method of autosuggestion vi 590
 - Déjerine's method vi 591
 - Dubois method vi 590
 - Freud's method vi 594

- NEUROSES neurasthenic and psychasthenic
 state psychotherapy in forma Freud's
 method indications and contraindica-
 tion vi 93
 -----Gaukel r in th l vi 591
 -----hypnotic sug t n i 590
 -----Janet's method vi 589
 -----Jung's meth l vi 598
 -----Meyer A l f analytic method
 of v 93
 -----p u sion vi 590
 -----Wu dt scho l vi 98
 -----hysteria vi 600 609
 -----migran s vi 616
 -----pr lim nary c nitions vl 591
 -----propylax v 589
 -----reeducati on vi 589
 -----references v 6 3 676
 -----surg ry and vi 39
 -----vi tims vi 55
 -----n ura th n e state vi 57
 -----p ycl a the e st te vi 9
 -----at normal impul a vi J
 -----a iety c nditions vi 59
 -----delir a f contact i 9
 -----dep rs nal nat o ple omena
 of vi 5 i
 -----fo c l agitations vi 59
 -----m ntal n a i 5 J
 -----ob e i n vi 5 J
 -----phosias vi 59
 -----pseud hallucinati n vi 599
 -----rumination vi 5 J
 -----sens of strang n e s and un
 reality i 5 i
 -----ties vi 59
 -----terminology vi 9
 -----treatment vi 7 540
 -----nor via n l y niti o vi 84
 -----Dubois m l k l t v 584
 -----bal ootherapy and spa treatment
 vi 573
 -----climate vi 5 i
 -----con tipations vi 584
 -----depre io vi 58
 -----d ugs i 5 i 4
 -----av id n e of vi 576
 -----electricity vi 56
 -----er ise vi 566
 -----action of e ntral nervous sys
 te vi 566
 -----fating h lity vi 58
 -----g nital disturbances vi 587
 -----h a fische vi 583
 -----h w trestm nt vi 78
 -----ho pital treatment i 77
 -----ly trotherapy vi 566 58
 -----lyperacu i vi 586
 -----hyp otics vi 5
 -----in i nia vi 5 i
 -----n e turt n an m l i of vi 587
 -----nerv i s palp tation vi 585
 -----n r r q i r me ts in vi 546
 -----l e n v 587
 -----ph las vi 587
 -----phasic an req irements in vl 543
- NEUROPSYCHASTHENIC and psychasthenic
 state treatment psychalgia vi 583
 -----p s i ootherapy vi 56 581 586
 588
 -----p s ch analysis vi 591
 -----read g f r nurses vi 571
 -----pati ts vi 568
 -----phv cians vi 568
 -----r g i n s e l e c t i o n f vi 540
 -----continua n c e of occupation
 vi 4
 -----re t t r i m n t modified vl
 541
 -----re t t e vi 58
 -----s nitarium t eatment vi 56
 -----s nitarium for nervous patients
 vi 5 i 7
 -----nur in o homes vi 578
 -----sed tive vi 54
 -----d et vi 5 i 5 o
 -----L n e w a n g r d e t i n rest cure
 vi 536
 -----D e j v e and G a u k l e r diet
 for p s y c h e u r o t pa
 t i e n t s vi 56
 -----t a r v a n d i t vi 553
 -----electricity vi 55
 -----l y d o t h a p y vi 56
 -----n i v 5 561
 -----l v i t t r p v i 560 56
 -----t i 54 55
 -----l u t e vi 548
 -----Dubo i method vi 59
 -----l a t t vi 5 5 o
 -----M t e l l J h full rest
 chedul vi 7
 -----M i t t e l l S W e i r rest cure
 vi 548 5
 -----p r t i l vi 548
 -----s e l d u l e s i n rest cure vi
 f 5
 -----S t a r M A l l e n s l e d i l for
 p a r t i a l r e t u r 57
 -----t a l vi 5 i 1
 -----w r k and occupati n cures vi
 i 9
 -----oc upati n a l v 56
 -----N e e d o i n d u t i a l d i s a
 -----f b l l i N e e d l a l d r l s a s e s of
 -----t n r e f e a l A e C o n o c o c u i n f e c
 t i n g n r r h a
 -----r f r n i 6 367
 -----r t i g o v 636
 -----a r l vi 648
 -----r e b e l l r vi 648
 -----l s c r i p t i n f vi 636
 -----l i s r i t i e vi 644
 -----s a s k n e vi 644
 -----t r i s i c k n e vi 644
 -----t r e a t m e t v 644
 -----o c l r vi 649
 -----r f r e n c e vi 667
 -----s y m p t of v 641
 -----a c c o m p a n y i n p h e n o m n vi 649
 -----c l e l v 643
 -----a r t e r i o s c l e r o t i c vi 643

- NEUROSES** vertigo symptoms of clinical of impaired cerebral circulation vi 64
- reflex vi 643
 - toxic vi 643
 - epilepsy and vi 644
 - Gerlier's disease and vi 644
 - Jacksonian attacks and vi 644
 - pellagra and vi 644
 - treatment vi 648
 - luetic crises vi 648
 - Meniere's syndrome apoplectic form of vi 648
 - surgical vi 648
 - vestibular vi 646
 - classification vi 646
 - disease of vestibular nerve vi 646
 - disturbance of vestibular end organs vi 646
 - involvement of nuclei vi 647
 - Bonnier's syndrome vi 64
 - Meniere's syndrome vi 647
 - See also Convulsive phenomena
- NEUROBIS VENTRICULI** See Nervous dyspepsia
- NEKROSYPHILIS** See Syphilis
- NEUROTIC MUSCLE HEADACHES** vi 621
- NEUTROTROPIC STRAIN** of *Spirochaeta pallida* iii 578
- NEVI** physiotherapy in i 514
- NEVUS PIGMENTED** ii 849
- vascular vi 850
- NICHE** stomach iv 646
- Nicotin** absorption of iii 641
- excretion of iii 642
 - lethal dose iii 642
 - poisoning iii 643
 - diagnosis of iii 643
 - induction of vi 684
 - mortality iii 641
 - occurrence iii 641
 - pathology of iii 642
 - prognosis of iii 673
 - symptoms of iii 642
 - treatment of iii 644
 - artificial respiration iii 674
 - cardiac stimulants iii 643
 - emergency iii 643
 - lavage iii 673
 - prophylactic iii 643
 - thermotherapy iii 674
 - references iii 699
- NIGHT SWEATS** in pulmonary tuberculosis treatment of ii 64
- Nitrate of mercury** in gonorrhea vi 40
- Nitrate of silver** in acute myelitis vi 752
- amyotrophic gastrics iv 503
 - chronic conjunctivitis vi 754
 - chronic prostatitis vi 49
 - ectropion vi 751
 - gonorrhea vi 49
 - ocular therapeutics vi 744 49
 - ophthalmia neonatorum vi 754
- Nitrate of silver** in trachoma vi 49
- Nitrates** in poisoning from food preservatives and dyes iii 497
- NITRIC ACID** as industrial poison v 654
- See also Acids
- NITRITE EFFECTS** in bi-methyl poisoning iii 711
- Nitrite of amyl** See Amyl nitrite
- Nitrites** angina pectoris and v 248 997
- arterio sclerosis and v 372
 - nitrite group iii 25
 - nitroglycerin iii 26
 - overdose iii 755
 - symptoms of iii 99
 - pulmonary pressure and v 91
 - susceptibility iii 26
 - thoracic aneurysm and v 444
 - thrombo-angitis obliterans and v 449
- NITRITOID CRISIS** in intravenous injection of arsphenamin iii 496
- NITRITOID REACTION** following administration of arsphenamin iii 404
- NITROBENZOL** as industrial poison v 681
- NITROGEN** non protein in blood test for determination of in nephritis v 57
- Nitrogen gas** injection in bronchiectasis v 64
- NITROGLYCERIN** as industrial poison v 689
- Nitroglycerin** cerebral thrombosis and vi 406
- effect on pulmonary pressure of v 91
 - essential hypertension and v 394 400 412
 - migraine and vi 612
 - nephritis and v 542
 - poisoning iii 26
 - pneumonia and ii 785
 - pulmonary edema and v 97
 - scarlatina and iii 268
 - thrombo-angitis obliterans and v 475
 - trophic lema and iv 31
- Nitromuriatic acid** in acute catarrhal jaundice iv 17
- Nitrous ether** spirits of in arrow poisoning v 902
- in infections of urinary tract vi 124
- NOCARDIA** See Streptothricosis
- NOGUCHI'S BUTYRIC ACID TEST** in cerebral syphilis vi 485
- NOGUCHI'S GLOBULIN TEST** in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis iii 7
- NOMA** See Stomatitis gangrenous
- Non electrolytes** i 9 59
- effects on protein colloids i 34
- NON METALS AND THEIR COMPOUNDS** as in dustrial intoxications v 674
- NOVINE'S TEST** in cerebral syphilis vi 485
- epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis iii 7
 - meningeal headaches vi 67
- NOV ORLITERATIVE PHLEBITIS** v 461
- Non specific protein therapy** in bronchial asthma iv 19
- Non surgical biliary drainage** iv 755 726
- Norwegian itch** vi 839

Nutrition and Dietetics diet fever and
 total energy requirement : 134 135
 ————useful foods in : 136
 ————invalids : 136
 ————foods permitted : 136 143
 ————caloric value : 136 143
 ————purin free : 127
 ————salt poor : 124
 ————classification of : 124
 ————in disease : 125
 ————dietary standards : 88 89
 ————dietetics : 69
 ————definition of : 69
 ————fat requirement : 93
 ————injurious effects of excess : 93 94
 ————food : 85
 ————absorption of in fever : 134
 ————total requirement : 85
 ————methods to determine : 85
 ————foods : 84
 ————acid forming : 84
 ————classification of : 84
 ————effects of : 83
 ————table showing : 84
 ————base forming : 84
 ————classification of : 84
 ————effects of : 83
 ————table showing : 84
 ————composition of : 96
 ————tables showing : 96 104
 ————digestibility of : 113
 ————carbohydrates : 113 114
 ————eggs : 111 112
 ————fat : 114 115
 ————fish : 111
 ————meats : 110 111
 ————milk : 112 113
 ————poultry : 111
 ————effects of cooking upon : 104 107
 ————cereals : 107
 ————flour : 107
 ————meats : 106
 ————vegetables : 106
 ————fuel value of : 69
 ————infants : 146
 ————analyses of : 146 149
 ————tables showing : 146 149
 ————invalids : 146
 ————analyses of : 146 149
 ————tables showing : 146 149
 ————length of time in stomach : 115 117
 ————medicinal : 140
 ————analyses of : 150
 ————nutritive value of : 108
 ————proprietary : 143
 ————bases : 143
 ————composition : 144
 ————meat extracts : 144
 ————fluid : 144
 ————analyses : 144 145
 ————solid : 144 145
 ————analyses of : 144 145
 ————uses of : 143
 ————value of : 143
 ————vitamin deficiency in : 144
 ————purin content of : 127 128

Nutrition and Dietetics foods salt con-
 tent of : 125 127
 ————tables showing : 125 127
 ————uses of : 127
 ————vitamin content of : 128
 ————tables showing : 128
 ————foodstuffs : 70
 ————classification of : 70
 ————carbohydrates : 70
 ————uses : 72
 ————fats : 70
 ————uses : 72
 ————inorganic substances : 71
 ————proteins : 70
 ————adequate : 71 72
 ————inadequate : 71 72
 ————uses : 71
 ————vitamins : 71
 ————gluten flour : 105
 ————composition of : 105
 ————meat juices : 145
 ————analyses of : 145
 ————composition of : 145
 ————nutritive value of : 145
 ————meat powders : 145
 ————analyses of : 145
 ————metabolism : 80
 ————in fever : 131
 ————nitrogen metabolism : 131 133
 ————qualitative change : 130 131
 ————quantitative changes : 129 130
 ————total metabolism : 128
 ————rate of : 80 87
 ————nutrition : 69
 ————definition of : 69
 ————overfeeding : 119
 ————effects of : 119 120
 ————protein requirement : 90
 ————amount of : 90 91
 ————in disease : 91 92
 ————injurious effects of excess : 92
 ————standards of : 90 91
 ————variations in : 91 92
 ————purins forms of : 127
 ————references : 151 153
 ————salts uses of : 73
 ————standard rations of : 95
 ————carbohydrate : 95
 ————fat : 95
 ————protein : 95
 ————starvation : 117
 ————complete : 117
 ————effects of : 117 118
 ————partial : 118
 ————effects of : 118
 ————total energy requirement : 86
 ————adult : 89 90
 ————factors influencing : 86
 ————age : 87
 ————muscular activity : 87
 ————size of individual : 87
 ————vitamin diet : 76
 ————selection of : 76 81
 ————tables showing : 77 81
 ————vitamins : 74
 ————classification of : 74

Organotherapy hypophysis transplanta

- tion of effects of 1 30
- insulin 1 641 696 699
- intestinal mucosa and 1 715
- possible hormone functions of 1 775 776
- kidney and 1 780
- extract of 1 780
- commercial preparations 1 780
- liver and 1 781
- effect of extirpation 1 781
- preparations of 1 780 781
- lymph glands and 1 779
- lymphomata and 1 399
- mammary gland and 1 754
- references 1 801 802
- medieval and ancient organotherapy 1 635
- mental backwardness and 1 178
- oligomenorrhea and 1 196
- organ extracts various 1 781 782
- therapeutic uses of 1 781 782
- organ transplantation 1 633 634
- ovaries and 1 740
- anatomy of 1 740
- atrophy of 1 741
- congenital absence of 1 741
- corpus luteum 1 741 742
- amenorrhea and 1 750 751
- menopause and 1 749 750
- menorrhagia and 1 751
- proprietary preparations 1 752
- lutin 1 752
- role of 1 745 747
- therapeutic uses 1 740 751
- results 1 749
- extirpation of 1 741 742
- extracts of 1 748
- administration experimental of 1 748 749
- causes of failure 1 751 752
- chemistry 1 743 745
- preparation of 1 748 752
- administration 1 752
- preparation 1 752
- therapeutic use 1 749 751
- references 1 800 801
- summary 1 75 753
- transplantation of 1 743
- clinical 1 743
- results 1 743
- experimental 1 749
- results 1 742
- pancreas 1 689
- diabetes clinical 1 699
- blood transfusion in 1 691 699
- effects 1 691 699
- relation of other endocrines to 1 699 700
- treatment 1 701
- dietary 1 701
- insulin in 1 701
- experimental 1 699
- acidosis in 1 688 689
- carbohydrate tolerance in 1 690 691

Organotherapy pancreas diabetes experi

- mental acidosis in glycosuria in 1 688
- hyperglycemia in 1 688
- metabolism in 1 689
- polyphagia in 1 689
- respiratory quotient in 1 689 690
- sugar tolerance in 1 689 690
- relation of other endocrines to 1 690 700
- relation to clinical diabetes 1 697
- theories of 1 691
- extirpation 1 685
- effects 1 685 686 688 691
- extracts of 1 690
- feeding 1 690
- effects 1 690
- injection 1 695
- effects 1 690
- insulin 1 696
- administration of 1 696
- hypodermatic 1 699
- results of 1 699
- in clinical diabetes 1 698
- oral administration 1 698
- effects 1 698 699
- toxicity 1 696 699
- Island of Langerhans 1 680 689
- histology 1 687 688
- number and size 1 687
- in man 1 687
- parabiosis 1 693
- effect 1 693
- preparations of 1 699
- intravenous injections 1 699
- subcutaneous injections 1 699
- references 1 791 793
- summary 1 701
- transplantation of 1 694
- results 1 690
- technic 1 690
- pancreatectomy 1 688
- effects of 1 688
- complete 1 690
- in pregnancy 1 693 694
- partial 1 689
- pancreatic insufficiency and 1 754
- pancreatic perfusates 1 696
- action of 1 697
- effects of 1 697
- hormones in 1 696 697
- parathyroids 1 694
- administration of 1 690
- oral 1 690
- deficiency in man 1 689
- symptoms of 1 689
- effects of 1 684 685
- in gastric tetany 1 684
- in parathyroid agitaans 1 684
- in postoperative tetany 1 683
- extirpation of 1 675
- effects 1 675 681
- tetany following 1 675 676
- typical symptoms following 1 675

Organotherapy suprarenals transplan- tion of 1 715

- synonyms of 1 633
- testes absence of 1 755
- atrophy of 1 755
- chemistry of 1 758
- extirpation of 1 755
- effects 1 757
- extracts of 1 758
- clinical uses 1 759
- experimental uses 1 758 759
- interstitial cells 1 757
- function 1 757
- relation to cortical cells of adre-
nals 1 758
- limitation in use of 1 761
- reference 1 804 803
- summary 1 761
- transplantation of 1 759 761
- results 1 760 761
- thymectomy 1 760
- results of 1 760
- thymus 1 764
- cells 1 764
- types 1 764
- effect on growth 1 765 766
- extirpation of 1 766
- effect 1 766
- extracts of 1 767
- therapeutic uses 1 767 768
- results 1 767 768
- function of 1 767
- Graves disease 1 766
- involution of 1 764
- pathology of 1 767
- physiology of 1 764 767
- references 1 804 803
- role of 1 765
- summary 1 768
- thyroid 1 648
- administration of 1 663 672
- contraindications 1 67 673
- general indications 1 640
- methods 1 640
- injections oral 1 641
- subcutaneous 1 640
- transplantation 1 670
- untoward effects 1 672 673
- chemistry of 1 650
- iodin 1 650 651
- thyrotoxin 1 651 652
- commercial preparations of 1 653
- iodin content 1 653
- average 1 65
- cretinism 1 660
- administration of thyroid in 1
660 661 663 664
- spontaneous 1 661
- in animals 1 661
- in man 1 661
- deficiency in childhood 1 659 660
- detoxication in 1 654
- effect in 1 667
- hemophilia 1 669
- menstrual disorders 1 669
- nervous disorders 1 669

Organotherapy thyroid effect in normal individuals 1 667

- rickets 1 669
- skin diseases 1 668
- effect of feeding 1 668
- iodin on 1 667 653
- removal 1 659
- extirpation of 1 648
- effect of 1 648
- function of 1 648 649
- histological structure of 1 655
- relation of iodine to 1 665
- hyperplasia 1 666
- relation of thyroid to 1 666
- hyperthyroidism 1 666
- clinical 1 666
- experimental 1 666
- goiter toxic 1 666
- cause 1 651 659
- decrease of colloid 1 67
- hyperplasia 1 667 668
- hypersecretion 1 667
- increased metabolism 1 668
- symptoms 1 667 668
- in adult 1 663
- administration of thyroid 1
663 665
- effects 1 663
- manifestations 1 669
- myxedema 1 662
- pathological changes 1 667
- symptoms 1 662
- thyroid therapy 1 663
- in childhood 1 660
- cretinism 1 659 662
- mild 1 669
- conditions due to 1 667 666
- thyroid therapy 1 666
- theories of 1 657 660
- compensatory hypertrophy 1
658 660
- perverted secretion 1 668
- indications for use of 1 667 669
- injuries to 1 660
- effect 1 660
- innervation of 1 649
- significance 1 649
- insufficiency 1 660
- mental development and 1 660
- physical development and 1 660
- iodine content of 1 663 654
- form 1 63
- increase 1 654
- standardization 1 653
- neoplasia 1 666
- relation of thyroid hyperplasia to
1 666
- physiologic activity in relation to
iodine 1 667 663
- preparations of 1 653
- commercial 1 663
- extracts 1 672
- official 1 661
- references 1 784 788
- relation to diet 1 653 654
- secretion of, 1 664

- [illegible]

Oxalic acid poisoning treatment of
 emergency iii 616

—general iii 677

—lavage iii 676

—prophylactic iii 616

—references iii 699

—*See also* Oxaluria

OXALURIA oxalic acid iv 339

—references iv 343

—symptoms of iv 339

—treatment of iv 340

—dietetic iv 340

—medicinal iv 340

—urine in iv 340

—blood iv 340

—quantity of iv 340

OXIDATION in destruction of vitamins iv 12

ONYCEPHALIA symptoms of iv 22

—treatment of iv 222

—types of iv 22

Oxygen anilin poisoning and v 675

—asphyxia and ii 188

—bronchiectasis and v 65

—bronchitis and v 45

—bronchopneumonia and v 107

—caisson disease and v 103 106

—carbon monoxid poisoning and iii 684

—congenital heart disease and v 343

—essential hypertension and v 395

—hypodermic administration of ii 788

—industrial intoxications and v 617 68

—intravascular administration in congenital heart disease v 346 538

—kidney of pregnancy and v 578

—Landry's paralysis and vi 340

—medastinal tumors and v 116

—methemoglobinuria and v 506

—phrenic neuritis and vi 99

—pleurisy and v 101

—pneumonia and ii 785

—thrombosis and v 449

—war gas poisoning and iii 752 753

OXYURIASIS *See* Ascariasis

OXURIS VERMICULARIS *See* Ascariasis

OZENA *See* Nose diseases of

PACHYMEINGITIS EXTERNA vi 371

PACHYMEINGITIS INTERNA II HEMORRHAGICA vi 371

Packs hot anuresis and v 503

—mercury poisoning and iii 709

—myositis and v 484

—optic neuritis and vi 316

—osteomalacia and v 496

—pulmonary edema and v 97

—renal colic v 597

—ice cold in insulation v 810

—*See also* Hydrotherapy

PAGET'S DISEASE *See* Osteitis deformans

PAIN abdominal iv 496

—acute gastritis iv 496

—glandular fever and iii 345

—acute articular rheumatism and iii 319

—acute localized peritonitis and iv 781

—acute pancreatic necrosis and iv 759

PAIN caisson disease and v 694

—intravenous injection of araphenamin and iii 494 496

—pancreatic cyst and iv 771

—radicular in epidemic meningitis iii 93

—tuberculous kidney and v 609

—variola and iii 180

Palliative operation in brain tumor vi 458

PALSY shaking *See* Paralysis attacks

PANCREAS diseases of iv 752

—acute pancreatic necrosis iv 757

—diagnosis iv 759 760

—differential iv 760

—etiology iv 757

—incidence iv 757

—onset iv 759

—pathogenesis iv 757

—pathology iv 758

—prognosis iv 760

—stages iv 760

—early iv 760

—surgical treatment iv 760 761

—late iv 62

—surgical treatment iv 76

—symptomatology iv 756 759

—treatment iv 760 762

—dietetic iv 762

—symptomatic iv 769

—types iv 757

—calculi iv 770

—diabetes and iv 770

—diagnosis iv 770

—treatment iv 770

—surgical iv 710

—congenital steatorrhea iv 756

—incidence iv 756

—symptoms iv 756

—treatment iv 756

—cyst iv 771

—diagnosis iv 771

—Felinococcus iv 771

—symptoms iv 771

—treatment iv 771

—drainage iv 77

—results iv 72

—extirpation iv 772

—indications iv 779

—mortality iv 772

—Aetila iv 711

—treatment iv 777

—sodium bicarbonate iv 717

—surgical iv 717

—x-ray iv 777

—pancreatic hypochylia iv 755

—etiology iv 755

—starch digestion iv 755

—steatorrhea iv 755

—symptoms iv 755

—treatment iv 756

—diet iv 756

—lavage iv 756

—pankreon iv 756

—pancreatic infantilism iv 68

—causes iv 766

PANCREAS diseases of pancreatitis 17

16
 --- acute iv 64
 --- infectious dis ase anl iv ,64
 --- diagnosis iv 64
 --- sympt m iv 64
 --- treatment iv ,64
 --- acute n n suppurative iv 763
 --- parotid a l iv 763
 --- symptoms iv 63
 --- treatment i ,63
 --- chronic iv 764
 --- caus iv 64
 --- path logy iv 6
 --- symptoms iv 764
 --- treat ment iv ,6
 --- di t iv ,66
 --- pancreon iv 766
 --- r sulta iv ,68
 --- urgical iv 6 69
 --- type iv ,64
 --- int racinar iv 764
 --- interl ubar iv 64
 --- suppurative iv 69
 --- vi ptom i 76
 --- treat ment i 763
 --- surg e l iv ,63
 --- pse docet iv ,70
 --- splitis iv ,61
 --- cong ital iv 69
 --- i col nec iv 69
 --- liaga al iv 769
 --- vript m iv ,69
 --- tuber lous iv ,69
 --- form iv 69
 --- tum r i ,73
 --- beng iv 72
 --- t atm nt iv 775
 --- sur, al iv 775
 --- carcin m iv 773
 --- dagn is iv 4
 --- f rms iv 73
 --- in ilen e iv 73
 --- pathology iv 73
 --- treatment i 73
 --- ned al iv ,7
 --- surg cal iv
 --- duod le ntents i 763
 --- examination iv 63
 --- f rin nts iv 53
 --- di sta iv 74
 --- urinary i 54
 --- test iv 754
 --- e an n t m iv 54
 --- trsp iv 3
 --- trvj i ven iv 3
 --- fa ti nal t ts iv 753
 --- gan r ne f iv 38
 --- inj res to i 75
 --- lult t w i i iv 776
 --- treatment iv ,6
 --- urgical iv 6
 --- pen tr ti wound iv 776
 --- train p iv ,76
 --- rupture iv 75
 --- d a, noia iv ,6

PANCREAS injury to rupture symptoms

————tr a s m n t i v 5
 ————s u g i c i v 5
 ————j u i c e f v
 ————d i e t n e y i v 754
 ————o r g a n t h e r a p y i n i v 4
 ————p a n r t i i v 754
 ————p a k r e o n i v 74
 ————f e r m n t f i v 70
 ————d i s t i v
 ————f u n t i o n f i v 53
 ————l e e r s e d v 753
 — r f r e e s i v 78 79
 — r e t i n o f i v 3
 — f l e t o f
 — u l t i m n t o f i v 74 75
 — o f o g a t h e r a p e t i c
 P a n c r e a t e c t o m y f l e t o f 699 691
 P a n c r e a t i c e x t r a c t i n d i a b e t e s i 696-
 611
 — s p r u s
 P A N C R E A T I F E R M E N T S S e e l a n c r e a s
 P A C R A T I C H Y P O C H Y L I A S e l a n c r e a s
 d i s e a s e o f
 P A N C R E A T I C P A N T H I I S M i v 769
 P A N C R E A T I C J u i c e l a n c r e a j u i c e o f
 P a n c r e a t i n
 — a l b g t r i c a n d i v 607
 — j n u t u m i v a n d i v 34
 — j n u t u m a f i v 80
 P A N C R E A T I T I S m m p s i 146
 — a u t o A s t e p a n c r e a t i n e c r o s i s
 — a l a n r a s d i s e a o f
 P a n h y s t e r e c t o m y i n c h o r i o e p t h o m a
 i 116
 P a n k r e o n b i l g t r i c a i 607
 — l a p a n a t t i i v 66
 — f r e e t i l p o c h y l i i 56
 — j n e a t i a n d n y i 54
 P A N P C R I T I S P H E M I C A S e l a n c r e a s
 P A O P H T H A L M I T I S j l e n i c e r t r o s p i n a l
 i n n i t e u n g i n 4
 n a l i n g i n 16
 P a p a i n i n a h l i a g t r e a i 60
 P a p a v e r i n n g a t r i h m e r h a g e i v 519
 P A P I L I T I S i 16
 — h g u l i 388
 P A P I L I M A T A f b l a d d e r S e e B l a d d e r
 i n f
 — l m n i f t a t i o n f i v 34
 — s e e P o M u t h d e s e a s e f
 r a t u r t h r p y i 53
 P A P Y L A C T E R E M S e e T r p i l d i s e a s
 P E L A C T I C T U M O R i v 83
 P a q u e l i n c a u t e r y i n l a n r o d i v 94
 — l e p e r i c t r i 33
 n o n u n t i i 106
 — l e r a d i t i s v 194
 — s e l t n u r i t i s v 309
 — t r i t y o f t h e f m a f v i 90
 P A R A N T I C e p o r i n t a l i n p a n c r e a t i c
 d i s e a s e i 617
 P a r a c e n t e s i s i 210
 — a l i m n a l i 10 13
 — o p a r a t u i l 10

Paracentesis ascites of cirrhosis of liver and iv 742

- cerebral abscess and vi 430
- chronic peritonitis and iv 405
- joints and ii 214
- effusions ii 214
- pericarditis and v 198 202
- pericardium and ii 213
- apparatus ii 214
- pneumothorax artificial and ii 211
- apparatus ii 211 212
- complications ii 219
- hemoptysis and ii 211
- lung abscess and ii 211
- site of ii 211
- tuberculosis and ii 211
- technic of ii 210
- thoracentesis ii 210
- apparatus ii 210
- exploratory ii 211
- lung tumors and ii 210
- pleurisy and ii 210
- tunica vaginalis and ii 212

Paracentesis thoracis See Thoracentesis
PARADYSENERGIC BACILLUS ii 387

Paraffin method in burns vi 871

Paraldehyd bronchitis and v 43

— eclampsia and iii 850

— neurasthenia and vi 5 6 582

— phlebitis and v 464

PARALYSIS acute apoplectic bulbar vi 511

— See also Pons and medulla diseases of bulbar paralysis

— acute poliomyelitis causing iii 81 83

— arsenic poisoning causing iii 703 704

— diphtheria complicated by ii 416

— epidemic cerebral meningitis causing iii 41

— hydrophobia causing iii 136

— infantile hydrotherapy in i 446 447

— physiotherapy in i 472 477

— obstetric vi 301

— ocular vi 776

— of diaphragm vi 990

— See also Peripheral nerves diseases of

— progressive bulbar vi 507

PARALYSIS AGITANS following epidemic encephalitis iii 96

— syndrome in epidemic encephalitis iv 150

— See also Convulsive phenomena

PARALYTIC CHOREA vi 701

PARALYTIC BABIES See Babies

PARAMYOCLOUS MULTIPLEX vi 687

PARASITIC STOMATITIS See Stomatitis

Parasitoides in skin diseases vi 821

PARATHYROID GLANDS anatomy of iv 143

— pathological iv 144

— acute chorea and vi 704

— diseases of iv 145

— paralysis agitans iv 149

— diagnosis iv 151

PARATHYROID GLANDS diseases of paralysis agitans etiology iv 150

— symptomatology iv 149

— treatment iv 153

— drugs iv 153

— arsenic iv 153

— hyoscine iv 13

— hydrotherapy iv 153

— parathyroid gland iv 151

— contra indications iv 150

— results iv 152 153

— types of iv 149

— tetany iv 145

— idiopathic iv 145

— causation iv 147

— diagnosis iv 147

— distribution iv 147

— symptoms iv 147

— treatment iv 148

— adults iv 148

— calcium lactate iv 148

— children iv 148

— drugs iv 148

— postoperative iv 148

— treatment iv 146

— prophylactic iv 146

— symptoms iv 148

— extracts of iv 151

— administration of iv 151

— hypodermic iv 151

— oral iv 151

— preparation of iv 151

— standardization of iv 151

— function of iv 144

— histology of iv 143

— myoclonias and vi 691

— paralysis agitans and vi 194

— parathyroid tetany iv 144

— parathyroidectomy iv 144

— effect of iv 144

— physiology of iv 143

— chemical iv 144

— guanidine iv 143

— methyl guanidine iv 145

— references iv 154 155

— tetany and vi 718

— See also Organotherapeutics

Parathyroid organotherapy See Organotherapeutics

Parathyroid tetany See Parathyroid glands diseases of

Parathyroidectomy See Parathyroid glands

PARATHYROID BACILLUS causing meningitis vi 377

PARENCHYMATOUS KERATITIS vi 16

— See also Interstitial keratitis

PARESIIS following administration of emetics iii 439

— general vi 499

— See also Brain syphilitic diseases of general paresis

Paris school of psychotherapy vi 589

PARANOSIS DISEASE See Convulsive phenomena Paralysis agitans

PARONYCHIA See Industrial diseases

- PAROREXIA iv 66
 PAROTITIS in typhoid fever ii 340
 —pancreatic complicating iv 463
 —See also Mumps
 PAROTYSMAL DYSPEA v 303
 PAROTYSMAL TACHYCARDIA v 410
 PAROTS association with pottacosis ii 383 384
 PARTHENOGENETIC CYCLE in malar a See Malaria
 PARS ANTERIOR See Hypophysis
 PARS INTERMEDIA See Hypophysis
 PARS NERVOA See Optic Orb
 PARTITION in a f i 54
 PASSIVE CONGESTION OF LUNGS See Lung disease
 PASSIVE HYPEREMIA vi 39
 PASTEAU resection operation in uethal triure vi 47
 PASTEUR method, in hydrophobia See Hydrophobia
 PASTEUR'S vaccine for anthrax in animals ii 433
 PEDICULI in transmission of bubonic plague ii 509
 PEDICULOSIS CAPITIS v 839
 PEDICULOSIS CORPORIS vi 840
 PEDICULOSIS PUBIS vi 840
 PEDICULUS PUBIS in eyelids vi 449
 PEDICULUS VESTIMENTI in transmission of trench fever iii 31
 —typhus fever iii 319 3
 PEL EBERSTEIN SYNDROME in Hodgkin's disease iv 93
 PELLIOSIS PNEUMATICA iv 887
 PELLAGRA dtribution of v 103
 —et lgy iv 10
 —amino acid deficiency iv 106
 —diet iv 106 10 108
 —maize iv 103 10 106
 —hemorrhage iv 6
 —oral manifestations of iv 3 4
 —treatment of v 3 4
 —predipnogenic fact i 110
 —prophylaxis iv 104
 —diet iv 104
 —sewage disposal iv 104
 —reference iv 111 11
 —sanitation effect of v 103
 —transmission of iv 103 104
 —treatment of iv 109
 —arsenic iv 111
 —fumes of iv 111
 —diet iv 111
 —maize iv 110 111
 —uncleanliness of iv 110
 —vertigo in vi 644
 —See also Mouth disease of
 PELVIC DISEASES physiotherapy in i 5
 —radium therapy in i 5 7 581
 —thermotherapy in i 5 Thermo-therapy
 PELVIC INFLAMMATORY disease gonorrheal v 146
 —See also Gynecological disease
- PEMPHEGUS etiology of iv 371
 —flow in vaccination iii 2 3
 —ralmafection iv 31
 —lesions iv 37
 —treatment iv 34
 —types iv 371
 PEPHIGUS CONTAGIOSUS v 89
 PEPHIGUS NEONATORUM vi 89
 PENNYROYAL as abortifacient iii 689
 PENTOSA See Pentosuria
 PENTOTHIA digneas of iv 338
 —differentiation iv 339
 —diabetes mellitus iv 339
 —in denervation iv 338
 —familiar iv 338
 —pent 337
 —urine 34
 —treatment of iv 3 9
 —diet iv 339
 —types of iv 337
 —imentary v 337
 —diabetes iv 337
 —escentia 338
 —sugar iv 338
 Pepsin 7
 —in animal gastrics iv 607
 LEPTIC LILER See Liler
 PEPTONE anaphylactic food poisoning and iv 41
 —lempilal iv 843 898 901
 —transmission in bronchial tismia 19
 PEPTONIZED MILK See Milk
 PERCUTANEOUS MEDICATION See Medical
 IRENNEAL HAY FEVER See Hay fever
 INFERRATION in gastrule iv 3
 —f intestines in typhoid fever ii 333
 PERIADENITIS MUCOSA NECROTICA RECURRENT v 3
 PERIAPICAL ABSCESS See Abscess
 PERIAPICAL INFECTION See Teeth diseases of
 PERICARDITIS v 187
 —acute v 188
 —influenza pneumonia ii 799
 —See also Heart disease of
 PERICARDIUM paracentesis of ii 913
 PERICEMENTOCLOIA See Pyorrhea alveolar
 PERICHONDRITIS of auricle v 804
 PERIODONTAL CYST See Cyst
 PERIOPHTHMITIS See Ophthalmia
 PERIODONTITIS See Teeth diseases of
 PERIODONTITIS gonorrheal treatment of i 808
 —physiotherapy in i 487
 —typhoid fever ii 340
 PERIPHERAL NERVE LESIONS physiotherapy i 4
 —See also Physiotherapy
 PERIPHERAL NERVES denses of vi 211
 —neuritis v 91
 —constitutional cause vi 93

PERIPHERAL NERVES diseases of neuritis of brachial plexus and nerves of arm vi 300

- obstetric paralysis vi 301
 - treatment vi 302
 - prevention vi 300
 - of lumbar plexus and nerves of leg vi 303
 - anterior crural and obturator vi 303
 - treatment vi 304
 - external cutaneous neuritis vi 303
 - phrenic vi 299
 - sciatic vi 304
 - causes vi 304
 - constitutional states causing vi 308
 - damage to nerve trunk causing vi 308
 - forms vi 304
 - intrapelvic disease causing vi 307
 - radicular vi 305
 - references vi 314
 - sacro iliac vi 306
 - treatment vi 307
 - treatment vi 308
 - cases benefited by injections vi 310
 - counterirritation vi 309
 - galvanic current vi 309
 - injections vi 309
 - place to inject vi 311
 - rest vi 309
 - results from injections vi 313
 - solution for injections vi 310
 - surgical operations vi 313
 - symptomatic vi 308
 - technic of injections vi 312
 - warmth vi 309
 - spinal nerves vi 309
 - traumatic cases vi 292
 - treatment vi 292
 - treatment vi 291, 293
 - bandaging vi 294
 - baths warm vi 298
 - change of scene vi 299
 - counterirritation vi 296
 - drugs vi 295, 296, 299
 - electricity vi 297
 - exercise active vi 298
 - massage vi 296
 - operations late vi 298
 - orthopedic appliances vi 298
 - relief of pain vi 295
 - rest vi 293
 - sleep vi 294
 - See also Multiple neuritis Nerves diseases of
 - references vi 366, 367
- PERIPHERAL THROMBOSES** See Thrombosis Phlebitis
- PERISINUS ABSCESS** vi 811

PERISTALSIS iv 638

PERISTALTIC UNREST iv 619

PERITONEAL ADHESIONS See Adhesions

PERITONEUM diseases of iv 780

- malignant iv 794
- treatment iv 794
- surgical iv 794, 795
- peritonitis iv 678, 680
- acute diffuse iv 784
- mortality iv 784
- prophylaxis iv 784
- toxemia iv 788
- treatment iv 785
- cathartics iv 787, 788
- diet iv 787
- drug iv 788, 789
- enemata iv 787
- morphin iv 786, 787
- opium iv 786, 787
- rest iv 786
- surgical iv 785
- acute general iv 784
- acute localized iv 780
- bowels in iv 783
- causes iv 780
- prophylaxis iv 780
- summary iv 783
- treatment iv 781
- aspirin iv 789
- diet iv 782
- general iv 783
- ice bag iv 81
- lavage iv 783
- morphin iv 782
- opium iv 782
- rest iv 781
- surgical iv 781
- vomiting in iv 783
- chronic iv 794
- forms iv 794
- generalized iv 794
- localized iv 794
- pneumococcus iv 789
- treatment iv 789
- antipneumococcus serum iv 789
- surgical iv 789
- progressive septic iv 784
- tuberculous iv 790
- autoserotherapy iv 791
- constipation and iv 79
- effusion and iv 791
- treatment iv 791
- heliotherapy iv 791
- medical treatment iv 790, 791
- results iv 790
- surgical treatment iv 790
- contra indications iv 790
- indications iv 790
- result iv 790
- treatment iv 790
- summary iv 793
- tubercula iv 791
- dosage iv 791
- x ray therapy iv 792
- See also Peritonitis

PERITONEUM p r i t n e a l a d h s o n i v 793
 — causes i v 493
 — treatment i v 93
 — surgical i v 94
 — symptomatic i v 493
 — reflexes i v 9
PERITONITIS ameb di enter y a n d i n 445
 — colon bacillus i n 371
 — complicating acute appendicitis i v 68
 — 69
 — complicating streptococcus sore-throat
 i v 87
 — gonorrhoal general v i 57
 — influenza bil sacculating i n 288
 — therapeutic x ray therapy i n 69
 — also Peritonitis and a es of
PERITONSILLAR ABSCESS See Abscess
PERITONSILLAR ABSCESS in gonorrhea v i
 70
PERLÉCHE i v 351
Permanganate irrigation in gonorrhea
 v i 18
Permanganate of potash in acute pro-
 titis v i 1
 — Asiatic cholera i n 19
 — tropical intoxication v 904
 — ulcer of cecum v 61
PERNICIOUS ANEMIA See Anemia
PERNICIOUS VOMITING See Vomiting
PEROXAL OR LAG TYPE OF PROGRESSIVE
AMYOTROPHY v i 270
Peroxid of hydrogen in membranous
 pharyngitis i v 444
 — Ventresangna i v 445
PERTUSSIS See Whooping cough
Pessaries in gynecological diseases v i
 164
Peters Dr John P Jr diet list in
 bro c g strointestinal pain v i 1
PETIT MAL EPILEPSY v i 63
Petroleum for destruction of moquities
 in a t m a l r i a l c o m p a n s i n 43
 — handle v 840
PIFFER'S BACILLUS in influenza i 981
PHARMACOLOGY i 11
 — comparative method in i 1114
 — concentration i 13
 — principles of i 13 14
 — molecular of t n i 13 13
 — definition of i 1
 — normal solution i 13
 — definition of i 13
 — standard solutions i 11 14
PHARYNGEAL TONSIL See Pharynx d s
 eases of
PHARYNGITIS See Pharynx d s s f
PHARYNGOMYXOMA See Fusiform infection
PHARYNX DISEASES OF i 434
 — abscess i v 440
 — acute retropharyngeal i v 440
 — treatment i v 440
 — surgical v 441
 — adenoid i v 413
 — recurrent i v 443
 — treatment i v 441
 — medical i v 44

PHARYNX diseases of adenoids treatment
 surgical i v 447
 — adnectomy i v 44 443
 — fucit i v 437
 — nasopharyngitis i v 437
 — atrophic i v 440
 — treatment i v 440
 — iron i v 438
 — etiology i v 438
 — treatment i v 439
 — surgical i v 439
 — euc v 446
 — pharyngeal tonsil i v 441
 — hypertrophy i v 441
 — pharyngitis i v 437
 — larynx i v 439
 — tonsillitis and i v 440
 — tonsillectomy i v 440
 — treatment i v 440
 — ulceration i v 440
 — tuberculosis i 444
 — treatment i 444
 — Löffler's solution i v 444
 — peroxid of hydrogen i v 444
 — vaccine i v 444
 — pharyngitis i v 445
 — etiology i v 445
 — treatment i v 44
 — almond purge i v 445
 — indications i v 44
 — Löffler's solution i v 445
 — ac v i v 446
 — treatment i v 437 438
 — calcium i 437
 — nutritive i v 438
 — irritations i v 437 438
 — salin cathartics i v 437
 — tonsillitis i v 447
 — acute 447
 — diagnosis i v 447
 — follicular i 44
 — quaternary i v 440
 — treatment i v 440 450
 — systemic infection and i v 447
 448
 — symptoms i v 447
 — treatment i v 448
 — cathartics i v 448
 — general v 448
 — local v 448
 — chronic i v 450
 — systemic infection and i v 450
 44 45
 — tonsillectomy i v 453
 — anthesis i v 444
 — complication i v 454
 — indication i v 454
 — hemorrhage following i v
 45
 — no cure i v 46
 — therapy i v 45 47
 — treatment v 4
 — indication i v 4 453
 — r d i u m i 45
 — tonsillectomy i v 43
 — x ray i v 45

PHARYNX diseases of uvulitis acute iv 441

- treatment iv 441
- Vincent's angina iv 445
- diagnosis iv 445
- organisms in iv 445
- treatment iv 445
- arsphenamin iv 445
- Lugol's solution iv 445
- nitrate of silver iv 445
- peroxid of hydrogen iv 445

Phenacetin in acute myelitis vi 200

- drug intoxication iii 611
- headache of typhoid fever ii 339
- headaches vi 620
- insolation v 811
- migraine vi 612
- muscles diseases of v 484
- neuralgia vi 347
- neuritis vi 295
- phlebitis v 464
- tabes dorsalis vi 218
- trench fever iii 34

Phenol absorption of iii 643

- achylia gastrica and iv 608
- endocarditis and v 213
- excretion of iii 643
- gastric atony and iv 616
- lethal dose iii 644
- metabolism iii 643
- poisoning iii 642
- diagnosis of iii 645
- occurrence iii 642
- pathology of iii 643
- prognosis iii 645
- symptoms of iii 644
- general iii 644
- local iii 644
- urinary iii 645
- treatment of iii 645
- lavage iii 646 647
- local iii 645
- preventive iii 645
- symptomatic iii 647
- systemic iii 645
- pruritus and vi 151
- references iii 697
- tabes dorsalis and vi 218
- tetanus and ii 478

Phenolphthalein in chronic constipation iv 657 654

Phenolsulphonaphthalein tests in functional kidney troubles v 521

- pyelitis v 583
- tuberculosis of prostate vi 81
- urethral stricture v 46

Phenyl salicylate See Salol

Phenylhydrazin in polycythemia iv 883

PHLEBECTASIA See Surgical conditions border line varicose veins

PHLEBITIS following intravenous injection of arsphenamin iii 497

- in typhoid fever ii 341
- non obliterative v 461
- obliterative v 461
- physiotherapy in i 492

PHLEBITIS recurrent v 462

— See also Blood vessels diseases of Phlebotomy in impending eclampsia iii 845

— See also Blood letting

PHLEBOTOMY FEVER See Pappataci fever

PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS vi 896

PHLYCTENULAR CONJUNCTIVITIS vi 158

PHLYCTENULAR KERATITIS vi 16

PHOSGENE GAS iii 736

— as industrial poison v 687

Phosphates in neurasthenia vi 515

PHOSPHATURIA diagnosis of iv 341

— treatment of iv 341

— calcium carbonate iv 341

— dietetic iv 341

— urine in iv 341

— phosphoric acid iv 341

PHOSPHORATED HYDROGEN as industrial poison v 683

PHOSPHORIC ACID in urine v e Phosphaturia

Phosphorus absorption of iii 660

— burns iii 767

— chronic atrophic laryngitis and v 25

— excretion of iii 660

— forms of iii 659

— impotence and vi 104

— lethal dose iii 661

— metabolism iii 660

— poisoning iii 662

— antidotes in iii 663 664

— diagnosis of iii 662

— industrial v 683

— occurrence iii 659

— pathology of iii 661

— prognosis of iii 662

— symptoms of iii 661

— immediate iii 661

— mental iii 66

— secondary iii 667

— urinary iii 661

— treatment of iii 663

— emergency iii 673

— preventive iii 663

— secondary stage iii 663

— symptomatic iii 663

— references iii 698

— rickets and iv 9 93

— See also Warfare gases

PHOTOPHOBIA in electric ophthalmia v 721

— ultraviolet rays causing v 100

Phototherapy apparatus i 333 339

— Fin en lamp i 333

— heliotherapy i 347

— contra indications i 331

— indications for i 331

— length of exposure i 331

— physiological effects of i 329

— pigmentation in i 330

— systemic effects of i 330

— technic of application i 330

— history of i 377

— height i 347

- Phototherapy light absorption of 1
 39
 —classification of 1 3
 —penetrability of 1 38
 —pimentation by 1 39
 —vibrations 1 37
 —classification of 1 37 38
 —physics of 1 37 38
 —quartz lamp 1 33
 —radiant light 1 331
 —apparatus 1 33 333
 —carbon arc light 1 333
 —contraindication 1 335
 —definition of 1 331
 —general effects of 1 333
 —local effect of 1 33
 —technique of application 1 334
 —therapeutic effect of 1 33
 —therapeutic indications of 1 334
 —skin disease and 1 34
 —ultraviolet rays 1 37
 —absorption of 1 39
 —apparatus 1 338
 —applications 1 341
 —burners 1 333 343 344
 —care of 1 341 34
 —lamps 1 334 339 340 342
 —air-cooled 1 34
 —water-cooled 1 34
 —bacterial destructive dosage for 1
 346
 —contraindication 1 347
 —definition of 1 333
 —effects of 1 33
 —general 1 337
 —local 1 333 337
 —physiological 1 333 336
 —history of 1 33
 —in common types of light 1 336
 —physics of 1 333
 —practising in use of 1 346
 —technical application 1 343 346
 —doses 1 343
 —destructive 1 343
 —regeneration of 1 343
 —stimulative 1 343
 —therapeutic indications of 1 347
 —valuation of 1 336
 —x-ray 1 38
 IRRITANT NEURITIS vi 99
 Phthalein test in nephritis vi 59
 PHTHIRIASIS PALPEBRARUM vi 743
 Physical education. S Physiotherapy
 PHYSIOCHEMICAL PRINCIPLES 1
 —application of 1 38 39
 —colloidal state 1 3
 —diffusion 1 20
 —di osmotic electrolytic 1 20
 —distribution 1
 —quilibrium 1 14
 —mosses 1 56
 —solutions standard 1 11
 Physiologist general 5
 —peculiar 1 5
 Physiotherapy agents employed in 1 211
 —as an adjuvant 1 15
 Physiotherapy athletes injuries and 1
 14
 —muscle bruise 1 14
 —sprains 1 14
 —strain 1 14
 —bones 1 48
 —arthritis 1 48
 —infectious 1 489
 —toxic 1 488
 —traumatic 1 487
 —tuberculous 1 489 490
 —fracture of 1 48
 —compound comminuted 1 486
 —simple 1 48 486
 —fractures sprains 1 486
 —osteomyelitis 1 486
 —perititis 1 487
 —rickets 1 486
 —tuberculous testis 1 487
 —bones and joints 1 490
 —combined lesion affecting 1 490
 —cardiovascular diseases and 1 490
 —anemia 1 49
 —treatment 1 49 493
 —arteriosclerosis 1 490 491
 —cardiac disturbances functional 1
 49
 —cardiovascular diseases 1 493
 —exercise 1 49
 —in U.S. Army 1 49
 —efficiency and 1 49
 —treatment 1 495
 —by graded exercise 1 49 493
 —result 1 49
 —Schott Naulem exercises in 1
 493
 —chlorosis 1 49 493
 —endarteritis obliterans 1 49
 —heart or aortic valvular lesion of 1
 493
 —effect of exercise 1 493 494
 —hypertension 1 490 491
 —lymphatic 1 490 491
 —interruption of treatment 1 494
 —result of treatment 1 494
 —myocarditis 1 49
 —plebitis 1 49
 —Schott Naulem exercises in 1 497
 —development of 1 211 21
 —diphtheria carrier 1 503
 —ultraviolet light treatment of 1 503
 —ear 1 54
 —diseases of 1 524 57
 —catarrhal deafness 1 527
 —otitis media 1 57
 —treatment 1 57
 —electrotherapy 1 11
 —types of currents 1 213
 —galvanic 1 13
 —high frequency 1 13
 —interrupted 1 213
 —Oudin high frequency 1 213
 —sinusoidal 1 13
 —static electricity 1 13
 —Tesla high frequency 1 213

Physiotherapy electrotherapy types of

- currents wave galvanic 1 13
- See also Ear diseases of
- exercise 1 213
- adolescent and 1 237 234
- adult and 1 234
- after effects of 1 230
- available energy in 1 28
- body efficiency in 1 228
- cardiac output in 1 230
- effort syndrome in 1 230 231
- fatigue in 1 230
- importance of 1 22, 28
- local blood supply in 1 229
- oxygen consumption in 1 28 230
- physiological effects of 1 23
- physiology of 1 28 231
- factors in 1 28 231
- pulse acceleration in 1 229
- setting up 1 234 235
- training 1 230 230
- types of 1 231 232
- foot disabilities 1 535
- arch 1 538
- treatment 1 538 539
- causes of 1 536
- improper shoes 1 536
- role of disease 1 537
- classification of 1 535
- diagnosis of 537 538
- foot strain 1 538
- muscle bound feet 1 539
- treatment of 1 536
- corrective shoes 1 538
- electricity 1 538 539
- radiant light 1 538
- removal of foci of infection 1 538
- gastro-intestinal diseases and 1 498
- anal fissure 1 501
- apical abscess 1 498
- appendicitis 1 498
- cholecystitis 1 498
- constipation chronic 1 499
- electrotherapy 1 500
- exercise 1 500
- massage 1 500
- duodenal ulcer 1 499
- gastric ulcer 1 499
- gastritis 1 498
- hemorrhoids 1 501
- pyorrhea 1 498
- ultraviolet ray in 1 498
- x ray in 1 498
- sigmoid impaction 1 500 501
- general considerations in 1 218
- genito urinary diseases 1 519
- amenorrhea 1 519
- diathermy in 1 519 520
- cervical erosions 1 521
- dysmenorrhea 1 520
- diathermy in 1 520
- exercise in 1 520
- endometritis 1 520
- ionization in 1 521
- enuresis 1 523
- electricity in 1 523

Physiotherapy genito urinary diseases

- gonorrhea 1 503
- diathermy in 1 523
- ionization in 1 523
- radiant light in 1 523
- infantile uterus 1 522
- nephritis 1 524
- diathermy in 1 524
- radiant light in 1 524
- pelvic inflammatory conditions 1 524
- prostatitis 1 523
- diathermy 1 523
- electric massage 1 523
- glands diseases of and 1 524
- adenitis tuberculous 1 526
- heliotherapy 1 526
- cystic goiter 1 524
- ionization in 1 524 525
- ductless 1 526 527
- exophthalmic goiter 1 526
- electricity in 1 526
- ionization in 1 526
- gymnastics medical and orthopedic 1 235
- types of exercises 1 235 239
- active 1 235 239
- definition of 1 235
- assistive 1 235
- definition of 1 235
- passive 1 235
- definition of 1 235
- resistive 1 235 237
- definition of 1 235
- value of 1 235
- heat in 1 213
- hospital practice and 1 214
- hospital requirements for 1 216
- apparatus 1 216
- special 1 217 218
- floor space 1 16
- personnel 1 216
- hydrotherapy 1 211
- uses of 1 216
- importance of 1 214 215
- industrial accidents and 1 217 218
- joints and 1 488
- arthritis deformans 1 488 489
- bursitis 1 490
- gout 1 489
- massage 1 215
- contra indications 1 294
- definition of 1 215
- equipment 1 219
- general 1 24
- abdomen and 1 24
- arm and 1 24 25
- back and 1 24 25
- chest and 1 24
- leg and 1 24
- regional technique 1 24 27
- general indications 1 24
- history of 1 215 216
- length of treatment 1 219
- lubricants on hands 1 219
- principles of 1 24 27
- schools of 1 218

Physiotherapy manual schools of England 1218
 ————Hoffa 1219
 ————Sedgwick 1219
 ————types of movements 1220
 ————muscle 1220
 ————effects 1220
 ————friction 1220
 ————injection 1220
 ————petriase 1220
 ————effect 1220
 ————tapotement 1220
 ————various movements in 1220
 ————vibration 1220
 ————effect 1220
 ————muscle school curriculum and 1214
 ————muscle school curriculum and 1214
 ————classification of 1214
 ————hemiplegia 1214
 ————cerebral disorganization 1214
 ————cervical nerve 1214
 ————cephalitis 1214
 ————hemiplegia follow cerebral hemorrhage 1214
 ————infantile paralysis 1214
 ————exercises 1214
 ————apparatus 1214
 ————types of 1214
 ————neurorheumatism 1214
 ————occupational therapy 1214
 ————peripheral nerve lesions and 1214
 ————muscle nerve tetanus in 1214
 ————apparatus 1214
 ————electrofor recording result 1214
 ————electrocardiogram at operation 1214
 ————importance of 1214
 ————fundamental 1214
 ————galvanic current 1214
 ————preliminary preparation of patient 1214
 ————technique 1214
 ————muscle 1214
 ————acute 1214
 ————chronic 1214
 ————therapeutic 1214
 ————urinary 1214
 ————neurosis 1214
 ————curative 1214
 ————electrolysis in 1214
 ————ultraviolet light 1214
 ————nerve 1214
 ————cure 1214
 ————brachial 1214
 ————chronic 1214
 ————acute 1214
 ————tenosynovitis 1214
 ————tendon sheath irritation 1214
 ————treatment of 1214
 ————electrolysis 1214
 ————healed 1214
 ————muscle 1214
 ————Volkmann's contracture 1214

Physiotherapy physical education 131
 ————importance of 131
 ————physical defects and 131
 ————diagnosis of 131
 ————general indications 131
 ————hand and shoulders 131
 ————exercises 131
 ————importance of correction 131
 ————hypertension 131
 ————exercises 131
 ————lordosis 131
 ————exercises 131
 ————school 131
 ————exercises 131
 ————type 131
 ————postural reconstruction and 131
 ————elementary in 131
 ————references 131
 ————physiologically sound and 131
 ————bronchitis 131
 ————brachio plexus 131
 ————coryza 131
 ————epiphysis 131
 ————diastasis 131
 ————radiant heat 131
 ————ultra violet light 131
 ————laryngitis 131
 ————gastric 131
 ————tuberculosis 131
 ————pulmonary disease 131
 ————pleuritis 131
 ————diastasis 131
 ————pruritus 131
 ————diastasis 131
 ————clinical results 131
 ————effect 131
 ————result in various types 131
 ————type 131
 ————types of 131
 ————suntan 131
 ————tuberculosis 131
 ————tuberculosis 131
 ————hydrarthrosis 131
 ————malocclusion 131
 ————technique of application 131
 ————scars and 131
 ————diastasis 131
 ————galactaria 131
 ————radiation 131
 ————skin disease 131
 ————acne 131
 ————ultraviolet light 131
 ————x-ray 131
 ————alpecia 131
 ————alopecia areata 131
 ————neurosis 131
 ————electrolysis 131
 ————radiation 131
 ————bolus 131
 ————bulb 131
 ————first degree 131

Physiotherapy skin diseases and burns

- skin grafting : 514
- — ultraviolet light : 514
- — callosities : 515
- — carbuncle : 514
- — diathermy : 514
- — eczema : 516
- — ultraviolet light : 516
- — epithelioma : 516
- — radium and x ray : 516
- — erysipelas : 516
- — ultraviolet light : 517
- — erythema induratum : 517
- — leukoderma : 517
- — lupus : 517
- — nevi : 517
- — pruritus : 518
- — radium : 518
- — ultraviolet light : 518
- — x ray : 518
- — pruritus ani : 518
- — electricity : 518
- — iodine ionization : 518
- — x ray : 518
- — pruritus senilis : 518
- — electricity : 518
- — x ray : 518
- — psoriasis : 517
- — radium in : 512
- — telangiectasis : 519
- — tinea : 518 519
- — ulcers : 519
- — radiant light : 519
- — ultraviolet light : 519
- — ultraviolet light in : 512
- — x ray in : 512
- — See also Skin diseases
- ultraviolet light in : 213
- effects of : 213
- U S Army and : 211 212
- results of : 212
- U S Navy and : 212
- results of : 212
- U S Public Health Service and : 212 217
- vocational training : 217
- Physostigmin action of iii 720
- poisoning iii 720
- symptoms of iii 720
- treatment of iii 720
- — lavage iii 720
- — magnesium sulphate iii 720
- Picric acid action of iii 720
- burns and vi 871
- elimination of iii 721
- industrial infections and v 659
- poisoning iii 721
- — symptoms of iii 721
- — treatment of iii 721
- — lavage iii 721
- references iii 73
- PIGMENTED NEVUS vi 849
- PILES See Surgical conditions border line hemorrhoids
- Pill of three valerianates in neurasthenia vi 575

- Pilocarpin, atropin poisoning and iii 774
- bronchitis and v 47 61
- chronic atrophic laryngitis and v 95
- cranial nerves diseases of and vi 398
- leucoma and vi 169 170
- ocular therapeutics and vi 145
- overdose iii 724
- — symptoms of iii 725
- pancreatic calculi and iv 770
- poisoning iii 725
- — symptoms of iii 725
- — treatment of iii 725
- preparations of iii 724
- tetanus and ii 149 vi 720
- toxicity iii 724

Pile worms See *Oxyuris vermicularis*

Pineal body in organotherapeutics. See Organotherapeutics

- Pineal gland administration of iv 148
- dosage iv 148
- — standardization iv 178
- — results of iv 148
- — clinical iv 146 147
- — experimental iv 178
- growth and iv 146 147
- inflammations of iv 144
- macrogenitosomia praecox iv 175
- — symptomatology iv 175
- pineal syndrome iv 175
- pinealectomy iv 174
- references iv 179
- secretory disorders iv 145
- — hypopinealism in childhood iv 177
- — treatment iv 177
- — treatment of iv 177
- tumor of iv 144
- — diagnosis of iv 174
- — symptoms of iv 174
- — treatment iv 144
- — surgical iv 174

PINEAL SYNDROME See Pineal gland

Pinealectomy See Pineal gland

PINK EYE vi 753

PINK See Fungus infection

Pituitary body See Hypophysis

Pituitary extract in abortion

- amenorrhea iv 195 vi 111
- congenital retroversion of uterus vi 157
- sterility of the female vi 99
- Pituitary gland administration of iv 171
- anatomy of iv 164
- apituitarism iv 170
- — gland transplantation iv 170
- calcification iv 164
- dosage iv 172
- dy pituitarism iv 140
- mixed forms of iv 170
- — diagnosis iv 170
- — symptoms iv 170
- — treatment iv 171
- — physiology iv 168
- effect on sexual maturation iv 999
- extracts of iv 171
- — tethelin iv 171
- histology of iv 164

Pituitary gland, hypopituitarism iv 168
 —inflammations of iv 164
 —pituitrin iv 171
 —pluri glandular compensatory syndromes and iv 98
 —preparations of iv 170
 —salinization iv 170
 —intranasal spraying iv 170
 —oral iv 170
 —commercial iv 171
 —fundibular iv 171
 —pituitrin iv 171
 —references i 171 173
 —secretory disorder v 166
 —clinical type iv 166
 —hypopituitary m iv 168
 —anterior lobe iv 166 168
 —crises iv 167
 —diabetes insipidus iv 169
 —diagnosis iv 167
 —giantism iv 167
 —pituitary lobe iv 166 168
 —Froehlich's disease v 169
 —symptoms iv 166 168
 —treatment iv 168
 —pituitrin O iv 170
 —pituitary gland v 168
 —posterior lobe preparations iv 168
 —thyroid preparations iv 168
 —x-ray iv 167
 —structure iv 166
 —anterior lobe iv 166
 —posterior lobe v 166
 —tumors of iv 166
 —diagnosis iv 165
 —x-ray iv 166
 —symptoms of iv 165
 —treatment of iv 165
 —surgical iv 166
 —x-ray iv 166
Pituitrin iv 171
 —bronchopneumonia and v 168
 —effect on pulmonary pressure of v 99
 —gastric hemorrhage and iv 50
 —hematuria and v 504
 —hypertrophy of prostate and v 87
 —hypopituitarism and v 170
 —metrorrhagia and v 170
 —organic therapeutic and i 728 733
PLAGUE bubonic iv 508
 —infection i 509
 —fleas and 509
 —pandemic i 509
 —rodents and ii 509
 —prophylaxis i 509
 —distribution of rodents and fleas i 510
 —detection ii 511
 —fumigation ii 511
 —hydrocyanic gas ii 511
 —sulphur dioxide ii 512
 —isolation ii 510
 —pesticide i 514
 —transmission of ii 511

PLAGUE bubonic transmission of rodents and fleas ii 511
 —classification of ii 508
 —bubonic ii 508
 —pneumonic i 508
 —septicemic ii 508
 —pneumonic 509
 —hemorrhagic ii 508
 —mortality 508
 —treatment ii 508 513 515
 —untreated cases i 508 513 515
 —pneumonia 509
 —ecology i 509
 —inhalation i 509
 —pneumonia 509
 —differential ii 515
 —general prophylactic measures i 515
 —isolation i 511
 —transmission of infection i 509
 —treatment of i 513
 —seum 513
 —culture i 508 527
 —action i 515
 —prophylaxis of ii 508
 —prophylaxis 508
 —inspection of ships i 514
 —atmosphere i 511
 —distribution ii 512 514
 —specimens ii 511
 —mortality 531
 —oculodermic ii 531
 —unilateral cases i 531
 —mortality 531
 —unilateral cases i 531
 —unilateral cases i 531
 —occurrence ii 530 3
 —ferent 53
 —epitaph i 509
 —transmission of infection ii 509
 —treatment of ii 513
 —diet ii 53
 —drug i 53
 —unilateral 513
 —action i 513 518
 —necrotic ii 517
 —bacteriological ii 517
 —experimental studies ii 518
 —humoral theory ii 509
 —opinion i 511
 —plasmatic theory 509
 —admission treatment 53 55
 —nitrogen 8
 —dye ii 508 514
 —mummified properties i 513
 —ultivalent 58
 —preparation ii 528
 —ult i 511
 —Ical ii 508 523 56
 —experimental i 515
 —infection ii 507
 —tests for mummified value ii 527
 —varieties ii 517 518
 —symptomatic 53
 —vaccines ii 513
 —virus serum i 514 515 54

PLANTS AFFECTIONS DUE TO POISONOUS
See Poisons—reptiles—fish—arthropods
and plants affections due to

Plasmotherapy in chlorosis v 819

—pernicious anemia iv 846

Plaster mustard in counterirritation ii 233

PLASTIC BRONCHITIS See Bronchi diseases of

Platinum needles in radium treatment of cancer of prostate vi 91

PLAUT'S ANGINA See Bacillus fusiformis and spirochete infection

PLEURA diseases of v 134

—pleural effusions v 134

—diagnosis v 134

—treatment v 134

—thoracentesis in v 134

—pleurisy v 136

—absorption of exudates v 136

—cause of death from v 140

—fibrin v 137

—fluid v 137

—gases v 138

—influence on circulation v 139

—intrathoracic pressure v 139

—mechanical effect v 139

—carcinoma and v 142

—clinical course v 142

—emphysema and v 143

—end result after absorption in v 143

—fibrinous v 144

—acute v 145

—calomel v 145

—hot and cold applications v 145

—opiates v 145

—strapping with adhesive plaster as v 145

—symptoms v 145

—treatment v 145

—chylothorax v 163

—treatment v 163

—diagnosis v 144

—hemorrhagic pleurisy v 163

—hemothorax v 163

—traumatic form of v 163

—pneumothorax v 164

—accidental during thoracentesis v 164

—acutissimus v 164

—artificial for therapeutic purposes v 164

—emphysema and v 163

—serous effusion and v 163

—spontaneous v 16

—traumatic v 165

—tuberculous v 165

—serohibinous v 145

—treatment v 145

—adrenalin in v 160

—after operation v 160

—artificial respiration in v 160

PLEURA diseases of pleurisy fibrinous treatment a piration method in operation v 154

—atropin in v 160

—autoserotherapy in v 161

—baths cold v 146

—caffeine v 148

—cardiovascular stimulants v 148

—cathartics v 147

—chronic serous effusion v 162

—codein in v 146

—cold applications v 146

—cough v 146

—diaphoretics v 148

—diet v 147

—diuretics v 148

—dry cupping in v 146

—exploratory puncture before operation v 154

—exudates rôle of v 147

—fever v 146

—hydrotherapy v 146

—instrument used in operation v 153 160

—intrapleural injections v 160

—iodids v 148

—iodin painting with v 146

—location of puncture v 151

—morphin in v 146

—operations contra indicated in v 151

—operative measures v 149

—oxygen gas v 161

—position during operation v 15

—preparation for operation v 15

—quinin v 146

—salicylates v 146

—symptomatic v 146

—thiosamin v 161

—thoracentesis v 149

—thoracotomy v 163

—transudates rôle of v 145

—trocar in thoracentesis v 153 160

—following tonsillar infection v 143

—hydrotherapy in v 148

—mediastinum permeability of v 138

—onset v 136

—pain sense v 140

—distribution of v 141

—pathology clinical v 136

—physiotherapy in v 510 511

—pneumonia and v 800

—rheumatic arthritis and v 143

—thermotherapy in See Thermo-therapy

—treatment v 143

—eradication of focus of infection v 143

PLEURA diseases of pleurisy treatment
 fresh air v 144
 ————dis v 143
 ————prophylaxis v 143
 ————rat v 143
 ————salicylat in rheumatic forms
 v 143
 ————t racent s s in ii 10
 ————r fre es v 164 11
 ————tum r v 166
 ————car inona v 166
 ————end thelial v 167
 ————eclinococcus cy ts v 167
 ————e ch niroma v 166
 ————fbr ma v 166
 ————l pona v 166
 ————sarcoma v 166
 ————treatment v 167
 PLEURA TUMORS OF See Pleura diseases
 of
 Pleuracentesis See Thoracentesis
 PLEURAL CAVITY infection of inducible
 pneumothorax ii 660
 PLEURAL EFFUSION See Effusion
 PLEURAL SHOCK See Shock
 PLEURIST See Pleura disease of
 pleuritis physiotelopy i 510 511
 —A l y l lura d e s e f
 PLEURAL HEMORRHAGE in ii 6
 —See al Lead as industrial poison
 PLURIGLANDULAR COMPENSATORY SYN
 DROMES description of iv 906
 —etiology of iv 207
 —heredity in iv 207
 —pathology of iv 208
 —pituitary gland in iv 208
 —sexual maturation and iv 909
 —r f e c e s iv 11 912
 —sta of i 06 209
 —symptom of v 04 907
 —treatment of iv 210
 —r e a n o t h e r a p y ii 210
 PLURIGLANDULAR INSUFFICIENCY cause of
 iv 03
 —description of iv 201
 —d a c o n s f v 04
 —differential iv 04
 —Adh n s d i i 204
 —dys trophy alip genitalis iv
 04
 —infantile iv 04
 —my edema 04
 —thymus adrenal hypophyseal syn
 drom v 04
 —etiology of iv 201
 —path e i f iv 204
 —pathology of iv 04
 —p o g n s f i 05
 —symptomatology f v 902
 —treatment of v 90
 —org n therapy v 05
 Pluriglandular organotherapy in ment i
 l c k w a d n e iv 178
 —S i o O g a n o t h e p e n t s
 Pluriglandular therapy in pluriglandular
 insufficiency v 90

PNEUMOCOCCAL ARTHRITIS See Arthritis
 site
 PNEUMOCOCCUS in measles iii 163
 —See also Pneumonia
 Pneumococcus vaccine in pneumonia ii
 840 847
 PNEUMONIOSIS See Industrial diseases
 PNEUMOGASTRIC PARALYSIS vi 330
 —See also Cranial nerves diseases of
 PNEUMOMYCOI See Fungus infection
 PNEUMONIA abdominal distention in ii
 6
 —afetrl 9
 —al d h m a n i i 96
 —an en i n ii 186 787
 —pl i t m m i n j e c t i o s a n d ii 500
 —b t e l l y ii 6
 —br n l pneumonia ii 798
 —compl t i n s of ii 798
 —m n g u m n e i t i s ii 98
 —treatment ii 798
 —f o o i of ii 76 166
 —t e m n t of ii 787
 —v b 787
 —carriers ii 804
 —br n l See Lungs diseases of
 —pl a t o n s of ii 73
 —b l y i t u r b n e s ii 796
 —empy m ii 800
 —t h e r a t o m y ii 800
 —h i c u l i 108
 —t e m n t 798
 —lu al i 801
 —m n n i t i ii 197
 —pr s 798
 —t m n t ii 797
 —n e p l i t i s ii 801
 —t i t u m l a a c u t e ii 796
 —f l u v 800
 —pulmonary edema i 97
 —t r m t i 797
 —t m a h i 18
 —a u t h i l a t a t o 198
 —t m t ii 798
 —o n a l a c n e ii 801
 —ma n t f i 801 80
 —d i b a t a n d ii 197
 —pro o s f i 797
 —t t n t f ii 797
 —d e n s i s of 767
 —p l o l u t u r e ii 767
 —putum ii 767
 —t v p g i 67
 —ep d m a ii 804
 —c a u s a t e g n i s m ii 804
 —ep d m l v i 68
 —t l y of 163 803
 —p n e u m o c o c c u s 763
 —p n e u m o c o c c u s i 763
 —g e l n f e c t i n 815
 —h y d r o t h e a p y i i 444
 —i n c d n f ii 803 804
 —p r e d p o e f a c t o r i 804 805
 —i n f u z a m p l t e n g iii 984 90 29
 —l i t r i 04
 —l a t e r m y n i 504 50

PNEUMONIA mortality of 11 803 819 871
 8.3 8.6 834
 — comparative in various types 11 817
 — onset 11 167
 — pathology of 11 803
 — pneumococcus 11 764
 — atypical 11 816
 — classification of 11 816
 — discovery of 11 802
 — distribution of 11 802 803
 — groups of 11 816
 — individual susceptibility to 11 804
 — strains of 11 813
 — transmission of 11 804
 — contact infection 11 804
 — types of 11 164 816
 — mortality 11 764 817
 — virulence comparative 11 817
 — prognosis of 11 166
 — prophylaxis 11 769
 — carriers and 11 770
 — cleanliness 11 771
 — disinfection 11 770
 — educational measures 11 771
 — general measures 11 169
 — nurses and 11 710
 — oral hygiene 11 769
 — predisposing factors 11 170
 — correction 11 770
 — specific 11 838
 — active immunization 11 838 845
 — experimental 11 833 840
 — references 11 833 834
 — vaccine 11 841
 — administration 11 846 848
 — clinical results 11 841 846
 — contra indications 11 848
 — dosage 11 840 843 847
 — indications 11 848
 — mixed 11 845
 — preparation 11 846
 — reaction 11 847
 — results 11 844
 — French Army 11 844
 — U S Army 11 843 844
 — vaccination 11 827
 — dosage 11 827
 — results 11 828
 — ventilation 11 770
 — secondary 11 163
 — bacteria in 11 765
 — prophylaxis 11 770
 — septic in 11 43
 — epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis
 causing 11 45
 — sequelæ 11 796
 — bradycardia 11 799
 — treatment 11 199
 — bronchorrea 11 800
 — treatment 11 800
 — delayed resolution 11 796
 — treatment 11 796
 — endocarditis 11 199
 — treatment 11 799
 — pericarditis 11 799
 — treatment 11 800

PNEUMONIA sequelæ pulmonary embolism
 11 799
 — tachycardia 11 799
 — putum 11 767
 — typing 11 767
 — technic 11 767
 — susceptibility 11 768
 — transmission 11 768
 — contact infection 11 768
 — treatment of 11 763
 — active immunization 11 800 813
 — experimental 11 809 810
 — chemotherapy 11 802
 — camphor 11 836
 — experimental results 11 831
 832
 — optochin 11 831
 — bactericidal action 11 832
 — clinical results 11 833 833
 834
 — dosage 11 834
 — mortality 11 833 834
 — toxic symptoms 11 834 835
 — toxicity 11 831 834
 — optochin and serum 11 83 833
 — references 11 831 833
 — complications 11 795 802
 — crisis 11 795
 — diet 11 778
 — alcohol 11 779
 — alcoholics 11 779
 — indications 11 719
 — caloric intake 11 778
 — coffee 11 119
 — liquid 11 718
 — metabolism 11 778
 — milk 11 118 779
 — general 11 763
 — abdominal distention 11 776
 — care of body 11 774
 — cathartics 11 776
 — chill 11 174
 — cough 11 715
 — delirium 11 777
 — drugs 11 177
 — whisky 11 777
 — examination 11 774
 — gastro intestinal tract 11 776
 — open air 11 771 712
 — effects of 11 712 773
 — pain 11 715
 — position of patient 11 773
 — references 11 849 851
 — strapping 11 776
 — heart and 11 783
 — adrenalin chlorid 11 791
 — dosage 11 791
 — blood pressure 11 793
 — caffeine soda benzoate 11 790
 — dosage 11 190
 — camphor 11 190
 — do ace 11 791
 — digitalis 11 788
 — dosage 11 789
 — intravenous use 11 79
 — standardization 11 79

PNEUMONIA treatment of heart and nitro-
 glycerin 11 89
 ——— sparte n sulphate 11 93
 ——— stimulants 11 793
 ——— atrophant 11 791
 ——— do a 11 91
 ——— stand rd at n 11 99
 ——— stry hnm 11 91
 ——— valerian 11 793
 ——— veritrum viride 11 89
 ——— hydrotherapy 11 781
 ——— laths 11 81
 ——— contra indication 11 781
 ——— fe er and 11 780 78
 ——— leukocyte extract 11 8 9
 ——— action 11 8 9
 ——— result 11 8 9
 ——— clinical 11 830
 ——— experimental 11 8 9
 ——— medical 11 789
 ——— caffeine 11 784
 ——— amphi 11 784
 ——— dosage 11 784
 ——— creosote c rb n te 11 84
 ——— d sage 11 84
 ——— guaiacol 11 78
 ——— plocarpin 11 78
 ——— quinin and urea hydrochlorid 11
 78
 ——— dosage 11 8 83
 ——— effects 11 783
 ——— solubility 11 783
 ——— oxygen i 11 86
 ——— a o emia 11 86
 ——— ca i 11 781
 ——— mortality 11 786
 ——— apparatus 11 786 787
 ——— effect 11 87
 ——— hypodermic injection 11 788
 ——— indic tion 11 78
 ——— purification 11 87
 ——— sequ la 11 79 80
 ——— m 11 807
 ——— administ at n 11 813
 ——— early 11 819
 ——— metho 11 813 814
 ——— antibacterial 11 807
 ——— pr parati 11 809 809
 ——— antib ly extract 11 8 0
 ——— administration 11 8 0
 ——— methoda 11 8 0
 ——— results 11 8 9 8 1
 ——— antipneumooccus 11 811
 ——— c mmercial preparations 11
 814 8 0
 ——— e ults 11 814
 ——— development 11 819 8 0
 ——— Ne feld H niel 11 813 814
 ——— preparation 11 811 81
 ——— results of 11 810 815 8 0
 ——— a tit v 11 807 809
 ——— bl d cultur a 11 819
 ——— d sa e 11 813 814
 ——— ff ct on 11 818
 ——— la ter ma 11 819
 ——— temperatur 11 818

PNEUMONIA treatm nt of serum experi-
 m tal ult 11 809 810 811
 ——— Felt n globulin soluti n 11 8 0
 ——— pr p ration 11 8 0
 ——— sputum 11 817
 ——— type 11 814
 ——— typ I 11 819
 ——— d in tration 11 218
 ——— d s ge 11 818
 ——— r ults 11 818
 ——— type 11 817
 ——— pe d 11 80
 ——— d l gment 11 815 816
 ——— rf ne 11 8 1 853
 ——— ti ri otte apy in See Thermo
 th rapy
 ——— n therapy 11 8 1
 ——— ut e ou 11 8 4
 ——— d e i 11 8 4
 ——— re ult 11 8 4 8 5
 ——— e perim nt l 11 8 1 8 2
 ——— od heat on 11 8 6
 ——— ults 11 8 6 8 7
 ——— r ult 11 8 3 8 8
 ——— valu 11 8 5 8 8
 ——— t on 11 94
 ——— am unt 11 94
 ——— indi ti n 11 794
 ——— sele ti n f patients 11 794
 ——— a v ti py in 11 630
 ——— typ of 11 817
 ——— on parativ mortality 11 814
 ——— typi d f r complicated by 11 336
 ——— i rv oitp t 11 76
 ——— p n t import nce of 11 6
 ——— wloping onel complcat l by 11 500
PNEUMONIA ARRIERS 11 7 0
PNEUMONIC FLAGLE 5 Pl gue
PNEUMOPHILUM v 04
Pneumothorax artificial 211
 — du el 11 647
 — i pulmonary tuber ulosis 11 647
 649 661
 — pont n ou 11 661
 — s also Pleura di ases of
PNEUMONIA ES f an mal in 187
PNEUMONIA hydrotherapy in 11 431
 — s also Cont
Podophyllum in chronic const pation iv
 () 633 694
POISON iv 898
POISON G 11 633
 — abrtifac ent 11 633
 — accident l 11 633
 — ut in 633
 — anaply! t food iv 39
 — anaphyla 39
 — lehn t n iv 39
 — an i n urotic ed ma iv 41
 — t e tn t iv 41
 — c njun ti t s 41
 — tre t t iv 41
 — zema iv 39
 — f nts ni iv 39
 — r fe ne i 4
 — ay pt ms f iv 41

Poisoning anaphylactic food symptoms
 of bladder iv 4
 —ga from intestinal iv 41
 —urticaria iv 40
 —treatment of iv 40
 —non specific iv 41
 —Bacillus acidophilus iv 41
 —peptone iv 41
 —specific iv 40
 —autopsy in i 166 167
 —chemical analysis i 166
 —benzol ii 222
 —blood transfusion in ii 222
 —carbon monoxid ii 2
 —blood transfusion in ii 222
 —chronic i 161
 —diagnosis i 161
 —diagnosis of i 161
 —differential i 161
 —by chemical analysis i 162
 —diuretics in i 164
 —sodium chlorid i 164
 —water i 164
 —first aid in i 166
 —antidotes i 166
 —food iv 407
 —food preservatives and dyes iii 794
 —acute iii 795
 —treatment iii 795
 —catharsis iii 795
 —lavage iii 795
 —stimulants iii 795
 —benzoate iii 795
 —symptoms iii 796
 —treatment iii 796
 —evacuation iii 796
 —lavage iii 796
 —stimulants iii 796
 —benzoic acid iii 795
 —borax iii 794 795
 —boric acid iii 794 795
 —copper iii 797
 —symptoms iii 797
 —treatment iii 797
 —formaldehyd iii 796
 —symptoms iii 796
 —treatment iii 796
 —nitrates iii 797
 —symptom iii 797
 —treatment iii 797
 —pathology of iii 795
 —references iii 797 798
 —saccharin iii 796
 —salicylic acid iii 795
 —symptom iii 795
 —sulphites iii 796
 —symptoms iii 797
 —treatment iii 797
 —symptoms iii 795
 —gastro enteritis iii 795
 —nephritis iii 795
 —skin eruptions iii 795
 —medicinal drugs iii 791
 —acetanilid See Acetanilid
 —aconite See Aconite
 —arsenic See Arsenic

Poisoning medicinal drugs atropin See Atropin
 —benzene See Benzene
 —bismuth See Bismuth
 —bromids See Bromids
 —chenopodium See Chenopodium
 —chloroform See Chloroform
 —citrates See Citrates
 —conium See Conium
 —copaiba See Copaiba
 —cubels See Cubebs
 —digitalis See Digitalis
 —epinephrin See Epinephrin
 —ether See Ether
 —gelsemium See Gelsemium
 —iodids See Iodids
 —mercury See Mercury
 —nitrites See Nitrites
 —nuxvomica See Nuxvomica
 —physostigmin See Physostigmin
 —picric acid See Picric acid
 —pilocarpin See Pilocarpin
 —potassium chlorate See Potassium chlorate
 —salicylates See Salicylates
 —silver See Silver
 —thymol See Thymol
 —veratrin See Veratrin
 —veratrum viride See Veratrum viride
 —references i 167
 —relation to organism i 157
 —factors modifying i 157
 —age i 157
 —disease i 158 159
 —suicidal iii 633
 —symptomatology of i 159
 —aural disturbance i 161
 —cerebral symptom i 160
 —Cheyne Stokes respiration i 160
 —cutaneous lesions i 161
 —dyspnea i 160
 —hyperesthesia i 161
 —motor disturbances i 160
 —nausea i 160
 —neuritis i 161
 —ocular disturbances i 161
 —pulse change i 160
 —purging i 160
 —temperature changes i 160
 —vasomotor disturbances i 160
 —vomiting i 160
 —treatment of i 160
 —methods i 160
 —antidotes i 164 165
 —action i 164 165
 —kinds i 164
 —removal of poison i 162
 —metics i 163
 —lavage i 163
 —venesection i 163
 —symptomatic i 165 166
 —See also Poisons
 Poisonous fish v 803
 Poisonous mammals v 804
 Poisonous absorption of i 156
 —paths of i 156 157

POISONS ab orption of parts of modifi-
 catio n, 1 1
 —administrati methods of 1 6 157
 —alter tio in body 1 9
 —cla sification of 1 155
 —elemen tal 1 15
 —physiological 1 15
 —dep sition in body 1 159
 —effects of 1 155
 —conclusion modifyin 1 155
 —elim nation by body 1 150
 —f etora mod fying 1 157
 —habit 1 18
 —idiosyncrasy 1 17
 —tolerance 1 158
 —fate of 1 159
 —form of 1 156
 —effect on action 1 16
 —nu trial See Industrial diseases
 POISONS — REPTILES — FI H — ARTHROPODS
 AND PLANTS affections due to v 890
 —arrow poionig v 901
 —varieties v 901
 —erythroplorum v 90
 —treatment v 903
 —atropia flu v 900
 —treatment v 90
 —strychno v 901
 —t eatment v 0
 —arthropods v 894
 —cat rpillars—butterflies—moths v
 897
 —treatment v 897
 —centipede bite v 89
 —symptoms v 89
 —t eatment v 89
 —flies a d f s v 897
 —treatment v 897
 —ins ets v 896
 —tr atment v 896
 —j or v 900
 —p opl laxis v 900
 —t eatment v 900
 —lou e a flu p eoning v 896
 —treatment v 896
 —myia s v 894
 —ural v 893
 —dermal v 898
 —inte tin l v 898
 —ocula v 898
 —rhinal v 898
 —t eatment v 898
 —var ti s of flu causing v 897
 —sp der bite v 894
 —effe t v 894
 —treatment v 894
 —tick poionig v 89
 —f fts v 896
 —t eatment v 896
 —preventive v 896
 —atropia sm v 900
 —cau v 900
 —symptoms v 901
 —tr atm t v 901
 —f h v 893 906
 —ir v tive measures v 894

POISONS et cetera affections due to f h
 y: ptoms v 893 906
 —treatment v 894 906
 —latyrism v 901
 —tr t ment v 901
 —mammal v 894
 —plants v 90
 —var et s v 900
 —a ke v 900
 —pr phylaxi v 905
 —tre tment v 906
 —onyala v 906
 —tr atm nt v 906
 —treatment v 906
 —nake p ison n v 890
 —l rin 891
 —symptoms v 891
 —p ophyl xis v 83
 —f n bite v 894
 —symptom v 890
 —tr tment v 89
 —erum v 890
 —t atm nt v 891
 —non pec fic v 891
 —at ficial r spiration v 89
 —at t liva e v 83
 —jota in perma ganate v
 83
 —try bn n v 890
 —spe h v 891
 —v 891
 —ion t v ity of v 890
 —per ne v 891
 —ympt ma v 891
 —troi l nt v itations v 904
 —tr atment 904
 —v telrit ot l than snakes v 89
 —b tra h 89
 —alamanders v 890
 —tal v 890
 —l tla v 89
 —l l l u v 89
 —treatment v 893
 POLIO CEPHALITIS acute hemorrh oic vi
 414
 —Se l o En ephalitis
 —cute lem ri g up ri r vi 414
 POLIOMYELITIS acute vi 291
 —lei loym nt of m 73
 —pa ly 81
 —f elum and m 81
 —ga age m 81
 —asal tub 80
 —n n gement of m 8
 —pr phylaxi h 77 78
 —q a ant ne m 8
 —f ne s 1 83 84
 —symptoms of 1 78 79
 —tr tm t f i 71
 —erum m 81
 —nti tr pt coccus m 81
 —results m 81
 —do g 1 90
 —intra pnal inje ct o 1 80
 —ct on foll w n 1 80
 —intra enous injecti n m 80

- POLIOMYELITIS** acute treatment of serum preparation iii 80
 ————results iii 80
 ————types of iii 78
 ————virus iii 78
 ————portal of entry iii 78
POLITZER ACOUMETER in ear testing vi 193
Politzer bag in catarrh of ear vi 193
Pollen extract in hay fever iv 5
POLLENS bronchial asthma caused by iv 17
 — hay fever caused by iv 3 4
POLYARTHRITIS epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis causing iii 44
POLYCYTHEMIA splenomegaly and iv 881
 — Auer's disease iv 881
 — blood in iv 881
 — Geissbock's disease iv 882
 — history of iv 882
 — pathogenesis iv 882
 — references iv 882 886
 — symptomatology iv 882
 — synonyms iv 881
 — treatment of iv 883
 — benzol iv 883
 — phenylhydrazin iv 883
 — toluylendiamin iv 883
 — x-ray iv 883
 — types of iv 881
 — pathological iv 881
 — physiological iv 881
POLYCYTHEMIA RUBRA MEGALOSPLENICA.
See Polycythemia
POLYNEURITIS ENDEMICA. *See Beriberi*
POLYPAPILLOMA. *See Frambesia tropica*
Polyserositis in adhesive pericarditis v 704
POLYURIA in tuberculous kidney v 609
Pomeroy ear syringe in impacted cerumen vi 733
PONS AND MEDULLA diseases of vi 507
 — bulbar paralysis acute apoplectic vi 511
 ————references vi 521
 ————treatment vi 511
 ————compression vi 512
 ————references vi 521
 ————treatment vi 513
 ————progressive vi 507
 ————diagnosis differential vi 508
 ————amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and vi 508
 ————asthenic bulbar paralysis and vi 509
 ————multiple sclerosis and vi 508
 ————progressive muscular atrophy and vi 508
 ————pseudobulbar palsy and vi 508
 ————syringomyelia and vi 508
 ————tabes and vi 508
 ————prognosis vi 509
 ————references vi 521
 ————symptoms vi 507

- PONS AND MEDULLA** diseases of bulbar paralysis progressive treatment vi 509
 — myasthenia gravis vi 515
 ————diagnosis differential vi 517
 ————bulbar types vi 517
 ————ocular types vi 517
 ————spinal types vi 517
 ————prognosis vi 517
 ————references vi 522
 ————treatment vi 517
 — ophthalmoplegia vi 518
 ————acute vi 518
 ————diagnosis differential vi 519
 ————references vi 521
 ————treatment vi 519
 ————*See also Acute hemorrhagic encephalitis*
 ————chronic vi 519
 ————diagnosis differential vi 520
 ————treatment vi 520
 — pseudobulbar paralysis and cerebrobulbar glossopharyngolabial paralysis vi 513
 ————diagnosis differential vi 515
 ————etiology vi 513
 ————arterio sclerosis vi 513
 ————heart disease vi 513
 ————infantile pseudobulbar palsy vi 513
 ————syphilis vi 513
 ————pathology vi 514
 ————references vi 521
 ————symptoms vi 514
 ————treatment vi 515
 ————references vi 521 522
 ————*See also Brain diseases of*
PORK trichina spiralis in iii 587 583
PORTAL CIRRHOSIS. *See Liver diseases of*
POSTABORTAL INFECTION vi 147
POSTERIOR BASIC MENINGITIS. *See Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis*
Posterior lobe. *See Hypophysis*
Posterior lobe preparations in hypopituitarism iv 163
Posterior root section in cerebral palsy of children vi 425
POSTERIOR SPINAL SCLEROSIS vi 199
 — *See also Spinal cord diseases of*
POSTGONORRHEAL NEUROSES. *See Gonococcus infection gonorrhea*
POSTGONORRHEAL URETHRITIS vi 40
POSTHEMIPLEGIC HEMIATROPHOSIS vi 710
POSTINFECTIONOUS HEADACHES vi 63
POSTPARTUM HEMORRHAGE. *See Hemorrhage*
POSTPARTUM INFECTION vi 149
POSTPYLOIC ULCER. *See Ulcer*
POSTPYLOIDAL PURPURA HEMORRHAGICA.
See Purpura hemorrhagica
POSTURAL DEFECTS corrective exercises in ii 92
 — physiotherapy in. *See Physiotherapy*
Postural treatment in cerebral thrombosis vi 406
 — multiple neuritis vi 338
 — polymyositis vi 341

Potash, acetate of in infections of urinary tract vi 14
 —caustic in skin diseases vi 81
 Potassium, salts of in enuresis v 67
 Potassium acetate in gonorrhea vi 8
 Potassium bichromate in gonorrhea v 47
 Potassium bromide in brain tumors vi 45
 Potassium chlorate in bismuth stomatitis i 361
 —lithal dose iii 714
 —poisoning iii 14
 —symptom of iii 714
 —treatment of ii 715
 —lavage iii 715
 —symptomatic i 715
 —susceptibility i 14
 —toxicity of iii 714
 —ulcerative stomatitis iv 310
 Potassium citrate in gonorrhea vi 8
 POTASSIUM CYANIDE A Cyanid
 Potassium hydroxide See Alkali
 Potassium iodide in actinomycosis iii 36 iv 385
 —salivary glands iv 338
 —sort of or thoracic aneurysm v 443
 —blastomycosis iii 35 36 iv 358
 —bronchial asthma iv 9
 —bronchitis v 47
 —chronic laryngitis v 2
 —cirrhosis of liver iv 41
 —cranial nerves diseases of vi 3 39 370
 —dysmenorrhea i 117
 —neuralgia vi 344 346
 —phlebitis v 465
 —sporotrichosis iii 370
 —stimulation of the male vi 10
 —syphilis See Iodide
 —syphilitic aortitis 440
 —thrombo-angiitis obliterans v 475
 Potassium permanganate in acute cystitis v 618
 —arrow poisoning v 90 903
 Potassium permanganate in Bacillus fusiformis and spirochet infection iii 576
 —gonorrhea vi 5 28 33 140
 —gynecological diseases vi 163 167 168
 —ivy poisoning vi 8 8
 —pruritus vi 151
 —snake poison v 89
 —urethral stricture vi 43
 —varicella iii 184
 POTATO POISONING See Food poisoning
 Pouchitis in enterostomy ii 253
 —gastric ulcer iv 541
 —renal colic v 593
 PRECIPITANT REACTION in gonorrhea of children vi 5
 PRECOCIOUS PUBERTY See Macrogonadism a precocious
 PRECLAMPIC STAGE iii 841

PREGNANCY appendicitis in iv 680
 —feet of prenatally on i 693 694
 —ruptured ectopic blood transfusion in i 17
 —syphilis and ii 13
 —toxemias of iii 84
 —cut yellow trophic iii 836
 —course iii 836
 —diagnosis ii 837
 —etiology ii 836
 —pathology ii 836
 —klinefelter ii 837
 —lithotomy iii 836
 —prognosis iii 837
 —symptoms iii 836
 —jaundice iii 836 837
 —treatment ii 837
 —therapeutic abortion iii 837
 —classification of iii 84
 —eclampsia i 8
 —convulsions iii 85
 —treatment ii 85
 —drug ii 85
 —course i 84
 —diagnosis ii 848 850
 —differentiation i 850
 —treatment iii 851
 —incidence iii 846
 —multipara iii 847
 —parity iii 847
 —mortality ii 846
 —onset iii 847
 —pathology iii 850
 —prognosis iii 850
 —kidney ii 80
 —live ii 80
 —prelaminar iii 842
 —diagnosis i 84
 —prognosis iii 84
 —symptoms ii 84 844
 —treatment ii 845
 —phlebotomy ii 84
 —phyllactin iii 843 84
 —therapeutic abortion iii 845
 —puerperal insanity following iii 849
 —symptoms 847
 —pudor mal iii 849
 —treatment ii 851
 —clinical studies iii 86
 —blood pressure ii 86
 —convulsions i 86
 —diagnosis ii 84
 —admission ii 84
 —glucose injection ii 8 854
 —lumbar puncture ii 83
 —prophylactic ii 8
 —sodium carbonate iii 8
 —surgical ii 8
 —therapeutic abortion ii 855
 —venesection iii 83
 —reluctance iii 853
 —veratrum viride iii 853
 —types of ii 849
 —etiology of ii 8

PREGNANCY toxemias of metabolism in
in 874

- nephritic in 838
 - diagnosis in 838
 - differential in 839
 - prognosis in 839
 - symptoms in 838
 - albuminuria in 838 839
 - edema in 838
 - hypertension in 838
 - treatment in 840
 - coma in 840
 - convulsions in 840
 - dietary in 839
 - general in 840
 - therapeutic abortion in 840
 - pernicious vomiting in 875
 - course in 82
 - differential diagnosis in 830
 - etiology in 825
 - incidence in 896
 - pathology of in 830
 - hepatic in 830
 - renal in 830
 - prognosis in 832
 - psychoneurotic in 827
 - etiology in 827 8-8
 - reflex in 876
 - etiology in 896
 - sugar tolerance in 831
 - toxic in 878
 - etiology in 898 899
 - symptoms in 878
 - treatment in 834
 - therapeutic abortion in 836
 - treatment in 833
 - corpus luteum in 834
 - dietary in 833
 - drugs in 833 834
 - glucose injections in 831
 - hypoderm clysis in 834 835
 - rest in 834
 - saline solution in 835
 - urine in 831
 - references in 806 809
 - types of in 8-5
 - See also Gynecological diseases
- PREMATURE CONTRACTIONS OF HEART V
295
- See also Heart diseases of
- IREPYLOBIC ULCER. See Ulcer
- PREBYOPIA vi 184
- PRESBYLE SPONTANEOUS GANGRENE. See
Thrombo angitis obliterans
- PRESSURE DIVERTICULA. See Diverticula of
esophagus
- PRIESSNITZ compress in gall stone colic
iv 724
- gastric hyperacidity iv 593
- PRIESSNITZ pack in acute bronchitis i 428
- PRIMARY ACUTE SUPPURATIVE MYOSITIS
See Muscles diseases of
- PRIMARY IDIOPATHIC ANEMIA. See Anemia
- PRIMARY SINUS THROMBOSIS vi 434
- See also Sinus thrombosis
- PRIMROSE dermatitis due to vi 878 820

- IRIMULA DERMATITIS vi 8-9
- PRISON FEVER. See Typhus fever
- Procain, in sciatica vi 306
- Proflavine in gonorrhea vi 54
- PROGERIA iv 216 217
- PROGRESSIVE AMYOTROPHIES OF CENTRAL
ORIGIN vi 27
- See also Spinal cord diseases of
- PROGRESSIVE BULBAR PARALYSIS vi 507
- See also Pons and medulla diseases of
- PROGRESSIVE GLOSSOPHARYNGOLABIAL PAR
ALYSIS vi 507
- See also Pons and medulla diseases of
bulbar paralysis
- PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR AMYOTROPHY pero
neal or leg type vi 2,9
- PROGRESSIVE OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA vi 237
242
- See also Spinal cord diseases of
- PROGRESSIVE PARALYSIS of the insane vi
499
- See also Brain diseases of Brain
syphilitic diseases of General paresis
- PROGRESSIVE SPINAL ATROPHY vi 95
- See also Spinal cord diseases of pro
gressive amyotrophies
- PROGRESSIVE TONIC SPASM vi 697
- Proprietary foods. See Foods
- PROSTATE abscess of vi 73
- cancer of vi 89
 - cysts of vi 93
 - diseases of vi 67
 - abscess vi 73
 - prognosis vi 73
 - cancer vi 89
 - examination vi 90
 - cystoscope in vi 90
 - incidence vi 89
 - treatment vi 90
 - cysts vi 93
 - hypertrophy vi 82
 - cancer and vi 83
 - diagnosis vi 85
 - etiology vi 82
 - examination vi 84
 - pathology vi 83
 - symptoms vi 84
 - treatment vi 85
 - after operation vi 87
 - apoplectic strokes vi 87
 - arteriosclerosis vi 87
 - cardiovascular disease vi 87
 - cerebral attacks vi 85
 - cerebral thrombosis vi 88
 - diet vi 87
 - heart disease vi 87
 - high blood pressure vi 87
 - infection vi 83
 - old age vi 87
 - pulmonary complications vi
88
 - respiratory infections vi 87
 - surgical measures vi 86
 - prostatic examination vi 67
 - prostatitis acute gonorrheal vi 70
 - pathological process vi 70

Prostate diseases of pro tatis acute
 g norrheal symptoms vi 71
 — treatment vi 7
 — diet vi 12
 — enemata h t vi 73
 — injection antis ptic vi 10
 — irrigations anti ptic vi 1
 — sitz baths vi 1
 — water drinking v 12
 — chronic vi 75
 — causes vi 15
 — diagnosis vi 18
 — histology vi 17
 — pathology vi 75
 — prognosis v 80
 — symptom vi 6
 — treatment vi 9
 — intillation vi 19
 — irrigation vi 19
 — mass ex lial vi 19
 — m uochrome vi 9
 — nitrate of siler vi 70
 — operative measur vi 80
 — physiotherapy in 1 5 3
 — reference vi 9
 — arc n vi 91
 — e aminat on v 92
 — symptom vi 9
 — treatment vi 9
 — tone vi 9
 — tul reul si vi 80
 — findings vi 81
 — frequency vi 80
 — pathology vi 80
 — symptom 1 81
 — treatment vi 81
 — climate vi 81
 — operative measures vi 80
 — re t vi 81
 — a torial supervision vi 81
 — un bne vi 81
 — l s 93
 — in children vi 93
 — mpl cati s vi 94
 — di gnosis vi 94
 — incidence vi 93
 — treatment v 94
 — hypertrophy f 5 7 vi 8
 — radum therapy n 1 577
 — x ray therapy in 1 6 f 3
 — organo therapeutic See Oranotherapy
 — pent a
 — ca ma of vi 91
 — tuberculosis of vi 80
 Prostatectomy in chr n gonorrheal ure
 thrtis vi 39
 — p ri eal in prostatic lyp rt phv vi
 84 83
 — suprapubic in hypertrophy of prostate
 vi 88
 Prostatic abscess in gonorrhea v 90
 Prostatic examination See I ostate
 d ea s of
 Prostatitis acut gonorrheal v 9
 — chronic v 7
 — gon rrheal 1 13

Prostatitis non gonorrheal vi 74
 — pl v oth rapt in 1 5 3
 — r l p m vi 41
 — See ol o r t te dis ases of
 Protargol in acute conjunctivitis vi 753
 — chr nic n u u colitis v 667
 — g n rrhea v 13 16 18 28 33
 — cul i therap utic vi 144
 Protein, opaloints f 1 3
 — in f is table f v 536
 — l yud 3
 — precipita t of 1 37
 — standard tio s of See Nutrition and
 Dietetic
 — tub rle fa illu s d n 593
 — tub cul n n 53 593
 Protein s t Nutriti n and Dietetic
 IROTIV HYPER SENSITIVENESS 8 e An
 aphylia
 PROTEIN METABOLISM See M tabol sm
 Protein milk. See Ei ess milk
 IROTIV PUTREFACTION See P trefaction
 IROTIV REQUIREMENT See Nutriti n and
 Dietetic
 PROTEIN SENSITIVITY in bronchial asthma
 13
 IROTEIN SENSITIZATION v Anaphylia 18
 Protein shock therapy v Prote n
 therapy
 Protein therapy n 535
 — n l ch al asthma v 14 17
 — n n p th n t ench f ve m 55
 IROTEINIZATION 5 Anaphylaxis
 IRTIN ha trial s a caus of bron
 chial asthma v 16
 — fo egn n 99
 — pl l and 99 9
 Prothrombin hem philia v 893
 — v al Bl l
 Protomod of mer ury for warts vi 839
 IROTISM alo ptive p vers f 1 7
 — fa to influen ing 1 97 98
 — oll t l t t ion of 1 60
 Protoplasmic poisons as abortifacients
 in 60
 PRIETUS 848
 — pl v th apv in 1 518
 — radium th apv in 1 570
 — x ay the py 81 613
 IRLITUS ANT 1 570 1 1 1
 IRLITUS VLLVS vi 149
 PRUSIC ACID d str al poison v 697
 — v e l Cyanil
 PSEUDO ANGINA PECTORIS v 84
 I EUDOBULAR PARALYSIS 1 513
 — See also P n di ases of
 P EUDODIPHTHERIA Se St eptoc ecus
 ore throat
 ISELDO-HAY FEVER See H v f e
 PSEUDOHENOPHILIA v e Pu puras
 P EUDODERMAPHROITISM v e Gon ds
 m l
 PSEUDOHYPERTROPHIC PARALYSIS vi 274
 P EUDOLEUKEMIA n 60
 — Ne lo Leukem
 PSEUDOLIPOMA Se Patholog cal obesity

- PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS ANGINA** See Strep
tocooccus sore throat
- ISEUDOSYSTEM** diseases of the cord vi 255
— See also Spinal cord diseases of
- ISEUDOTABES** vi 236
- ISEUDOTRICHINOSIS** See Muscles diseases
of polymyositis acute
- ISEUDOTUMORS OF STOMACH** iv 511
- ISILOSIS** See Sprue
- ISITIA COSIS** etiology of ii 383
— parrots and ii 383 384
— prognosis of ii 385
— prophylaxis ii 383
— references ii 385
— treatment of ii 385
— symptomatic ii 385
- PSORIASIS** vi 846
— physiotherapy in i 517
— vaccination and iii 2.3
— x ray therapy in i 606 607
- PSYCHASTHENIA** vi 624
— See also Neuroses neurasthenic and
psychasthenic states
- PSYCHASTHENIC STATES** vi 527
— See also Neuroses neurasthenic and
psychasthenic states
- PSYCHIATRY** See Psychotherapy
- PSYCHIC SCAR** in syphilis iii 521 522
- PSYCHOANALYSIS** in dementia præcox vi
635
— epilepsy vi 671
— hysteria vi 607
— migraine vi 616
— neurasthenia vi 581
— neuroses vi 594 607
— tic vi 714
— See also Psychotherapy
- PSYCHONEUROSIS** genital vi 129
— See also Neuroses psychotherapy
- PSYCHOSES** in typhoid fever ii 341
- PSYCHOTHERAPY** adjuncts in ii 9
— agents in ii 6
— cooperation ii 11
— education ii 8
— application in psychoneuroses ii
8 9
— encouragement ii 7 8 11
— faith ii 10
— hope ii 10
— suggestion ii 12
— adverse ii 12 14
— dangers of ii 1. 13
— in psychoneurotics ii 14
— definition of ii 6
— direct ii 6
— with hypnosis ii 6 11
— effect ii 6
— without hypnosis ii 6 7
— effect ii 6 7
— indirect ii 7 11
— effect ii 7
— mechanism ii 7
— uses ii 7
— sympathy ii 7 8 11
— character ii 21 25
— definition of ii 3
- Psychotherapy** development of ii
5
— environment and ii 25 26
— epilepsy and vi 671
— formal ii 15
— history of ii 3 4
— in relation to medicine ii 3 4
— hypersensitiveness ii 28 29
— hypnosis ii 4
— as diagnostic agent ii 19
— contra indications to ii 19
— technic of ii 17
— therapeutic use of ii 17 18
— hysteria and vi 696
— hysterical contractures and vi 731
— impotence and vi 103
— individuality ii 20 21 25
— informal ii 10 15
— u. s of ii 10
— insolation ii 14 15
— instinct ii 21 24
— irritable heart and v 318
— maladaptation ii 26
— definition of ii 26
— maladjustment ii 26 28 29
— modern ii 5
— and medicine ii 5
— development of ii 5
— neurasthenic and psychasthenic states
and vi 560 565 567 581 586 588
600
— personality and ii 21 25
— psychoneuroses and ii 20
— reeducational therapy in ii 20
— reeducational therapy ii 20
— adaptation ii 20
— factors in ii 20 25
— adjuvants in ii 32 33
— basis of ii 20
— duration of ii 33
— methods of ii 29 32
— object of ii 29
— suggestion in ii 32
— suggestion ii 4 15
— direct ii 16
— hypnotic ii 16
— technic of ii 16 18
— indirect ii 15 16
— temperament and ii 21 24
— tic and vi 713 714
- PTERYGIUM** vi 759
- PROMAIN POISONING** See Food infections
Toxic gastritis
- PTOSIS** abdominal iv 70. 106
— of eyelid vi 751
— visceral iv 106
- PTYALISM** in mercury poisoning iii 107
— See also Salivation
- PUBERTAS PRÆCOX** See Macrogenitosomia
præcox
- PUBERTY** delayed See Gynecological dis-
eases other systems and
- PURPURA HEMORRHOIDAL NEURALGIA** vi 363
- PURPERAL CONVULSION** See Convulsion
- PURPERAL INFECTION** vi 142
- PURPERAL INSANITY** See Insanity

PULMONARY COMPLICATIONS in gonorrhea
 11 808
 PULMONARY DISTOMIASIS associated with
 hemorrhage 11 6
 PULMONARY EDEMA See Edema
 PULMONARY EMBOLISM See Emboli in
 PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA See Emphysema
 pulmonary
 PULMONARY THROMBOSIS See Thrombosis
 pulmonary
 PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS See Tubercu-
 losis
 PULSES ALTERNANS v 310
 —also Heart diseases of
 Purgatives in chlorosis iv 8 0
 —chronic constipation iv 691 69
 —hypertrichy of prostate vi 81
 —uncinariæ iii 590
 PURPURA in foetus iv 243
 —also Isolation and Dietetics.
 Purposeful movements vi 1
 PURPURA 11 6 v 373
 —ritit 11 4
 —oral manifestations of iv 373
 —seasonally 11 79
 —bilateral fus on in i 9 0
 —vaccination and i 217
 —See also Hemorrhagic diseases
 PURPURA 11 11 TORRHAGICA blood transfu-
 sion in i 919
 —serum injections in 11 75
 —See also Hemorrhagic diseases purpura
 PURPURA RHEUMATICA See Hemorrhagic
 diseases purpura
 PURULENT CEREBRAL MENINGITIS v
 37
 PURULENT CONJUNCTIVITIS in the adult
 v 15
 PYE INFECTIONS See Industrial diseases
 ISTHUS SCROFULODERM v 83
 PUTREFACTION potest alternating diet
 in 11 71
 PYELITIS alkaline treatment of 11 378
 —chronic bacilli in 3 378
 —epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis caus-
 ing in 11 4
 —in pregnancy 11 318
 —treatment by accines 11 383 9
 —staphylococcus in 11 316
 —also Kidney diseases of
 PYELOCAPHY in hydronephrosis v 593
 594
 PYELOPHIBITIS actinomyces and 111
 300
 —gonorrhea and vi 21
 —Neisseria Pyelitis
 PYEMIA See Septicopyemia
 PYLORIC CONTRACTIONS v 61
 PYLORIC OBSTRUCTION carcinoma causing
 iv 53
 —gastroenteric causation 5
 —lactation iv 547
 —treatment iv 51 513 57 5 8
 —sol 545
 PYLORIC STENOSIS gastric tetany and iv
 500

PYLOROSPASM iv 612
 —chronic typhoid causation iv 538
 —chronic appendicitis causation iv 5 9
 —gastric ulcer and iv 1
 PYLORUS effect of solid foods on 11 972
 PYOEMIC INFECTIONS in cystitis v 617
 PYOPERICARDIUM v 903
 PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS acute See Bacil-
 lus fusiformis and pirochete infection
 —physiopathology in 1 498
 —also Trenchard's of
 PYOTHORAX v Empyema
 PYRAMIDON headache vi 6 0
 —migraine vi 619
 —neuritis v 347
 —neuritis v 347
 —synergism in 287
 —tabaculosis 11 18
 PYREXIA See Fever
 Pyrogallol in anal speculum at vi 857
 Pyrogallol in kandiases vi 81
 PYROSIS iv 61

 Quarantine in acute poliomyelitis 111 18
 —pale cerebral spinal meningitis 111
 56 7
 —arthritis 11 3
 —varicella 11 6
 Quartz lamp 11 13 v 1
 Quartz rays v Ultraviolet ray
 QUASSIA in achylia gastrica iv 608
 —pruritus v 149
 Quincke's lumbar puncture in meningi-
 tis vi 378
 Quinidin therapy in auricular fibrillation
 v 30
 —intravenous administration v 96 204 26
 —heart treatment of v 300 30
 —myocarditis v 9
 —thrombosis v 449
 Quinin and urea hydrochloride in bron-
 chopneumonia v 101
 —hemorrhoids 884
 —pneumonia 11 76
 Quinin enemata in intestinal schistosom-
 iasis 89
 —ulceration of its v 867
 Quinin hydrobromate in Graeco disease
 v 139
 Quinin in acute bronchitis v 36
 —acute laryngitis 20
 —acute myelitis vi 0
 —blackwater fever 419 4 0
 —cardiacitis v 13
 —glandular fever 11 345
 —hematochezia v 881
 —hemoglobinuria v 0
 —malarial disease v 41
 —opelaxia of 111 413 419 414 4
 —Menckel disease vi 3 9
 —uric acid vi 347
 —neurathenia vi 5
 —plumage v 146
 —puerperal infection vi 145
 —lactation in spirit of fever 111 336
 —skin diseases vi 819

QUINSEY thermotherapy in *See* Thermotherapy

QUINSEY SORE THROAT iv 449

— *See also* Peritonsillar abscess

QUINTAN FEVER *See* Trench fever

Rabbit virus in prophylaxis of variola iii 199

Rabel water in hemophilia iv 893

RABIES atypical iii 108

— dumb iii 108

— furious iii 108

— paralytic iii 108

— *See also* Hydrophobia

RACHITIC METAPHYSIS in rickets iv 89

Radiant light *See* Phototherapy Physiotherapy Thermotherapy

RADIATION and occupational diseases *See* Industrial diseases

— in bladder tumor v 643

PADICULAR SCIATICA vi 305

RADIO-ACTIVE substances i 544 550

— application of i 550

— external use of i 561 563

Radio activity in pernicious anemia iv 85 826

RADIODERMATITIS *See* X ray therapy

Radiography *See* X ray

Radiotherapeutics *See* Radiotherapy

Radiotherapy *See* Radium therapy X ray therapy

Radium *See* Radium therapy

RADIUM BURNS i 545 546

— *See also* Burns

RADIUM DERMATITIS v 737

Radium therapy i 543

— abdominal conditions and i 576

— actinomycosis and iii 363

— action of i 561 559

— effects i 551 552

— — general i 561 552

— — local i 551 552

— application of i 550 551 561

— details of i 564 568

— general rules i 563 564

— methods of i 561 563

— arteriosclerosis and i 560 v 371

— arthritis and i 556

— — chronic i 556

— — gonorrheal i 557

— arthritis deformans and i 556

— blastomycosis and iii 376

— brain tumor and i 571

— breast diseases of and i 515

— carcinoma i 515 516

— carcinoma of esophagus and iv 468

— carcinoma of eyelid and vi 752

— care in handling i 544

— chest pathological conditions of and i 515

— chronic tonsillitis and iv 458

— comparison with x ray i 552 553

— contra indications to i 560 560

— cross fire i 564

— deep therapy i 566

— — technic of i 566 563

Radium therapy dermatology and i 543

— development of i 543 544

— devices for handling i 544 549

— diabetes mellitus and i 560

— discovery of i 544

— ear diseases of and i 573

— emanation i 551

— — loss of strength i 561

— — physiological action of i 555

— — use of i 551

— epithelioma and v 791

— external use of i 568

— eye diseases of and i 571

— — carcinoma of eyelid i 511

— — opacities of cornea and lens i 571 573

— gout and i 557 558 iv 250

— Hodgkin's disease and i 514 iv 933

— gynecological diseases and vi 168 111

— hemophilia and iv 900

— hyperplasia of thymus gland and iv 161

— indications for i 560

— injuries incidental to handling i 545 547

— — methods of avoiding i 549 550

— — symptoms of i 545 547

— — changes in blood i 548

— — general i 548

— — — objective changes i 550

— — — subjective disturbances i 547

— — — systemic i 550

— internal use of i 560

— joints tuberculosis of and i 557

— leukemia and i 558 560 iv 870

— leukoplakia and iv 385

— life of i 561

— lymphocytic leukemia and iv 930

— lymphoma and i 574

— mediastinal tumors and v 175

— medicinal use of i 564

— — methods of administration i 554 555

— — in sootherium i 543

— mouth diseases of and i 573

— neuralgia and i 560

— nose diseases of and i 513

— pelvic diseases and i 517 581

— — artificial menopause i 581

— — bladder diseases i 517

— — — bladder tumor v 650

— — menorrhagia i 580

— — metrorrhagia i 590

— — prostate i 577 vi 90 92

— — rectum i 577

— — testicle i 577

— — uterus i 518

— — — benign tumor of i 580

— — — carcinoma of i 578

— — — results of treatment i 518 580

— — — vagina i 578

— — — vulva i 578

— — — pernicious anemia and iv 85

— — — pneumonia croupous and i 560

— — — properties of i 544

Radium therapy protection of patient i
564
—psudoleukemia and iv 846
—rdum ABC 1 551
—rav 544 54
—alpha 1 545
—beta 1 545
—gamma 1 54
—screenin 1 545
—rhumatism acute articular and 1 556
—rhinoscleroma and iv 374
—salivary fistula and iv 397
—salts of radium 1 544
—skin diseases and 1 569 vi 804 830
833 849 851 858 863
—anatomia 1 540 571
—anovision urotic edema 1 540
—coarctation es 1 540
—epidermoid carcinoma 1 569
—epithelioma 1 569
—keloids 1 570
—keratosis 1 569
—lichen planus 1 540
—lupus erythematosus 1 570
—lupus vulgaris 1 540 571
—nevi 1 540 572
—papilloma 1 569
—pruritus 1 540
—rodent ulcer 1 568
—roentgen rays 1 569
—verruca 1 569
—kn lesion superficial 1 565
—x-ray dermatitis and v 740
—surgery 1 581 58
—surgical use of 1 561
—syphilis and 1 560
—therapeutic effects of 1 556
—thorium 1 543
—throat diseases of and 1 573
—thymus gland and 1 545
—transformation of 1 544
—value of 1 551
—See also Industrial diseases radiation
v 735
PARVOTIDITIS due to vi 88
RAT BITE FEVER complications of iii 567
—acute nephritis iii 567
—course of iii 567
—definition of 1 564
—diagnosis of iii 565
—differential 1 565
—streptotrichosis iii 565
—testes iii 568
—splenomegaly iii 568
—etiology of 1 564
—geographical distribution iii 564
—history of 1 564
—immunity acquired iii 565
—infection 1 564
—organism in 1 564 565
—Spirochaeta morsus muris iii 564
—Streptothrix iii 56
—pathology of 1 565
—prophylaxis iii 568
—prophylaxis in 1 568
—referees 1 568 569

PAT BITE FEVER symptoms iii 567
—eruption iii 564
—fever iii 566
—duration of iii 566
—pathology of iii 566
—necrosis iii 566
—nerve iii 566
—syndromes 1 564
—treatment of iii 568
—splenomegaly iii 568
Rathna h m phil iv 899
PAT n tran m s on of plague ii 509
PAYNOLD'S DISEASE course of v 5
—in id e 5
—s a 5
—pathology iv 75
—referees iv 3
—symptoms of iv 5
—treatment of iv 6
—d u 1 2 6
—l d th p v 2 6
—n sa 76
REACTION uta eou in poisoning by
solid l
REACTION OF DEGENERATION 95
Recompression in c sion-disease v 704
40
Rectal feeding car m of esophagus
and iv 469
—chronic p sive bulbular paralysis
and 1 54
—c f o l e n ta nutrient
Rectal medication y Medication
PECTUM ad o carcinoma of radium
therapy in 1 547
RECURRENT in syphilis iii 533 541
RECURRENT PHLEBITIS v 46
Reeducation in acute ch re vi 706
—pid m encephalitis 1 90
—l ad pot m g v 671
—neur c vi 582 608
—tabes dorsalis vi 294
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION errors
of See Eye diseases of
Regulin n cl on c con tipation iv 636
REGULATION iv 61
Rehabilitation therapy See Occupational
therapy 1 68
Rehuff's fractional examination iv 60
Rehuff's method n d a n s of pot
p y l r e u l e 64
REICHMANN'S DISEASE See Gastrosuccor
rhea
RELAPSING FEVER hemorrhage in 1 6
—See also Tropical diseases
RELAPSING PROSTATITIS vi 41
RENAL ATHYMA S A thma
RENAL CALCULUS c e l d n y diseases of
nephrolithia
RENAL COLIC See Kidney diseases of
nephrolithiasis
RENAL DISEASES bal eol y in See Bal
neology
RENAL EMBOLEISM v 48
RENAL INSUFFICIENCY in acidosis of child
hood ii 80

PENAL IRRITATION in syphilis iii 518
PENAL LESIONS in essential hypertension v 418
 — See also Blood vessels diseases of
RENAL SCLEROSIS v 374
 — See also Blood vessels diseases of
RENAL SECRETION theories of See Kidney normal physiology of
RENAL TEST DIET in nephritis v 5—
PENAL TUBERCULOSIS See Kidney diseases of tuberculous
PEPPODUCTIVE ORGANS effect of x ray therapy on i 593
PEPTILES affections due to poisonous See Poisons—reptiles—fish—arthropods and plants affections due to
Resection in bladder tumor v 690
 — urethral stricture vi 42 4
Resorcin in gastric atony iv 616
 — skin diseases vi 821
RESPIRATORY TRACT in mustard gas poisoning iii 758 165
 — climatic treatment of i 205
 — hydrotherapy in i 47
 — physiotherapy in See Physiotherapy
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM in influenza iii 287 295
RESPIRATORY TRACT in mustard gas poisoning iii 758 165
Rest in acquired spinal progressive amyotrophy vi 260
 — acute chorea vi 703
 — acute coronary obstruction v 987
 — acute diffuse peritonitis iv 786
 — acute myelitis vi 249
 — amenorrhea vi 111
 — amyloid disease of kidney v 576
 — aortic or thoracic aneurysm v 442 443
 — arteriosclerosis v 3 1
 — benzene poisoning v 677
 — cerebral anemia vi 302
 — neurasthenia vi 548
 — chlorosis iv 810
 — chronic dacryostitis iv 729
 — chronic enteritis iv 660
 — chronic myelitis vi 255
 — chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia vi 243
 — embolism v 457
 — epidemic encephalitis iii 90 94
 — essential hypertension v 382 385 386 404 408 412 413 496
 — gonorrhea vi 6 54 58 149
 — Graves disease iv 137
 — herpes zoster vi 36
 — hypertrophy of prostate vi 87
 — leg ulcer vi 898
 — menorrhagia vi 118 119
 — mild acute appendicitis iv 614
 — multiple neuritis vi 337
 — multiple sclerosis vi 994
 — muscular rheumatism v 488
 — myocarditis v 224 230
 — myoclonia vi 692
 — nephritis v 507 54— 552 565
 — neuralgia vi 344 345

Rest in neurasthenic and psychasthenic states vi 547 549 550
 — neuritis vi 293 299 309
 — osteomalacia v 490
 — paralysis of acute poliomyelitis iii 8
 — passive congestion of lungs v 94
 — pernicious anemia iv 8
 — pernicious vomiting of pregnancy iii 834
 — pulmonary edema v 97
 — pulmonary emboli v 99 100
 — purpura iv 889
 — pyelitis v 58
 — sciatic neuritis vi 309
 — sprue v 822
 — sterility vi 97 101
 — syphilis iii 517
 — syphilitic aortitis v 440
 — tabes dorsalis vi 21
 — tetany vi 713
 — thrombosis v 449
 — tuberculosis ii 540 6— 626 627
 — tuberculosis of prostate vi 81
 — war gas poisoning iii 752
RETINA diseases of See Eye diseases of
 — detachment of vi 779
 — glioma of vi 779
RETINITIS albuminuric vi 777
 — diabetic vi 777
 — pigmentosa vi 149
 — syphilitic vi 778
Revaccination, in prophylaxis of variola iii 207
RHEUMATIC FEVER sodium salicylate in ii 202
 — intravenous injections ii 202
 — rectal injections ii 200
 — See also Rheumatism acute articular
RHEUMATISM acute articular i 431 iii 307
 — caused by acute tonsillitis iv 448
 — chorea and iii 307
 — complications of iii 316
 — — anemia iii 317
 — — treatment of iii 316 317
 — — cardiac iii 316
 — — prophylaxis iii 316
 — — rest iii 316
 — — treatment of iii 316 317
 — — hyperpyrexia iii 316
 — course of iii 307
 — etiology of iii 308
 — — Diplococcus rheumaticus iii 308
 — — microorganisms iii 308
 — — Streptococcus rheumaticus iii 303
 — hydrotherapy in i 451
 — radium therapy in i 556
 — recurrence iii 309
 — sources of infection iii 309
 — removal of iii 309
 — tonsil iii 309 310
 — symptoms of iii 307
 — tonsillectomy in iii 310
 — value of iii 310
 — treatment of iii 311

Robinson's air pressure apparatus in lung tumors v 127

POCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER iii 332

- complications of iii 336
- bronchitis iii 336
- treatment of iii 336
- delirium iii 336
- angrene iii 336
- hemorrhage in ii 62
- nephritis iii 336
- uremia iii 336
- treatment of iii 336
- convalescence iii 337
- treatment of iii 337
- Dermacentor andersoni iii 332
- diagnosis of iii 33
- differentiated from typhus fever iii 332
- eruption iii 332 336
- etiology of iii 33
- geographical distribution iii 332
- incubation period iii 334
- prophylaxis iii 333
- references iii 33, 338
- summary iii 33
- symptoms of iii 33
- cerebrospinal iii 336
- constipation iii 335
- pain iii 334
- transmission of iii 332
- wood tick iii 333
- treatment of iii 334
- cathartics iii 334
- constipation iii 335
- convalescence iii 337
- tonics iii 337
- diet iii 337
- drugs iii 334 335
- aspirin iii 334
- calomel iii 334
- magnesium sulphate iii 335 337
- phenacetin iii 335
- quinin iii 336
- dosage iii 336
- eruption iii 335
- heart iii 335
- digitalis iii 335
- strychnin iii 335
- hydrotherapy iii 335
- pain iii 334
- a pirin iii 334
- serum iii 334
- summary iii 337
- thermotherapy iii 335
- water iii 334

PODEVY ULCER vi 152 760

—See also Ulcer

PODEVY in transmission of bubonic plague ii 509

Roentgen ray See X ray

ROENTGEN RAY LESIONS radium therapy in i 569

Roentgen ray therapy See X ray therapy

Roentgen rays See X rays

Roentgen therapy See X ray therapy

Roentgenology See X ray

Roentgenotherapy See X ray therapy

Rollier treatment in surgical tuberculois See Heliotherapy

Roman method of administering quinin in malaria iii 416

POMBERG'S TOX in Friedreich's ataxia vi 240

- tabes dorsalis vi 207

ROSACEA X ray therapy in i 605

ROSE COLD X ray therapy in i 630

- See also Hay fever

Rosenow's antistreptococcus serum in acute poliomyelitis iii 81

Rossbach chair in pulmonary emphysema v 117

Roumanian method of serum vaccine treatment in hydrophobia iii 18

Rubefacients in headaches vi 619

RUBELLA morbidity iii 166

- nephritis and iii 16
- oral manifestations of iv 316
- prophylaxis iii 16
- symptom of iii 166
- treatment of iii 167

Rumpel Leede test in scurvy iv 61

RUPTURE OF MUSCLES localized See Muscles diseases of

Ryan's reaction in industrial fatigue v 753

Saccharin in poisoning from food preservatives and dyes iii 196

SACCHAROMYCOSIS HOMINIS See Blastomycosis

SACRED DISEASE The vi 653

SACRO ILIAC SCIATICA vi 306

SADDLE NOSE in syphilis of upper respiratory tract v 31

SALEMISCH SERPENT ULCER OF vi 165

Saemisch incision, in ulcer of cornea vi 762

Sahl's lavage of blood in methemoglobinuria v 506

ST GOTHARD'S TUNNEL DISEASE See Unaniariasis

ST VITUS DANCE See Sydenham's chorea

SALAMANDER POISONING v 892

Salicylates acute articular rheumatism and iii 312 314

- acute myelitis and vi 250
- asthenic bulbar paralysis and vi 94
- chorea and vi 104
- endocarditis and v 213
- gout and iv 249
- herpes zoster and vi 365
- idiocy and iii 31
- insolation and v 811
- multiple neuritis and vi 337
- muscular rheumatism and v 498
- myositis and v 484
- pericarditis and v 105
- poisoning iii 31
- treatment of iii 31
- references iii 73

Sahcyates rheumat c forma of pl urisv

— a l v 143 146

— a lcyli m in 730

— symptoms of u 30

— tox iv of u 30 31

SALICYLIC ACID chronic mucous colitis

— a l iv 667

— ga trica t ony an l iv 616

— skin d i ca an l vi 80 81 830 83,
878 843 845 87

— See also Acid

Sahcylic plaster in skin d seases

SALICYLISM A c lcyates

Saline cathartics in chronic spastic c n

— stipation iv 61

— neplritis v 5 7 5 3

Saline enemata, in gastric hemorrhage

— iv 5 8 5 4

Saline infusions in anure v v 303 01

Saline injections in bacillary dysentery

— u 401 40

Saline solution acido is and u 80 818

— a tie cholera an l u 730 731 735
74

— epileptic encephalitis a d u 91

— hemophilis an l iv 893

— m ti mocl h nuria a d v 04

— muscul r rheumatism and v 488

— pernicious a emia of pregnancy and

— u 83

— are ad ry anemia and iv 807

— See also Solutions

Saline waters in achyl a ga trica iv 608

Salipyrin in halac s vi 60

— m out v 441

— eural in vi 347

— u u tis vi 95

SALIVA Ace Teeth

SALIVARY GLAND diseases of iv 393

— aptyalia iv 394

— treatment iv 394

— calcul iv 396

— treatm nt iv 396

— surg cal v 398

— d ful i 397

— treatm nt i 397

— typ iv 397

— i flamm ti s iv 394

— acute se onlary iv 394

— ympton iv 395

— treatm nt iv 395

— elro ic iv 396

— ly pl m t iv 398

— tr atm nt of v 399

— rg notter py iv 399

— x ray therapy iv 399

— ref en iv 400 401

— salivaton iv 393

— treatm nt iv 393

— specif nfects iv 397

— a tinomy osis iv 397

— tr tm t iv 397

— vph lis i 397

— treatm nt iv 397

— tulerculo is iv 398

SALIVARY GLANDS d eases of tumor

— u m iv 399

— — malignant iv 399

— — n ed iv 399

— — treatment iv 400

SALIVATION in reury and i 475 iv 1

— v als Sal a v glands d i as s of

Salol a n s t ulic rheumatism and

— 314

— chl o a d iv 81

— h t nia a j 87

— k tri at c an l iv 616

— k or l i

— t bes d ad l 20

Salophen i ut l o ca vi 704

— l rp tr i 36

— neur l ia i 345

— ne ti 93

SALPINGITIS g n h al v 116

— therm ti a p p in v e Thermothera

Salt m t n a r a e p r t o of f

— 73

— j r d i t in ascite f l i e r r r h o

— 44

Salt solution in cul r therapeutics

— 44

— m t i n t 110

— kin t i e v s i

Salt free diet v D t

Salts i t r i f a n t i m 6

— i v t t n l D t e s

Salvarsan v Apple n m

Sanatoriums f r r i o u pat n t s l s t

Sanatorium treatment n urastle

— n i p y l i s t t a t e 5 t

— t i l r i l t p a t a t e 81

Sandalwood oil a ute pr statitis

— 81

— eon rh 8

SA DFLY DE ER. See Papp ta fe er

Sanitation ff t o n n i a v f e r i 3

— p p l i v f u n n a r i an l m

Santonin v A car i s m 540

SARCOMA r a y l e a p y i n s 60 61

SARCOMA f l i d d e r See Bladder d

— e a s e s of t n

— h r i d i 80

— h y m p t i c l a l s iv 9 5

— pl ur 160

— p a t i t e v 91

— p l e e n v 91

SARCOMA VENTRICULI iv 510

SATYRIASIS c o n a d n a l e

Savin as a l e r t i f i c a n t i 689

SCABIE 839

SCALF r f l e n i n of v 601

SCAPHOCEPHALIA v O x i c p l a

SCARLATINA e a t t e r i 240

— c m p l e a t o n of u 0

— a z i n e v i p t m s m 270

— a r t i r i e v i 2; 303

— treatm t m 9

— bronchopne mon v u 975

— c r i c i d a d n i s i 971

SCARLATINA complications of constipation in 211

- treatment in 271
- diphtheritic involvement in 2,0
- prophylaxis in 270
- antitoxin in 270
- gastro intestinal in 271
- nephritis in 259
- treatment in 2,4
- diet in 2,4
- drugs in 2,4
- diuretic in 2,4
- spartein in 274
- theocin in 274
- otitis in 270
- prophylaxis in 2,0
- treatment in 2,0
- convalescence in 249
- anemia in 268
- treatment in 268
- antibodies in 249
- determination in 250
- treatment in 268
- diagnosis of in 241
- Dick test in 245
- diplococcus in 240
- etiology of in 240 244
- hemolytic streptococcus in 240
- Streptococcus scarlatinae in 240
- Hendon cow disease and in 240
- immunization in 251
- incubation period in 257
- infection in 255
- prophylaxis in 255
- transmission of in 240 241
- milk in 243
- virulence in 249
- duration in 243
- infectiousness in 243
- period of in 243
- oral manifestations of in 376
- prophylaxis in 241
- Dick test in 245
- immunization in 241 251
- quarantine in 253
- references in 15 276 2,7
- symptoms of in 265
- cardiac in 267
- stimulants in 267
- adrenalin in 267
- caffeine in 267
- camphor in 26
- digitalis in 267
- nitroglycerin in 268
- strychnin in 267 268
- fever in 265
- reduction of in 266
- sepsis in 26
- treatment in 268
- throat involvement in 269
- complications in 269
- nasal and pharyngeal in 269
- treatment in 269
- tonsillitis and in 240
- treatment of in 240
- baths in in 265

SCARLATINA treatment of complications in 240

- diet in in 264
- disinfection in 255 256
- drugs in 268
- arsenphenamin in 268
- hygienic measures in 263
- temperature of room in 264
- isolation in 256
- duration of in 256
- prophylactic in 245 257
- Dick test in 245
- comparison with Schick test in 250
- control in in 246
- convalescence and in 248 249
- during course of disease in 248
- reactions in 246
- results in 246 250
- susceptibility in 246 247
- age and in 247
- immunization in 251
- active in 253
- blood from scarlet fever patients in 253
- results in 255
- scarlet fever toxins in 251
- passive in 251
- scarlet fever toxins in 251
- inoculation in 251 253
- isolation in 253
- quarantine in 253
- schools and in 257
- serum in 258
- administration in 259
- sequelae in 240
- tonsillectomy in in 269
- ventilation in 254
- SCARLET FEVER hemorrhage in in 63
- See also Scarlatina
- Scarlet red in ulcer v 796 vi 90
- Scars physiotherapy in See Physiotherapy
- vaccination in 201 209
- vesicant gas poisoning causing in 759
- Schatz's metranoliter in dysmenorrhea vi 116
- technique of in 198
- SCHICK TEST See also Diphtheria
- SCHICK TOXIN See Diphtheria
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS See Tropical diseases
- SCHIZOGONIC CYCLE in malaria See Malaria
- Schleich's infiltrated anesthesia in neuritis vi 3
- SCHLESINGER'S SIGN in tic vi 116
- Schlosser's method of injection in trigeminal neuralgia vi 341
- Schnee bath See Electrotherapy
- SCHNEIDER'S CARDIOVASCULAR RATING in industrial fatigue v 753 754
- SCHONLEIN'S DISEASE See Purpura
- Schott Nauheim exercises in functional heart disturbances v 497
- Schreiber needle in administration of arsenphenamin in 490 41

Schroetter's tubes: rhin. l. r. m. v. 11
 —syphilis of upper respiratory tract v. 31
 SCHULTZ EYE in tringomela v. 8
 Schwab and Allison's method of alcohol
 injection in cerebral palsy of children
 v. 4
 SCHWABT'S TEST in varicose veins v. 801
 Schwenger system in ophthalmology v. 31
 SCIATIC NEURITIS v. 304
 SCIATICA v. 304
 —constitutional states and v. 303
 —damage to nerve trunk and v. 303
 —rheumatism v. 809
 —stray lymphatic and v. 307
 SCLERA diseases of See Eye diseases of
 —n. j. e. t. v. 6
 SCLERODERMA references iv. 93
 —states of iv. 97
 —symptoms of iv. 27
 —cutaneous v. 97
 —treatment of iv. 97
 SCLEROSIS of cerebellum v. 53
 —See also Cerebellum diseases of atrophy
 —tongue iv. 351
 SCOLIOSIS physiotherapy in v. 537
 Scopolamin in drug intoxication in v. 63
 —ocular therapeutics v. 744
 SCORPION BITES v. 894
 Scotch douche in neurasthenia and
 psychasthenia v. 567
 Screens in prophylaxis of malaria v.
 414 46
 Scrofuloderma v. 83
 SCROTAL AFFECTIONS following venereal
 gas poisoning v. 960
 SCURVY antiscorbutic food v. 69 81
 —milk iv. 69
 —effect of pasteurization iv. 70
 —ne juice iv. 10 81
 —pato iv. 70
 —relative distribution in foodstuffs v. 71
 —diagnosis of iv. 73
 —differential iv. 77
 —xanthin iv. 78
 —etiology of iv. 67
 —dietary deficiency in iv. 68
 —forms of iv. 60
 —active a. u. t. iv. 67
 —pathology iv. 63
 —symptoms iv. 67
 —blood alterations iv. 64
 —benelion iv. 60
 —fe iv. 66
 —hematuria iv. 64
 —oliguria iv. 64
 —active ch. o. v. 60
 —symptoms iv. 66 67
 —latent iv. 60
 —d. a. n. v. 61
 —symptoms iv. 60
 —petechial hemorrhages iv. 61
 —Frankel's white line in v. 76
 —hemorrhage in v. 6
 —h. r. d. ty. in iv. 4
 —h. t. l. o. y. iv. 6
 —history of iv. 59

SCURVY infants and iv. 10
 —antiscorbutic feeding iv. 70
 —pasteurized milk iv. 10
 —prophylaxis iv. 8
 —treatment of iv. 87
 —oral maintenance iv. 374
 —lesions iv. 374
 —treatment iv. 374
 —pathology iv. 4
 —pathology of iv. 75
 —benelion iv. 75
 —os v. 80
 —prophylaxis v. 81
 —antiscorbutic food iv. 81
 —range juice iv. 81
 —treatment iv. 87
 —tables v. 83
 —prophylaxis v. 73
 —f. n. v. 84 86
 —symptoms of iv. 9 60
 —treatment of iv. 91
 —antiscorbutic food iv. 81
 —t. m. to juice iv. 81
 —tam v. 70
 —detritus of v. 10
 —alkali iv. 7
 —l. v. 13
 —let v. 71
 —v. l. t. n. iv. 2
 —t. r. l. u. b. l. e. P. v. 61
 —water l. u. b. l. e. C. iv. 61
 —See also M. u. l. l. e. a. q. of
 Sea bathing in tuberculosis of mediastinal
 lymph v. 113
 Seacoast in neurasthenia and psychas-
 thenia v. 53
 SEA SICKNESS v. 64
 —iron v. 86
 —of v. 86
 —t. l. o. g. v. 1 863
 —m. u. l. t. a. r. c. a. l. in v. 863
 —in d. n. c. of v. 866
 —n. u. e. in v. 86
 —treatment of in v. 86
 —reference in v. 868
 —treatment of v. 864
 —drug in v. 864
 —atropine sulphate in v. 867
 —bro. l. s. in v. 866
 —ocean v. 86
 —morphine in v. 866
 —external auditory canals in v. 860
 —packing in v. 866
 —phyl. c. t. in v. 864
 —clinical treatment in v. 865
 —l. u. t. i. e. s. v. 864
 —vomiting v. 866
 —treatment of v. 866
 SEAT WORKS See Oxyuris vermicularis
 SEARRIE v. 833
 SECONDARY ANEMIA v. Anemia
 SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC OSTEOARTHRO-
 PATHY v. Osteoarthritis secondary
 hypertrophic

SECONDARY SINUS THROMBOSIS vi 435

—See also Sinus thrombosis

SECONDARY SUPPURATIVE MYOSITIS See Muscles diseases of

Secretin in organotherapy See Organotherapeutics

SECRETION GASTRIC See Stomach diseases of

—mechanism of i 52

—secretin system i 49

—selective i 52

Section, perineal in urethral stricture vi 47 48

Section of nerve roots in spinal syphilis vi 238

—posterior roots in multiple sclerosis vi 290

Sedatives in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis iii 40

—essential hypertension v 38 398 412 413 426

—gastric hyperacidity iv 596

—Graves disease iv 138

—tetanus ii 421 460

—trench fever iii 354 355

Seiler's solution in laryngitis v 21

SEMI CIRCULAR CANALS See Canals

SEMINAL VESICULITIS in gonorrhea vi 21

SENILE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS v 316

SENILE KERATOSIS vi 849

SENSITIZATION See Anaphylaxis

SEPSIS in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis iii 27

—scarlatina iii 269

SEPTIC INFECTION thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy

SEPTIC SORE THROAT See Streptococcus sore throat

SEPTIC THROMBOSIS vi 191

SEPTICEMIA antithrombin excess in ii 58

—hemorrhage in ii 62

—influenza and iii 22 295

—streptococcus sore throat causing ii 877

—vaccination and iii 2

—See also Septicopyemia

SEPTICEMIC PLAGUE See Plague

SEPTICOPEMIA definition of ii 757

—diagnosis of ii 759

—differential ii 159

—etiology of ii 158

—pathology of ii 58

—prognosis of ii 759

—symptoms of ii 159

—synonyms of ii 157

—treatment of ii 160

—diet ii 761

—drug ii 769

—prophylactic ii 760

—specific ii 160

—symptomatic ii 61 769

Séquardotherapy See Organotherapy

Sera in obstetrics and gynecology See Serum therapy

SEROFIBRINOUS PLEURISY v 145

SEROUS MENINGITIS vi 476

—See also Hydrocephalus

SERPENT UICER OF SAEMISCH vi 700

Serum antidiphtheritic in hemophilia iv 896 897

—antimeningitis ii 145

—death following intraspinal injection ii 145

—antirabic in hydrophobia iii 199

—antitetanic ii 51

—fresh ii 153

—toxicity of ii 153

—horse in hemophilia iv 896 897

—human in hemophilia iv 896 897

—psychotherapy and ii 9

—rabbit in hemophilia iv 896 901

SERUM DISEASE diagnosis of iv 99

—differential iv 29

—eruption in iv 96

—hyper sensitivity and iv 22

—incidence of iv 23

—factors in iv 23

—relation to amount of serum iv 23 24

—incubation period iv 24

—mechanism of iv 30

—reaction in iv 24 25

—cutaneous iv 26

—erythema iv 26

—urticaria iv 96

—references iv 37 38

—serum accidents iv 32

—allergy to horse serum iv 32 33

—classification of individuals, iv 33 34

—differentiated from iv 27

—prevention of iv 32

—skin test iv 32

—prophylaxis iv 35

—desensitization iv 35

—dosage iv 36

—symptomatology iv 34

—treatment of iv 36

—atropin iv 36

—epinephrin iv 36

—dosage iv 37

—susceptibility iv 23

—symptomatology iv 25

—arthritis iv 27

—blood change iv 28

—edema iv 28

—eruption iv 26

—erythema iv 26

—urticaria iv 26

—fever iv 28

—lymph nodes iv 27

—enlargement iv 27

—optic neuritis iv 28

—relapses iv 29

—spleen iv 27

—enlargement iv 27

—variation in iv 25 26

—treatment of iv 31

—See also Anaphylaxis

SERUM FEVERS ii 44

SERUM SICKNESS as reaction to serum treatment for bronchopneumonia v 104

- SERUM SICKNESS in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 11 40 0
 — *See also* Serum disease
 Serum therapy 1 acute articular rheumatism 11 315
 — acetemvelitis 11 203
 — acetemvelitis 11 80 80
 — anemia 11 63 60
 — anthrax 1 439 v 86
 — a thriss 1 181
 — A tatic cholera 11 743 748
 — aural furunculosis 11 805
 — bacillary dysentery 11 391
 — bronchitis 11 53
 — bronchopneumonia 11 103
 — carcinoma of cervix 11 177
 — cerebral syphilis 11 40
 — chlorosis 11 69 iv 810
 — do age 11 177
 — e docarditis 11 1 1
 — epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 11 17 49
 — epidemic encephalitis 11 80
 — focal infect on 11 181
 — gonococcal disease 11 146 174 175 176 178 179 18
 — hematuria 11 75
 — h mophila 11 13 iv 893 89 896 90
 — hemorrhagic disease 11 63 66
 — of newborn 11 891
 — horse 11 176
 — human 11 16 178
 — hydrphobia 11 118 18
 — jaundice 11 77
 — leprosy 11 698 700
 — leukemia 11 71
 — lymphocytic leukemia 11 930
 — measles 11 10
 — m trorrhea 11 78
 — morbus maculosus ne natorum 11 74
 — pernicious anemia 11 81
 — plaue 11 516 535 6
 — pneumonitis 11 804
 — pneumococcal peritonitis 11 789
 — pregnancy intoxication of 11 140
 — pyrethral infections 11 180
 — purpur 11 75 iv 889 890
 — Pocky Mountain spotted fever 11 334
 — scarlatina 11 59
 — scorpion bite 11 89
 — elction of dono 11 16
 — skin diseases 11 831 847
 — snake poisoning 11 891
 — tabes dorsalis 11 215
 — tuberculous of the larynx 11 27
 — ulcers of the cornea 11 836
 — undulant fever 11 813
 — uterine bleedng 11 178
 — variola 11 184
 — yellow fever 11 844
 — Seven Years itch 11 839
 Sewage disposal, in prophylaxis of uncinaria 11 98
 Sexual hygiene in gonorrhea 11 7 7
 Shaeffer method of artificial respiration 11 carbon dioxide poisoning 11 680
 SHAKING PALSY *See* Convulsive phenomena
 SHEEP FOX 11 187
 SHELLFISH POISONING 11 780
 SHIGA BACILLUS in bacillary dysentery 11 356
 SHIP FEVER *See* Typhus fever
 SNOCK blood transfusion 11 48 11 21
 — electrical 11 743
 — plural induced pneumothorax 11 650 660
 — saline solutions 11 48
 SHOULDER tuberculous of treatment of 11 66
 SIALODUCHITIS FIBRINOSA 11 396
 SIALORRHEA 11 Salivary
 SIALOSIS *See* Salivary glands diseases of
 SIB HEADACHE 11 610
 SIBEROSIS 11 10
 — *See also* Initial diseases pneumonia
 Siegrist's method of applying hot fomentations 11 11 09
 SIGMOID IMPACTION physical therapy 11 500
 Sigmoidoscope in treatment of ulcerative 11 61
 SILICOSIS 11 Industrial diseases pneumonia
 Silver arvirian 11 10
 — forms 11 10
 — argenic salts of in ocular therapeutics 11 44
 — porcelain 11 710
 — pathologic of 11 710
 — hydnitrat 11 711
 — treatment of 11 711
 — symptomatic 11 710
 — treatment of 11 711
 Silver arsenamin in cerebral syphilis 11 491
 — treatment of 11 210
 — Syphilis treatment of
 Silver nitrate a ute uulitis 11 441
 — amyxorhea stricture and 11 593
 — chroic napharynitis and 11 439
 Silver nitrate emata in chronic mucous colitis 11 60
 — nasal and 11 6
 — gastric ulcer and 11 544
 — gonorrhea and 11 16 43 44 50
 — gynecological diseases and 11 97 123 16 166
 — irritations acute cystitis and 11 818
 — endometritis and 11 879
 — ulcerative colitis and 11 61
 — lavage in gastric hypersecretion 11 501 59
 — multiple sclerosis and 11 90
 — poisoning 11 51 52 53 54
 — skin diseases and 11 81 89 830 831

- Silver nitrate solution in *Bacillus fusiformis* and spirochete infection iii 576
- Silver preparations in cystitis ii 378
- Silver salts in colonic lavage ii 261
- gonorrhea vi 5 19 29 30
- skin diseases vi 8 1
- urinary tract infections of vi 193
- Silvol in ocular therapeutics vi 744
- wounds of cornea vi 763
- Sinapisms in cerebral anemia vi 391
- cerebral hyperemia vi 396
- encephalitis vi 417
- sinus thrombosis vi 435
- SINGERS NODES and chronic laryngitis v 22
- SINGULTUS GASTRICUS NERVOSUS iv 61
- SINUS ARRHYTHMIA v 293
- SINUS BRADYCARDIA v 294
- SINUS HEADACHES nasal and frontal vi 693
- SINUS TACHYCARDIA v 294
- SINUS THROMBOSIS i 434
- marantic or primary vi 434
- prognosis vi 435
- prophylaxis vi 435
- symptoms vi 434
- treatment vi 435
- references vi 438
- secondary or infectious vi 435
- pathology vi 436
- prognosis vi 436
- prophylaxis vi 437
- symptoms vi 436
- treatment vi 437
- surgical vi 437
- contra indications vi 438
- results vi 438
- septic lateral vi 81
- See also Brain diseases of
- SINUS TRACTS x ray therapy in i 630
- SINUSES accessory diseases of v 3
- diseased and bronchopneumonia v 102
- maxillary infection of See Teeth diseases of
- tuberculous heliotherapy in ii 673 678
- See also Surgical conditions border line
- SINUSITIS acute nasal See Nose diseases of
- in measles iii 167
- physiotherapy in i 504
- streptococcus sore-throat causing ii 816
- thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
- x ray therapy in i 699 630
- SINUSOIDAL CURRENT in gastric atony iv 617
- See also Electrotherapy
- Siphonage permanent gastric. See Drainage permanent
- Sippy treatment of chronic gastric ulcer iv 547
- SIRIASIS See Insolation
- SITOPHOBIA iv 626
- SKELETAL SYSTEM in gynecological diseases See Gynecological diseases of the system and
- Skiaography See X ray
- SKIN affections in vaccination iii 919
- effect of heliotherapy on ii 664 665
- effect of warfare gases on iii 745
- irritation following mercurial injections iii 479
- lesions treatment of in mustard gas poisoning iii 763
- syphilis of iii 552
- SKIN DISEASES vi 819
- animal parasites causing vi 839
- pediculosis capitis vi 839
- pediculosis corporis vi 840
- pediculosis pubis vi 840
- scabies vi 839
- treatment vi 839
- bacterial infection causing vi 829
- acne vulgaris vi 831
- treatment vi 831
- bacterins vi 832
- Fowler's solution vi 832
- local vi 832
- alba lotia vi 832
- ultraviolet light vi 833
- x ray vi 833
- comedo vi 831
- eczematoid dermatitis infectious vi 831
- treatment vi 831
- erythema nodosum vi 836
- furuncle vi 830
- etiology vi 830
- treatment vi 830
- autogenous bacterins vi 831
- incision vi 831
- impetigo contagiosa vi 830
- lupus vulgaris vi 834
- treatment vi 835
- papulonecrotic tuberculeid vi 835
- peripylous onatorium vi 89
- treatment vi 830
- scrofuloderma vi 835
- seborrheas vi 833
- classification vi 833
- pytiasis simplex vi 833
- pitirria steatoides vi 833
- seborrhea capitis vi 833
- seborrheic dermatitis vi 833
- tinea circinata vi 837
- tinea of hands and feet vi 837
- tinea tonsurans vi 836
- tinea versicolor vi 837
- tuberculosis verrucosa cutis vi 835
- verruca vi 837
- treatment vi 838
- varieties vi 838
- benign new growths vi 848
- keloid vi 852
- pigmented nevus vi 849
- senile keratosis vi 849
- vascular nevi vi 850
- climatic treatment of i 206
- eczema vi 84

SKIN DISEASES eczema anal vi
845
—causes table of vi 843
—eyelids vi 845
—herpes simplex vi 847
—infantile vi 844
—mouth vi 845
—nails vi 845
—neurodermatitis vi 844
—pruritus vi 848
—psoriasis vi 846
—treatment vi 843
——c u al v 843
——relief of irritation vi 843
—soaps choice of vi 844
—varicose veins causing vi 844
—unknown etiology vi 846
—upper lip vi 845
—external irritation causing vi 85
—callosity vi 845
—corn vi 846
—dermatitis venenata vi 847
—freckles vi 846
—friction vi 846
—intertrigo vi 847
—milium vi 846
—primula dermatitis vi 849
—rhinodermatitis vi 848
—solary erythema vi 848
—focal infection causing vi 429
—hair vi 855
—alopecia vi 855
—areata v 857
——treatment vi 857
—causes vi 846
—classification vi 855
—treatment vi 856
—hypertrophic vi 848
—treatment v 848
—malignant neoplasms vi 842
—basal celled cancers vi 853
—physiotherapy in vi 517
—radium in see Physiotherapy Radium
therapy
—reflex vi 849 850
—thyroid physiotherapy in vi 668
—tenuosus vi 846
—urticaria vi 841
—etiological factors vi 841
—treatment v 841
—treatment of vi 819
—nail diseases vi 841
—antipruritics vi 840
—antiseptics vi 841
—bacterias vi 819
—baths vi 840
—carbon dioxide now vi 845
—caustics vi 841
—detergents vi 840
—dugs vi 819
—electric cautery vi 845
—electrolysis vi 845
—mollifiers vi 840
—fluorination v 845
—ionization therapy vi 845
—laser vi 840

SKIN DISEASES treatment lotions vi 841
—non specific protein therapy vi 819
—ointments vi 841
—parasitocides vi 841
—pastes vi 841
—phototherapy v 844
—ultra violet lamp vi 844
—plasters vi 841
—padding vi 842
—practical applications fixed vi 841
—radium vi 841
—stimulants v 841
—technical and formulae vi 819
—ultraviolet light vi 841 833
—See also Physiotherapy
—wet dressings vi 840
—x-ray vi 841
—effects not vi 841
—dum and vi 841
——us in dermatology vi 841
—See also Physiotherapy
—See also Industrial disease occupa
tional dermatitis Surgical con
ditions border line
SKIN ERUPTIONS in serum disease vi 149
—treatment sore throat vi 840
Skin grafting in burns vi 872
SKIN PIGMENTATION in hemochromatosis
vi 34
SKIN RASHES in bromid poisoning vi
713
—reaction in 499
—arphenamin injections and vi 499
—iodide and vi 50
Sleep in arteriosclerosis v 371
—see also hypertension v 408 43
SLEEPING SICKNESS See Trypanosomiasis
—flows See Milk sickness
SMALL POX See Variola
SMEAR glass slide stained with methylene
blue in gonorrhea v 50
Smith Colson operation for cataract
vi 47
Smith Hodge pessary in gynecological
disease vi 164
Smith pessary in gynecological disease
vi 164
SNAKE POISONING See Poison—reptile and
fish—arthropod and plant affections
due to
Soda baking and borax in pruritus v
250
Soda bicarbonate of gynecological disease
vi 164
Sodium, saccharates of pyelitis and v 585
Sodium, salts of sciatic neuritis and v
311
Sodium acetyl arsenate See Arsacetin
Sodium antimonyl tartrate in venereal
leishmaniasis v 861
Sodium arsenate See Arsenic
Sodium arsenphenamin. See Arphenamin
Sodium bicarbonate vi 646
—a dose and vi 805 808 818
—Asiatic cholera and vi 740
—bacterial dysentery and vi 403

- Sodium bicarbonate** cirrhosis of liver and iv 740
 — diabetes mellitus and iv 288
 — eclampsia and iii 854
 — erythema multiformis and iv 371
 — gastric hyperacidity and iv 584 586
 — gastric ulcer and iv 548
 — gonorrhea and vi 8 10
 — lavage and iii 608
 — — arsenic poisoning and iii 658
 — — mercury bichlorid poisoning and iii 642
 — methyl alcohol poisoning and iii 670
 — ocular therapeutics and vi 444
 — pancreatic fistula and iv 717
 — — phenol poisoning and iii 646
 — phosphorus poisoning and iii 663
Sodium bromid in aortic or thoracic aneurysm v 443
 — brain tumors vi 454
 — cerebral thrombosis vi 407
Sodium cacodylate in bronchial spirochetosis iii 573
 — neuralgia vi 346
Sodium carbonate in insolation v 810
 — ringworm of body vi 837
Sodium chlorid absorption by intestinal tract i 51
 — — mechanism of i 51
 — bromid poisoning and iii 714
 — burns and vi 869
 — content of various foods v 533
 — gastric tetany and iv 561
 — insolation and v 810
 — nephritis and v 531 556 560
 — ocular therapeutics and vi 443
 — silver nitrate poisoning and iii 711
Sodium chlorid lavage in achylia gastrica iv 609
Sodium chlorid waters in achylia gastrica iv 608
Sodium citrate in blood transfusion iii 730
 — thromboangitis obliterans v 477
Sodium citrate method in blood transfusion ii 238
Sodium cyanid See Cyanid
Sodium gynocardate in leprosy ii 693 696
Sodium hydriocarpate in leprosy ii 693
Sodium hydroxid See Alkalies
Sodium hypochlorid enemata in intestinal schistosomiasis v 879
Sodium hypophosphite in mercury bichlorid poisoning iii 640
Sodium hyposulphite in acute chorea vi 704
Sodium iodid in aortic or thoracic aneurysm v 443
 — syphilis See Iodids
Sodium luminal in brain tumors vi 455
 — cerebral thrombosis vi 407
Sodium morrhuate in leprosy ii 696 697
Sodium nitrite in nephritis v 542
 — neuralgia vi 344
Sodium phosphite in mercury bichlorid poisoning iii 640
Sodium salicylate in acute articular rheumatism iii 313
 — infectious mononucleosis iii 341
 — Landry's paralysis vi 340
 — neuralgia vi 345
 — neuritis vi 293
 — rheumatic fever ii 209 205
Sodium sulphate in cholelithiasis iv 730
 — hemophilia iv 893 894
 — phenol poisoning iii 646
Sodium theobromin salicylate in angina pectoris v 293
Sodium veronal in neuritis vi 296
SORODU See Fat bite fever
SOLANIN causing potato poisoning iii 774
Solanum corollense in epilepsy vi 6 2
SOLAR ERYTHEMA vi 826
SOLDIER'S HEART v 313
Solutions i 48
 — isotonic i 58
 — — definition of i 58
 — saline i 48
 — — in hemorrhage i 48
 — — in shock i 48
 — standard See Pharmacology
Soporifics in bronchitis v 43
SORE ARM in vaccination iii 218
Sounds filiform in esophageal stricture ii 301
 — — gonorrhea vi 17 43
 — — impotence vi 104
Spa treatment achylia gastrica and iv 608
 — cirrhosis of liver and iv 441
 — — neurasthenic and psychasthenic states and vi 573
 — See also Balneology
Sparkling in bladder tumor v 636
Sparteine in drug intoxication iii 609
 — pneumonia ii 793
 — scarlatina iii 274
SPASM esophageal dilatation in ii 303
 — — See also Esophagus tetany and diseases of
 — in occupational neuroses v 778
 — — See also Convulsive phenomena
SPASMODIC LARYNGITIS See Larynx diseases of
SPASMOPHILIA vi 699
SPASTIC CONSTIPATION iv 683 690 694
 — — See also Constipation
SPASTIC HEREDITARY ATAXIA vi 243
SPASTIC HEREDODEGENERATION vi 243
SPASTIC SPINAL PARALYSIS vi 282
 — — See also Spinal cord diseases of
Specific therapy ii 31 35
 — principles of i 34
SPECCULUM aural in ear testing vi 793
 — nasal in ear testing vi 793
SPERMATORRHEA in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 41
SPICES as a cause of gastric hyperacidity iv 567

SPINAL CORD diseases of progressive amyotrophies of central origin vi 257
 -----acquired form vi 258
 -----etiology vi 260
 -----symptoms vi 259
 -----treatment vi 260
 -----asthenic bulbar paralysis vi 269
 -----causes vi 270
 -----course vi 260
 -----symptoms vi 270
 -----treatment vi 271
 -----chronic progressive bulbar paralysis vi 262
 -----causative factors vi 263
 -----course vi 263
 -----family form vi 267
 -----symptoms vi 26
 -----treatment vi 264
 -----chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia vi 272
 -----acquired idiopathic form vi 272
 -----diagnosis vi 263
 -----general paresis and vi 273
 -----hereditary infantile form vi 272
 -----locomotor ataxia and vi 273
 -----multiple sclerosis and vi 273
 -----occurrence vi 273
 -----symptoms vi 273
 -----treatment vi 273
 -----infantile family hereditary form vi 261
 -----pathology vi 262
 -----myotonia congenita and vi 262
 -----symptoms vi 262
 -----lateral sclerosis vi 267
 -----Aran Duchenne type and vi 268
 -----causes vi 268
 -----symptoms vi 268
 -----treatment vi 269
 -----spastic spinal paralysis vi 282
 -----diagnosis vi 283
 -----pathogenesis vi 283
 -----pathology vi 283
 -----symptoms vi 282
 -----treatment vi 284
 -----spinal syphilis vi 233
 -----diagnosis vi 237
 -----pathology vi 236
 -----Erb's type vi 236
 -----leptomeninges changes in vi 236
 -----pachymeningitis hypertrophica vi 236
 -----prognosis vi 237
 -----symptoms vi 234
 -----Argyll Robertson pupil vi 234
 -----ataxic paraplegia vi 234
 -----bladder disturbances vi 234
 -----Brown Sequard syndrome vi 234
 -----pseudotabes vi 236
 -----sexual impotence vi 234

SPINAL CORD diseases of spinal syphilis
 symptoms syphilitic spinal paralysis vi 235
 -----treatment vi 237
 -----antiluetic vi 237
 -----baths hot vi 238
 -----cauterization vi 238
 -----drugs vi 237
 -----dosage vi 238
 -----electricity vi 238
 -----exercises passive vi 238
 -----hygiene vi 239
 -----massage vi 238
 -----methods vi 238
 -----surgical measures vi 238
 -----syngomelia vi 284
 -----etiology vi 285
 -----symptoms vi 286
 -----treatment vi 287
 -----tabes dorsalis vi 199
 -----causes and lesions vi 199
 -----course vi 203
 -----diagnosis vi 204
 -----Argyll Robertson pupils vi 204
 -----knee jerks absent vi 204
 -----Wassermann reaction vi 204
 -----pathogenesis vi 201
 -----symptoms vi 205
 -----analgesia vi 207
 -----anesthesia vi 207
 -----Argyll Robertson pupil vi 206
 -----ataxia vi 208
 -----bladder function impairment of vi 209
 -----cranial nerves affection of vi 209
 -----cutaneous trophic disturbances vi 211
 -----delayed sensation vi 207
 -----hypalgnesia of lower extremities vi 207
 -----pains vi 207
 -----paresthesia vi 207
 -----Romberg's sign vi 207
 -----tendon reflexes absence of vi 207
 -----trophic disturbances vi 210
 -----vagusglossopharyngeus affections vi 210
 -----treatment vi 211
 -----causal vi 212
 -----antisyphilitic vi 212
 -----Byrne method vi 215
 -----human serum vi 215
 -----intraspinous method vi 213
 -----intravenous method vi 213
 -----inunctions mercurial vi 217
 -----mercurialized serum vi 215
 -----methods vi 213
 -----Ogilvie method vi 214
 -----spinal drainage vi 215
 -----Swift Ellis method vi 214
 -----Swift Ellis Ogilvie method vi 215
 -----morbid process vi 217
 -----drugs vi 217

SPINAL CORD diseases of tabes dorsalis
treatment physical vi 2 1
-----arthropathy vi 2 1
-----bal iotherapy vi 1
-----bed sores vi 1
-----electrotherapy vi 2 1 2 3
-----exercise vi 4
-----Frenkel's method vi 4
-----hydrotherapy vi 1
-----hypertension of knees vi
2 1
-----massage vi 2 1
-----osteopathies vi 2 1
-----perforating ulcer vi 2 1
-----reeducation of ataxic ex-
tremities vi 2 4
-----rest vi 2 1
-----suspensions vi 2 1
-----plan of v 2 1
-----climate vi 3
-----diet vi 3
-----drug vi 2 3
-----hygiene vi 3
-----occupational vi 3
-----sanatorium treatment vi
3
-----symptomatic v 18
-----causation actual vi 2 18
-----counterirritation vi 18
-----dry cups vi 18
-----electricity vi 2 18
-----stretching and suspension
spinal vi 18
-----surgical v 0

Spinal drainage & Drainage

SPINAL FLUID examination as a control in
syphilis iii 5 0
-----neurosyphilis and iii 5 0
-----Wassermann reaction of i 5 8

Spinal stretching and suspension in
tabes dorsalis i 18

SPINAL SYPHILIS vi 2 33

-----See also spinal cord diseases of

SPIKE curvature of rickets au i 2 iv
8 0

-----tuberculosis of treatment of ii 6 4

SPIROCHETA MORBIS MURIS n rat bite
fever iii 5 4

SPIROCHETA FALLIDA in syphilis iii 4 1

SPIROCHETOSIS bronchial i 5 0

-----complication i 5 7

-----tuberculous iii 5

-----definition of i 5 0

-----diagnosis of iii 5 7

-----etiology i

-----influenza iii 5 7

-----malaria 5 2

-----etiology of iii 5 0

-----organism iii 5 0

-----location of i 5 0 5 7 1

-----geographic distribution iii 5 0

-----history of iii 5 7 0

-----prevalence i 5 7 0

-----modifications i 5 7 1

-----prevalence i 5

-----references i 5 7 3

SPIROCHETOSIS bronchial synonyms iii
5 0

-----treatment of iii 5 7

-----drug iii 5 7 5 7 3

-----arsphenamin iii 5 7

-----Fowler's solution i 5 3

-----iodine iii 5 3

-----dissolution of iii 5 7 3

-----eosphenamin iii 5

-----sodium cacodylate iii 5 3

-----tartar emetic iii 5 3

-----treatment ii 2

-----type of i 1

-----aunt ii 5 7 1

-----variant i 5 7 1

-----history i 5 7 1

-----onset of iii 5 1

-----symptoms i 5 1

-----icterogen & Weil's disease

-----icterogen & Weil's disease

-----Koch's T. p. d. disease

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS See litosis visceral

SPLEEN abscess f i 9 18

-----treatment i 9 19

-----urinary i 9 19

-----irritation of undice and iv 9 13

-----infection of i 13

-----Lantz's disease i 9 19

-----treatment i 9 19

-----placental v 9 19

-----vitality i 9 0

-----amputation i 9 0

-----treatment iv 9 0

-----Guller's disease iv 9 0

-----liston's disease iv 9 0

-----sympathy iv 9 0

-----treatment iv 9 0

-----placental iv 9 1

-----sarcosis iv 9 1

-----primary v 9 1

-----treatment iv 9 1

-----splenic artery iv 9 19

-----tuberculous i 9 19

-----treatment iv 9 19

-----placental iv 9 19

-----enlargement of iv 9 19

-----chronic v 9 19

-----placental iv 9 19

-----chronic hemolytic jaundice and iv
9 10

-----Gave's disease and i 13

-----infection of nuclei and iii 339

-----leukemia i 8 0

-----malaria and v 8 3 7

-----relapsing fever and v 8 3 7

-----risk i 9 0

-----umid and iv 7

-----trypanomastix and v 8 4 0

-----extrusion of hemophila iv 9 0 1 9 0 2

-----infarct of iv 9 18

-----uses of iv 9 18

-----value iv 9 17

-----tertiary and v 9 17 9 18

-----treatment iv 9 17

-----treatment iv 9 17

-----treatment iv 9 17

SPLEEN movable treatment surgical iv 918
 —organotherapy and See Organotherapeutics
 —pernicious anemia and iv 831 833
 —rupture of iv 918
 —symptoms iv 918
 —treatment iv 918
 —syphilis of iii 549
 —x ray therapy in i 592
Splenectomy in Banti's disease iv 919
 —chronic hemolytic jaundice iv 913 915
 —Gaucher's disease iv 91
 —leukemia iv 875
 —pernicious anemia iv 831 833
 —thrombophlebitic splenomegaly iv 919
 —See also Organotherapeutics
SPLENIC ANEMIA See Anemia
SPLENIC EMBOLISM v 458
SPLENOMEGALY thrombophlebitic See Spleen diseases of
SPLENOPTOSIS See Movable spleen
Splints plaster of Paris in athetosis vi 711
SPONTANEOUS FRACTURES See Fractures
SPONTANEOUS MYXEDEMA See Myxedema
SPONTANEOUS PNEUMOTHORAX See Pneumothorax
SPONTAN. GANGRA. See Thrombo-angitis obliterans
SPOROGENIC CYCLE in malaria See Malaria
SPOROTRICHAL CHANCER See Sporotrichosis
SPOROTRICHOSIS complications of iii 368
 —development of iii 367
 —etiology of iii 367 369
 —forms of iii 367
 —gummatous iii 368
 —lymphangitic iii 367
 —geographical distribution iii 367
 —lesions of iii 368
 —characteristic iii 368 370
 —cutaneous iii 368 369
 —gummatous iii 368
 —initial iii 367
 —lymphangitic iii 367
 —organism in iii 369
 —Sporotrichum beuermannii iii 369
 —Sporotrichum schenckii iii 369
 —pathology of iii 369
 —portal of entry iii 369
 —prognosis of iii 370
 —references iii 371
 —sporotrichal chancre iii 367
 —symptomatology iii 367
 —transmission of iii 369
 —treatment of iii 370
 —local iii 370
 —potassium iodid iii 370
 —vaccine iii 370
 —x ray iii 370
 —See also Fungus infection
SPOROTRICHUM BEURMANNI in sporotrichosis iii 369
SPOROTRICHUM SCHENCKII in sporotrichosis iii 369

SPRAINS thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
 —See also Surgical conditions border line
Spray in bronchitis v 40 53 56 59
 —laryngitis v 21 22 23 28 31
 —rhinitis v 5 7 8 9
 —sinusitis v 19
SPRING CATARRH vi 108
SPILE oral manifestations of iv 391
 —See also Fungus infection Tropical diseases
SPURIOUS VACCINATION See Vaccination
SPTUM bronchiectasis of influenza and iii 293
 —mustard gas poisoning and iii 459
 —typing in pneumonia ii 81
STAINING METHODS in diagnosis of gonorrhea vi 51
STAPHYLOCOCCÆMIA ii 143
STAPHYLOCOCCUS causing meningitis vi 311
STAPHILOMA vi 164
Starch achylia gastrica and iv 604
 —digestion in gastric hyperacidity iv 39
 —pancreatic hypochylia iv 450
 —kin diseases and vi 890 899
Starr's M. Allen schedule for partial recture vi 57
STARVATION See Nutrition and Dietetics
STARVATION ACIDOSIS in children iii 801
 —Starvation diet in neurasthenic and psychasthenic states vi 513
Starvation period in gastric ulcer iv 526 528 531
Starvation treatment in enteritis of infancy iv 662
Static electricity See Electrotherapy
STATUS LYMPHATICUS See Lymphatic glands diseases of
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS See Thymus gland
Steam in degassing iii 16
Steam inhalers in acute laryngitis v 20
Stearate of zinc in herpes zoster ophthalmicus vi 749
STEATORRÆHA in pancreatic cyst iv 171
 —pancreatic hypochylia iv 450
Steele's technic of infections in thrombo-angitis obliterans v 411
STEEPLE HEAD See Oxycephalia
STEGOMYIA CALOPUS in transmission of yellow fever v 84 846
Steinach treatment in impotence vi 104
 —See also Gonads male ii 110
STENOSES of oophageal See Esophagus diseases of
 —pyloric See Stomach diseases of
STERILITY vi 96
 —female vi 96
 —classification vi 96
 —congenital anomalies and deformities vi
 —ovarian lesion
 —treatment

STERILITY female classification ovarian
deficiency treatment antiaplastic vi
100

-----calcium carbonate vi 99
-----calcium lactate vi 99
-----corpus luteum extract vi
100
-----diet vi 100
-----pustular extract vi 99
-----surgical vi 99
-----thyroid extract internal ad-
ministration of vi 99
-----vascular rapy vi 99
-----pathological vaginal secretion vi
99
-----treatment of occlusion of fallopian
tubes vi 98
-----male vi 101
-----classification vi 101
-----sterility vi 101
-----zoospermia in crop vi
10

-----impotence vi 6 103
-----treatment vi 6 103
-----bath vi 103
-----diet vi 103
-----drug v 66 104
-----exercise vi 103
-----hormone vi 104
-----laxative vi 103
-----rest vi 101
-----surgery vi 66 104
-----stimulation vi 104
-----tonics vi 66 103
-----unhappily impotent vi 101
-----radiation vi 137
-----resulting from syphilis vi 514
-----vascular vi 137

Sterilized air, after removal of peccardal
effluvia in hydropericardium vi 90

STILLER'S SIGN iv 67
Stimulants acute diffuse peritonitis and
vi 88 789

-----scurvy in purpura vi 899
Stimulants bacterial food infection and
vi 418

Stimulants cardiac in anuria vi 603
504

-----cerebral thrombosis vi 406
-----hypertrophy of prostate vi 87
-----prostatitis vi 196
-----sinus thrombosis vi 43,
-----thrombosis in infant and vi 664
-----uterine syphilis vi 518
Stock vaccine S vaccine
MORSE ADAMS SYNDROME in heart block
vi 99

STOMACH acute dilatation of esophagus in
pneumonia vi 98
-----at the end of thermotherapy in
The moth rapy
-----disease of vi 484
-----acetylaldehyde vi 601
-----indigestion vi 601
-----Ferguson's fractional examination
vi 60

STOMACH diseases of achylia gastrica
treatment iv 60

-----diet vi iv 603
-----butter iv 605
-----case iv 604
-----cancer rule iv 60
-----meats iv 604
-----milk iv 604
-----preparation of food iv 605
-----tar iv 604
-----milk in iv 60
-----lactation vi 603
-----milk in iv 606
-----butter iv 607
-----albumin iv 608
-----salt and acid iv 608
-----condensation iv 608
-----erectile iv 608
-----fermentation iv 607
-----lactation in iv 601
-----nutrition in iv 608
-----or in by the literature iv 603
-----practical in iv 60
-----rank in iv 60
-----papain iv 601
-----papain iv 61
-----quintessence iv 608
-----chloride waters iv
609

-----sugar iv 608
-----adipose tissue iv 604
-----sugar iv 601
-----amylase activity iv 603
-----treatment iv 603
-----liver in iv 513
-----sulphate iv 93
-----at dilatation in iv 5
-----liver iv 499 499

-----chronic dilatation in iv 99
-----treatment in iv 56
-----treatment in iv 9
-----pyloric constriction in iv 9
-----carcinoma in iv 9
-----treatment in iv 94
-----diet in iv 4

-----lava iv 544 5,
-----classification of iv 490
-----general diseases iv 491
-----practical in iv 491
-----cancer in iv 49
-----contaminated iv 514
-----corrosive in iv 514
-----gastric in iv 61
-----asymptomatic iv 613

-----cancer in iv 61
-----dilatation and iv 613 614
-----dilatation and iv 613
-----treatment iv 614
-----lactation iv 614
-----enema iv 617
-----laxative iv 618
-----laxative iv 617
-----milk in iv 617
-----electrotherapy iv 61

STOMACH diseases of gastric atony treat-
 ment mechanical hydrotherapy iv 617
 — massage iv 617
 — sinusoidal current iv 617
 — medicinal iv 616
 — creosote iv 616
 — nux vomica iv 616
 — phenol iv 616
 — resorcin iv 616
 — salicylic acid iv 616
 — salol iv 616
 — gastric hemorrhage iv 515
 — cardiac stimulation iv 518
 — heart in iv 518
 — hemostasis iv 517
 — hypersecretion iv 530
 — treatment of iv 530
 — thrombus in iv 517
 — treatment iv 515 518
 — alcohol iv 5
 — contra indication iv 527
 — autotransfusion iv 5 1
 — drugs iv 518
 — scacia iv 5 0
 — adrenalin iv 520 521
 — barium sulphuricum pur
 risinum iv 519
 — bismuth iv 519
 — calcium iv 520
 — cephalin iv 520
 — coagulen iv 520
 — morphin iv 518
 — pituitrin iv 520
 — popaverin iv 519
 — sodium chlorid iv 520
 — thromboplastin iv 5 0
 — hemostatics iv 520 521
 — hypodermochysis iv 521 528
 — lavage iv 5 1524
 — advantages iv 523
 — disadvantages iv 522
 — results iv 521 524
 — Lenhartz iv 529 533 533
 — medical iv 529 530
 — Murphy drip iv 521
 — nutrient enemata iv 526 531
 — duration iv 534
 — surgical iv 524
 — gastro enterostomy iv 524
 — gastric tetany iv 560
 — cause iv 561
 — gastrosuccorhea iv 561
 — pyloric obstruction and iv 560
 — treatment iv 561
 — sodium chlorid iv 561
 — surgical iv 561
 — gastritis acida iv 564
 — treatment iv 564
 — alkalies iv 564
 — lavage iv 564
 — gastroptosis iv 618
 — acute dilatation iv 6 0
 — causes iv 621
 — gastric hemorrhage iv 6 0
 — toxemia iv 622
 — treatment iv 6 0

STOMACH diseases of gastroptosis acute
 dilatation treatment lavage iv 670
 601
 — causes iv 618
 — forms of iv 618
 — acquired iv 618
 — congenital iv 618
 — motor alterations iv 619
 — treatment iv 619
 — nervous system and iv 618
 — treatment iv 618
 — abdominal belt iv 619
 — medical iv 619
 — sedatives iv 619
 — tonics iv 619
 — surgical iv 618
 — gastroduodenostomy iv 618
 — gastrosuccorhea iv 560
 — pathogenesis iv 566
 — treatment iv 596
 — medical iv 597
 — alkalies iv 599 600
 — atropin iv 599
 — bismuth iv 599
 — diet iv 600
 — duration iv 599
 — lavage iv 599
 — mineral waters iv 600
 — nutrient enemata iv 599
 — olive oil iv 599
 — rest iv 619
 — results iv 600 601
 — surgical iv 597 598
 — mortality iv 598 599
 — general iv 511
 — syphilis iv 511
 — chronic gastritis and iv 519
 — treatment iv 512
 — diagnosis iv 511
 — fibrous hyperplastic infiltra
 tion iv 513
 — treatment iv 513
 — gastric ulcer and iv 512
 — treatment, iv 512
 — gumma iv 513
 — treatment iv 513
 — tuberculosis iv 513
 — treatment iv 513
 — general considerations iv 484 493
 — hour glass stomach iv 524 538
 — cause iv 558
 — treatment iv 558
 — hydrotherapy in iv 437 438
 — hyperacidity iv 564
 — predisposing factors iv 564
 — hypermobility and iv 564
 — hydrochloric acid iv 564
 — predisposing factors iv 567
 — acids iv 567
 — coarse foods iv 568
 — condiments iv 567
 — dietetic errors iv 566 570
 — disposition iv 566
 — food drinks iv 569
 — imperfect mastication iv 568
 — overwork iv 566

STOMACH diseases of hyperacidity predisposing factors spices iv 567

- starch 1 509
- stimulants iv 65
- toluacco iv 566
- starch digest 1 n and iv 5 9
- treatment iv 570
- dietetic 1 5 0 581
- alcohol 1 iv 581
- carbohydrates iv 518 5 9
- coffee iv 581
- coniments iv 580
- deserts iv 80
- eggs iv 5 6
- fat iv 573
- meats iv 576
- milk iv 73
- pie 80
- vegetables iv 577
- drugs iv 84
- alkalies iv 544 58 590 590
- belladonna iv 58
- brimstone iv 83
- calcined magnesia iv 586
- emulsion iv 593
- sedatives iv 546
- sodium bicarbonate iv 584
- 586 58, 88
- electrolysis iv 5 3
- lyotherapy iv 593
- Priesnitz compress iv 593
- lavage iv 590 93
- mineral waters iv 585
- summary iv 593
- hypersecretion 564
- acute 1 59
- alimentary iv 594
- treatment 1 595
- as a symptom iv 597
- c u iv 596
- continuous iv 59
- treatment v 596
- intermittent 1 59
- treatment iv 59
- alkaline 1 59
- dietetic iv 59
- pyloric pylorus iv 596
- treatment iv 91 590
- drug iv 691
- atrium 582
- lavage 1 iv 90
- silver nitrate iv 591 59
- sulphate 1 91 9.
- hypoaemia iv 101
- nurosis venticular iv 6 2
- nervous dyspepsia iv 6
- constrictor and 1 6 9
- treatment v 630
- athletic v 630
- forms of iv 6 6
- ia iv 6 6
- anastomosis iv 6 6
- lymph iv 6 6
- gastralgia kns v 6 6
- h. pylori v 6 6
- nervous 1 iv 6 6

STOMACH diseases of nervous dyspepsia
forms of paroxysm via 14 & 6

[illegible]

STOMACH diseases of primary toxic gas

- tritis iv 407
- bacilli in iv 497
- Bacillus botulinus iv 498
- Bacillus enteritidis gartneri iv 401
- Bacillus paratyphosus iv 497
- Bacillus suipestifer iv 497
- etiology iv 417
- food and iv 437
- forms iv 497
- pseudotumors iv 511
- pyloric stenosis iv 504
- stagnation and iv 504 556
- treatment iv 554
- diet iv 560
- drugs iv 560
- lavage iv 504 555
- medical iv 559
- lavage iv 509
- olive oil iv 509
- references iv 648 650
- Reichmann's disease iv 595
- secondary iv 484 488 492
- diagnosis iv 637 633
- systemic effect of iv 490
- ulcer iv 31
- bleeding iv 531
- treatment iv 531
- diet iv 531
- chronic indurative iv 556
- treatment iv 556
- resection iv 556
- complications iv 553
- perforation iv 553
- mortality iv 53
- treatment iv 553
- ulcerocarcinoma iv 553
- etiology iv 514
- hematogenous infection in iv 547
- non bleeding iv 531
- treatment iv 531
- diet iv 531
- poultices iv 541
- pyloric obstruction iv 557
- treatment iv 557
- pylorospasm and iv 557
- treatment iv 557
- diet iv 557
- in reared iv 557
- milk and eggs iv 527 528 531 637
- peptonized milk iv 535 536
- selection iv 539
- solid food iv 539
- drugs iv 541
- alkalis iv 541
- atropin iv 542 543
- bismuth iv 543
- esculin iv 544
- magnesium oxide iv 548
- silver nitrate iv 544
- sodium bicarbonate iv 548
- lavage iv 546
- indications iv 546
- pyloric obstruction iv 541

STOMACH diseases of ulcer treatment

- medical iv 549
- oil iv 545
- principles iv 532
- prophylactic iv 540
- supply iv 547
- surgical iv 548 550
- indications iv 551 552
- reaction iv 552
- vagotomy iv 596
- functional disturbances iv 560
- gastric analysis iv 484 486
- gastric secretion iv 564
- depressive disorders iv 601
- irritative disorders iv 564
- motor disorders iv 610
- as a symptom iv 610
- classification iv 611
- motor insufficiency and iv 611
- new growths iv 505
- benign iv 511
- carcinoma ventriculi iv 505
- diagnosis iv 505
- exploratory laparotomy iv 506
- gastroscopy iv 506
- x ray iv 506
- incidence iv 510
- inoperable iv 507
- treatment iv 507
- local iv 509
- medicinal iv 508
- metastases and iv 504
- symptoms iv 506
- treatment iv 509
- diet iv 509
- gastroenterostomy iv 510
- lavage iv 505 510
- surgical iv 505 507
- result iv 507
- carcinoma ventriculi iv 510
- normal iv 636
- x ray observation iv 636 639
- pathological conditions iv 639
- x ray examination iv 639 645
- secretory disorders iv 563
- causes iv 563
- incidence iv 563
- primary iv 563
- treatment iv 563
- x ray examination iv 633
- alterations in mobility iv 640
- antiperistalsis iv 643
- atony iv 641
- barium sulphate iv 636
- bismuth carbonate iv 63
- diagnosis and iv 633 636
- dilatation iv 639
- enlargement of stomach iv 639
- filling defects iv 64
- fluoroscopy iv 639
- Handek's method iv 636
- hour glass stomach iv 648
- hypermobility iv 644
- hyperperistalsis iv 641 64
- hypersecretion iv 640
- hypertonus iv 640

STOMACH x ray examination 1 symptomatology
 1 644
 — hypopertusis iv 641 643
 — hypotus iv 641
 — mbe v 640 647
 — normal tom cl iv 636 6 9
 — or an l or iv 64
 — pathol cal c nitions iv 639 644
 — radiology iv 63
 — small stomach 639
 — e Lo Gastroint tinal tract
 Stomach douche See D he
 Stomach tube 1 63
 Stomachies in a site catarrhal jaundice
 iv 717
 STOMATITIS following m reury poi ning
 in 16 108
 — m r r i s l in yphils n 411
 — par itic See Fungus infection
 — ulceromembranous See Bacillus fusi
 f mu ard spirochet infeti n
 — e also M uth di ea es f
 Stovain in ocular therapeut s vi 745
 — sci a vi 301 310
 STREPTOMYCIN 1 4 14
 STREPTOMYCIN Surgical c nd tions border
 lin sp ain an l str ins
 Strapping in g no rical epid lymitis vi
 — neuritis of se enth nerve vi 3
 — pl rmy v 14
 — po in ni n 175
 STREET VILDS See Hydrophobia
 STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTION ute arthritis
 in ni 30
 STREPTOCOCCLEMIA n 143
 STREPTOCOCCUS f cal inf et n a i n 143
 — m in itis n l vi 7
 STREPTOCOCCUS CARRIERS in streptococci
 sore throat n 84
 STREPTOCOCCUS HEMOLYTICUS mea le
 n 167
 — scarlat na n 910
 STREPTOCOCCUS RHEUMATICUS in a ute ar
 ticular rheumatism in 300
 STREPTOCOCCUS SCARLATINAE in s ar l t na
 1 40
 STREPTOCOCCUS SORE THROAT age inc
 d n e i 91
 — blo d n 8
 — complic tion of 1 86
 — al ces perit n illar n 846
 — al n tis eric l i 846
 — treat te t n 881
 — art it s n 847
 — treatm nt n 881
 — br n elopr t m i n 877
 — end card tis 1 84
 — er sip las 1 84
 — hem rrlage 1 877
 — larv n tis 1 877
 — Lulas an i a n 846
 — ma to ritis 1 86
 — treatment n 881
 — roenin it i n 97
 — nephrit s 1 8

STREPTOCOCCUS SORE THROAT compli at ons
 f tpo yelti n 877
 — otitis med a 1 846
 — t e t m nt 1 881
 — t r i t o n i t i s n 847
 — relat ve fr quency of various n
 88
 — ri niti septi 1 876
 — s pti emia n 87
 — in t s 1 86
 — fr atm nt n 881
 — t e t m nt of n 881
 — tl mlo lateral sinus n 876
 — cyre f 1 84
 — d a i i f n 848
 — diff ntial n 88
 — i pht i 1 88
 — p t n illa b n 870
 — l t f e r n 88
 — v n e n t s n n n 88
 — e t i m c 1 88
 — in Unt d St te 88
 — p lemolo y 1 84
 — milk i l n 7 843
 — etiolo y of n 80
 — leu l t t r p t o c c i n 840
 — immunity 8
 — acq r d 8
 — n t i l 8
 — n ub t i l 1 844
 — n l l 81
 — p e l p n t a t s n 81
 — p n i t 84
 — p r o n i a i 1 881
 — m l k p a t e i a t i o n 881 88
 — f e r e n n 883
 — l t f e s e a r d n 81 8
 — s k i e p t i a n d i 8
 — m a l l p a n l 81
 — j m p t n f n 84 87
 — v n o u n s 80
 — t n s n i n f n 874
 — o n t c t n 874
 — t r a t m n t f n 84
 — g e n r a l 840
 — l i l i 89
 — p h n 879
 — v n n 849
 STREPTOTHRICOMPLI cations of 11
 301
 — etiolo y f i 15
 — p o r t n n 301
 — e f e s n n 306
 — St r e p t o t h r i c o m p l i c a t i o n s 305
 — s y n p t o m a t i c y 306
 — s y n p t o m a t i c y 306
 — t r a t m n t f i 306
 STREPTOTHRICOMPLI cations of 11 56
 STREPTOTHRICOMPLI cations of 11 387
 STRICTURE pla 1 30
 — e also G a t r o i s t m a l t r a t
 — u r t i a l v G n o o c i n f e t o n
 g n r r h v 4
 STRONGILOIDES STER ORALIS v 884
 STRONGILOIDS v Tr pical d eases
 e a t o d e n f e t o n

- Strontium salicylate in acute articular rheumatism *iii* 314
- Strophanthus in auricular fibrillation *iii* 716
- bronchopneumonia *v* 109
 - embolism *v* 457
 - myocarditis *v* 394
 - pericarditis *v* 197
 - pneumonia *ii* 191
- Strophanthus in acute myelitis *vi* 251
- cerebral thrombosis *vi* 406
- STRUMA See Goiter
- STRUMITIS *iv* 191
- Strychnia See Nux vomica Strychnin
- Strychnin in acute diffuse peritonitis *iv* 769
- arrow poisoning *v* 901 902
 - asthenic bulbar paralysis *vi* 271
 - bladder paralysis of *v* 624
 - bronchitis *v* 45 55 60
 - bronchopneumonia *v* 109
 - cerebral embolism *vi* 409
 - cerebral thrombosis *vi* 406
 - chronic progressive bulbar paralysis *vi* 264
 - cranial nerves diseases of *vi* 378
 - drug intoxication *iii* 608 694
 - enuresis *v* 631
 - hemophilia *iv* 902
 - impotence *vi* 104
 - Landry's paralysis *vi* 340
 - multiple neuritis *vi* 337
 - neuralgia *vi* 347
 - neurasthenia *vi* 575
 - neuritis *vi* 299 316 317 394 781
 - ophthalmoplegia *vi* 591
 - optic neuritis *vi* 316 317 781
 - pneumonia *ii* 191
 - pulmonary edema *v* 97
 - scarlatina *iii* 268
 - snake poisoning *v* 892
 - spinal progressive amyotrophy *vi* 260
 - syringomyelia *vi* 288
 - tubes dorsalis *vi* 217
 - wood alcohol poisoning *vi* 182
- Stupes in counterirritation *ii* 253
- Sturmdorf technic in sterility of the female *vi* 97
- STYE *vi* 749
- Styptism in epistaxis *v* 18
- SUBACUTE ENDOCARDITIS *v* 907
- See also Heart diseases of
- SUBACUTE MENINGITIS See Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis
- Subcutaneous medication See Medication
- SUBINVOLUTION OF UTERUS thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
- Suction treatment in laryngeal diphtheria *ii* 412
- SUGAR CONTENT determination in normal urine *iv* 294 295
- SUGAR ELIMINATION in summer diarrhea of infants *iv* 66
- Suggestion. See Psychotherapy
- ¹
Sulpharsphenamin. See Syphilis treatment of
- Sulphate of copper in trachoma *vi* 757
- Sulphate of zinc in acute conjunctivitis *vi* 753
- SULPHHEMOGLOBINEMIA See Cyanosis enterogenous
- Sulphites in poisoning from food preservatives and dyes *iii* 190
- Sulphocarbulates in endocarditis *v* 213
- Sulphonal in brain tumors *vi* 454
- bronchitis *v* 43
 - neurasthenia *vi* 516
 - tubes dorsalis *vi* 218
- Sulphur chronic spastic constipation and *iv* 69
- ointment in pruritus *vi* 149
 - skin diseases and *vi* 811 833 840
- Sulphur dioxide, as industrial poison *v* 687
- in plague fumigation *ii* 512
- SULPHURATED HYDROGEN as industrial poison *v* 683
- SULPHURIC ACID as industrial poison *v* 687
- See also Acids
- SLIMY DIARRHEA OF INFANTS See Enteritis
- Sun bath See Heliotherapy
- Sun cure See Heliotherapy
- Sunlight phlebitis and *v* 467
- psoriasis and *vi* 841
 - rickets and *iv* 9 95 *v* 777
 - therapeutic use of See Phototherapy
 - tuberculosis and See Heliotherapy
 - tuberculosis of prostate and *vi* 81
- SUNSTROKE See Insolation
- SUPERACIDITY See Hyperacidity
- Supports in gynecological diseases *vi* 169
- SUPPRESSION OF URINE in blackwater fever *iii* 490
- SUPPURATIVE CONDITIONS thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
- Suprapubic cystotomy in bladder tumor *v* 639
- Suprarenal capsule in Addison's disease *iv* 11
- Suprarenal extract in neurasthenia *vi* 519
- SUPRARENALS See Organotherapeutics
- Suprarenin in trigeminal neuralgia *vi* 30
- SURFACE TENSION FILMS differentiated from osmotic membrane *i* 60
- SURGICAL CONDITIONS border line *vi* 963
- non operative treatment of *vi* 863
 - burns *vi* 873
 - classification *vi* 863
 - pathology *v* *vi* 863
 - prognosis *vi* 864
 - treatment *vi* 864
 - blood transfusion *vi* 870
 - contractures prevention of *vi* 864
 - eliminative *vi* 864 867

Surgical conditions non-operative treatment of burns treatment local injury vi 864

- morphin vi 866
- paraffin meth. l. vi 871
- picric acid treatment vi 81
- lock v 86
- skin grafting vi 87
- tetanus antitoxin vi 82
- tubing vi 868
- hemorrhoids vi 873
- atomv vi 8
- classification vi 874
- dissociation vi 85
- etiology vi 83
- pathology vi 874
- treatment vi 86
- inflammatory external vi 880
- Lyle J. C. method of vi 881
- injection treatment vi 883
- Hoea meth. l. vi 883
- local anesthetic vi 88
- non-operative vi 86
- operation indications for vi 877
- thrombosis of external hemorrhoid vi 879
- artery of hemorrhoid vi 879
- prevention of prolapse vi 89
- hernia in infancy and childhood vi 903
- causes vi 903
- frequency vi 903
- in urology vi 90
- diagnosis differential vi 90
- operation considerations for and against vi 904
- strangulated vi 904
- treatment vi 904
- treatment non-operative vi 900
- support vi 906
- direct vi 906
- umbilical vi 904
- dissociation vi 904
- treatment vi 904
- arteries vi 903
- hydrocele vi 904
- treatment vi 907
- vasectomy vi 907
- infected wound vi 90
- treatment non-operative vi 902
- artificiality vi 90
- dressing vi 90
- lethality vi 90
- tetanus antitoxin vi 903
- leg ulcers vi 93
- eczematous or psoriasis type vi 97
- till vi 896
- syphilis vi 896
- vascular vi 896
- pathology vi 896
- phlegmonous vi 896

Surgical conditions non-operative treatment of leg ulcers syphilitic vi 897

- traumatic vi 897
- treatment vi 898
- Gurd's method of continuous adhesive plaster support vi 901
- Jean d'Albourn vi 900
- methods for ambulatory cases vi 898
- rest in bed vi 898
- star handbags vi 900
- Lancaster vi 898
- Dacosta's method of use vi 898
- vertical vi 899
- tube vi 897
- varicose vi 98
- reflex vi 91 913
- injection of tubercle vi 911
- complication vi 911
- drainage improper vi 911
- for anastomosis vi 911
- sterilization vi 911
- applied vi 911
- tuberculosis of lymph glands vi 911
- pilonid sinus vi 911
- arrosion of sinus vi 911
- treatment vi 91
- sprung and strain vi 904
- treatment vi 908
- ankle vi 909
- knee joint vi 910
- tendon of large muscle of trunk vi 909
- varicose vi 894
- applied physiology vi 885
- complications vi 885
- dissociation vi 884
- dissociation vi 880
- treatment vi 891
- hernia vi 891
- Trenkleberg vi 891
- tillig's fact vi 886
- arteries vi 887
- mechanical obstruction vi 887
- cylinders vi 886
- pill vi 885
- injection vi 885
- surgery vi 884
- ex vi 884
- pathology vi 886
- symptoms vi 885
- treatment vi 88
- complications vi 893
- rypel vi 894
- nursing vi 93
- bone vi 89
- extremity vi 89
- phlegmonous and lymphangitis vi 893
- rupture vi 894
- Surgical measures in bacterial cancer vi 893

Surgical measures in gonorrhea vi 140

- hypertrophy of prostate vi 86
- jack onian epilepsy vi 683
- metrorrhagia vi 10
- neuritis vi 212
- pachymeningitis interna hemorrhagica vi 371
- pruritus vi 150
- sterility of the female vi 96 99
- sterility of the male vi 101
- tabes dorsalis vi 220

Surgical tuberculosis See Tuberculosis**Suspension in tabes dorsalis** vi 221**Swabbing treatment in larvageal diphtheria** ii 412**Sweating in anuresis** v 303

- kidney of pregnancy v 371
- nephritis v 533 54 548 551 556 563
- neuritis of seventh nerve vi 321

SWEATING SICKNESS See Miliary fever**Swift Ellis method in chronic cerebral meningitis** vi 387

- nervous syphilis vi 499 503
- tabes dorsalis vi 214

Swift Ellis Ogilvie method of serum injection in tabes dorsalis vi 15**Swift s W B method of muscular movements in paralysis agitans** vi 716**SYCOSIS** See Fungus infections**SYCOSIS VULGARIS** & ray therapy in i 616 617**Sydenham method of administering quinin in malaria** iii 415 416**SYDENHAM'S CHOREA** vi 101**SYMBLEPHARON** vi 150**SYMPTOMATIC MIGRAINE** vi 610**SYPHILIDS** See Syphilis**SYPHILIS acute arthritis in** iii 309

- allergy in iii 431 438
- cardiovascular in 550
- prognosis in 550
- treatment of iii 550
- arsphenamin in 550
- do age in 550
- digitalis in 551
- iodids in 550
- mercury in 550
- chancre in 43
- chronic catarrhal jaundice and iv 719
- chronic myocarditis and v 33
- congenital ii 01 iii 544
- intramuscular injection of neoarsphenamin ii 201
- measles and iii 153
- teeth in ii 403
- course of iii 452
- factors influencing iii 459
- cure of iii 460
- clinical iii 461
- percentage iii 461
- determination of iii 46
- Wassermann reaction iii 46
- pathologic iii 461
- radical iii 469
- percentage iii 469

SYPHILIS cure of serologic iii 46

- symptomatic iii 46
- variability of iii 464
- defense, iii 454
- passive iii 454
- polylogic iii 451 452
- systemic iii 454
- diagnosis of iii 400
- dark field illumination iii 461 530
- Wassermann reaction iii 460 530
- evid vi 149
- family and iii 514 516
- focal infection and iii 50
- gumma iii 4 531 539 543
- hemorrhage in ii 69
- hereditary iii 541
- bone lesions and iii 547
- interstitial keratitis iii 547
- treatment iii 541
- arsphenamin iii 547
- marriage and iii 548
- mortality iii 544
- neurosyphilis iii 547
- treatment iii 547
- tardive iii 546
- treatment iii 546
- treatment of iii 545
- arsphenamin iii 545
- dosage iii 547
- technic iii 547
- iodids iii 543
- mercury iii 45
- types of iii 544
- Wassermann fast iii 548
- Herxheimer reaction iii 498
- hydrotherapy in i 439
- infection iii 45
- general iii 4
- local iii 45
- infections complicating iii 590
- infectiousness iii 456
- latency iii 459
- effect of pregnancy and lactation on iii 456
- lesions iii 5
- bone iii 53
- healing of iii 599
- local iii 5
- treatment of iii 55
- primary iii 531
- recurrence of iii 534
- local phase of iii 453
- marriage and iii 511 514
- standards iii 51
- mental state iii 51
- anxiety complex in iii 51
- psychic iii 591
- muscle See Muscles in cases of
- neurorecidive iii 458
- mechanism of iii 459
- neurosyphilis iii 464
- asymptomatic iii 552
- childhood and iii 547
- complications of iii 459
- incidence iii 591
- treated cases iii 464

SYPHILIS neuro syphilis incline un
 treat d ca es in 464
 ---n ruous strain a f ctor in in 517
 ---spinal fluid 11 60
 ---cell co t in 6
 ---glulin in 6
 ---n rae 11 56
 ---treatm nt of in 540 541
 ---intra pi al 1 51
 ---p oplyl etic 1
 ---oral n n festati 3 of iv 349
 ---cha ere iv 37J
 ---lip iv 379
 ---m utl iv 39
 ---ton u v 349
 ---gummata iv 381
 ---inter tital i filtrati 1 iv 381
 ---m c is pitches iv 380
 ---pa ierens and iv 36J
 ---preo un y and in 513 514
 ---l tency du ino in 43
 ---treatment of 1 543
 ---a plenamin 543
 ---ind ations 44
 ---mer ury in 43
 ---prognosis f 11 439 46
 ---early lha n s and 1 439 460
 ---treatment and 11 464
 ---progl y l in 5 J
 ---f cal i ures in 5 9
 ---res fts J
 ---pa ket in 5 J
 ---stati n in J
 ---recurr n e 1 5
 ---annul r er tal in 538
 ---muc u pat h 1 53
 ---p ular 1 536
 ---tr tment of 537
 ---r fer e in 5 4 9
 ---r i fecti n n in 46J
 ---r ip in 4 J
 ---r pu forv tra t a i e La ynt dis
 eis 3 f
 ---sal ary gl nds and 397
 ---cco dary iv 90
 ---ral iahif at tor iv 390
 ---nu u pat l 1 390
 ---epi al vi 937
 ---de f o sy nal crd disease of
 ---Spir cheta p l l 11 41
 ---stra f in 41
 ---te l ty ar l 514
 ---st m ef iv 511
 ---sum ary 1 3
 ---syphilid in 55
 ---omph ato f in 553
 ---t atment f 11 5 3
 ---tert ary v 381
 ---ummata 381
 ---inter tital filtration iv 381
 ---ti ver act on in 4 3
 ---t n mta n f 1 10 511
 ---small pox vacc n t on and in 19
 1
 ---tre tment of in 4
 ---al rt e curt in 45

SYPHILIS treatment of ar phenam n in
 480
 ---action in 480 481
 ---adm ni tration in 483
 ---intr mu ular in 483
 ---intra enu in 493
 ---t el me 1 490
 ---pr paratio 490 487
 ---r g i la p in 497
 ---te l m in 48 488
 ---aft ar of pati t in 49 496
 ---e mplecti n 11 49J
 ---a ut vell str ply n 499
 ---nur 8 499
 ---a pla t c anemia in 500
 ---oll ps 1 496
 ---cutare u r action 1 43J
 ---erythema 1 499
 ---e f l a ti dermatit 1
 00
 ---urt caria 11 49J
 ---g a tr intestinal rea t 1
 49
 ---her r l a o en pl litis in
 498
 ---leptitis in 43J
 ---ll xl 1 rat n in 498
 ---lyst a in 4J
 ---nfil t n in 497
 ---j n h 1 49J
 ---re in 4J
 ---nit t l cr i s n 496
 ---p n in 49J
 ---pl l t i 1 497
 ---pn im 1 in 500
 ---t l n e 1 t n 497
 ---von t n e 1 49J
 ---ontra i f a ti 1 00 501
 ---l e e in 481 48
 ---lum t n 481
 ---traum cular pect n 11 488
 ---d a 1 488
 ---t i n e in 48
 ---t e 1 s in j t n 11 488
 ---d nts 1 494 4J
 ---e i l a ti n in 484 49J
 ---pr p r t on in 488 48J
 ---rat n 4J
 ---tecl n e 1 490
 ---i utralizati in 486 488
 ---preparation of pati nt 11 490
 ---r l i s and 47
 ---lum l xl d in 48J 488
 ---talid ty 11 494
 ---t vi ty 11 494
 ---at 1 l u t n 489
 ---am u t 11 489
 ---ti vati n 379
 ---co y l heat n s in 4 0
 ---st n d t eatm t in 48 50
 Or
 ---e ntra ndicat n s in 09
 ---t ol n 11 5
 ---l al 11 57
 ---p l l u d 11 5 7
 ---exan nation in 5 6

SYPHILIS treatment of controls in spinal

- fluid Wassermann reaction in 529
- Wassermann reaction in 52,
- factors in 507
- general effects of in 519
- hygienic measures in 510 512
- improvement in 449
- indications for in 507 508
- iodide in 501
- action in 502
- administration in 504
- intravenous in 504
- methods in 503
- oral in 503
- complications in 504
- coryza in 504
- cutaneous reaction in 503
- gastro intestinal disturbances in 504
- laryngeal edema in 504
- dosage in 503
- ascending in 503
- idiosyncrasy in 505
- preparations in 502 503
- mercury in 463
- action in 466 467
- administration in 468
- intramuscular injection in 471
- intravenous injection in 476
- injection in 469
- advantages in 470
- dosage in 470
- oral in 469
- dosage in 469
- complications in 476
- anemia in 478
- arthritis in 479
- gastro intestinal irritation in 477
- kidney irritation in 476
- in neural asthenia in 478
- mercurial stomatitis in 477
- dosage in 468
- gray oil in 477
- insoluble salt in 471 472
- absorption in 477
- dosage in 477
- intramuscular injection in 477
- intramuscular injection in 473
- complications in 475
- technic in 473
- intravenous injection in 476
- technic in 476
- physiologic effect in 467
- salicylate in 477
- absorption in 472
- soluble salt in 471
- dosage in 472
- intramuscular injection in 472
- toxic effect in 468
- Wassermann reaction and in 467
- neo-arsphenamin in 490
- administration in 490
- technic in 490
- indications in 483
- intravenous injection in 490

SYPHILIS treatment of neo-arsphenamin

- intravenous injection technic in 490
- gravity method in 490 492
- needles in 490 492
- syringe in 493
- tourniquet in 491
- vein in 492
- non specific in 502 503
- personal hygiene in 518
- alcohol in 518
- diet in 518
- nervous strains in 517
- renal irritation in 518
- rest in 517
- stimulants in 518
- trauma in 517
- weight in 517
- prophylactic in 508
- rationalization of in 450
- silver arsphenamin in 485
- dosage in 483
- specific in 480
- sulpharsphenamin in 483
- Wasermann reaction and in 507
- types of in 508
- early in 531
- relapsing in 531
- blood Wassermann in 533
- clinical results in 533 541
- monorecidence in 533
- neurorecidence in 533
- premature tertiarism in 537
- spinal fluid in 531
- cell count in 531
- treatment of in 530
- arsphenamin in 530
- dosage in 530
- mercury in 530 537
- dosage in 537
- observation following in 532
- standard in 532
- type in 533
- Wasermann reaction in in 531
- late in 457
- treatment of in 502
- iodide in 502
- late active benign in 542
- treatment in 542
- indications in 543
- latent in 542
- diagnosis in 542
- treatment in 542
- arsphenamin in 542
- dosage in 542
- mercury in 542
- dosage in 542
- urinary retention in 540
- visceral in 548
- gastric in 548
- treatment in 548
- arsphenamin in 548 549
- hepatic in 549
- treatment in 549
- splenic in 549

- TEETH** impacted iv 409
 ——— causes of iv 410
 ——— treatment of iv 410
 —malocclusion iv 40,
 ——— treatment of iv 403
 —misplaced iv 408
 —permanent iv 408
 —congenital absence iv 408
 —rachitis and iv 404
 —references iv 435 436
 —saliva iv 411
 —constituents of iv 411
 —function of iv 411
 —supernumerary iv 408
 —trigeminal neuralgia and iv 431 433
 —unerupted iv 409
 ——— causes of iv 410
 ——— treatment of iv 410
TEETHING iv 406
TELANGIECTASIA vi 850
 —hereditary hemorrhagic iv
 —complications of iv 231
 —incidence iv 231
 ——— ex iv 231
 —nodular v 232
 ——— radium in iv 232
 —references iv 230
 —sites of bleeding iv 231
 —treatment of iv 231
TELANGIECTASIS physiotherapy in i 519
TELLURIUM as industrial poison v 689
TEMPERATURE in anaphylactic reaction ii 137
TENDONS involvement in gonococcus in section ii 867
TENDOSYNOVITIS See Tenosynovitis
TENDOVAGINITIS See Tenovaginitis
TENIASIS See Tropical diseases
TENOSYNOVITIS physiotherapy in i 481
Tenotomy in multiple sclerosis vi 290
 —strabismus vi 15 116
TENOVAGINITIS in gonococcus infection ii 867
TERMINAL DYSENTERY See Dysentery
TERMINAL INFECTION in essential hypertension v 409
 —See also Blood vessels diseases of
Tesla current. See Electrotherapy
Testes in organotherapy See Organotherapy
TESTICLE involvement in mumps iii 140 141
 —sarcoma of i 577
 —radium therapy in i 517
 —undescended See Cryptorchidism
 —x rays effect of on i 593
Testicular extract in impotence vi 104
Testicular transplants in eunuch iv 159
Tests agglutination in diagnosis of undulant fever v 813
 —for blood compatibility in blood transfusion iv 833 838
 —functional kidney in nephritis v 500
 —in diagnosis of pyelitis v 581 583 588
TESTS renal function in urethral stricture vi 46
Tetanolysin. See Tetanus
TETANOSPASM See Tetanus
TETANUS antitoxin ii 41 51 448
 —absorption by ii 448
 ——— blood ii 449 450
 ——— lymph ii 449 450
 —administration of ii 452
 —experimental ii 452
 —burns and vi 812
 —wounds and vi 903
 —bacillus ii 443
 —source of ii 443
 —blood ii 444
 —tetanus toxin in ii 447
 —central nervous system ii 445
 —brain ii 444
 —union with toxin ii 446
 —paths of infection ii 445
 —spinal cord ii 445
 —union with toxin ii 446
 —diagnosis of ii 444
 —endotoxin ii 444
 —hydrophobia differentiated from iii 111
 —infection ii 443
 —mechanism of ii 444
 —source of ii 443 444
 —mortality ii 459
 —references ii 460
 —relapse ii 460
 —symptoms of ii 446 447
 —development of ii 446
 —muscular involvement ii 447
 —tetanolysin ii 443
 —tetanospasm in ii 443
 —toxin ii 448
 —absorption of ii 448
 ——— blood ii 449 450
 ——— lymph ii 449 450
 —transmission by vaccination iii 27
 —treatment of ii 448
 —antitoxin ii 448
 —absorption by ii 448
 ——— blood ii 449 451
 ——— lymph ii 449
 —administration ii 454
 —antitoxic unit ii 448
 —case reports ii 160 465
 —dosage ii 454 456
 —intramuscular injections ii 456
 —intrapinal injections ii 451
 —rejection ii 456
 —intravenous injections ii 451 452
 —lumbar injection ii 450
 —mortality ii 455
 —production ii 448
 —protective action ii 447
 —results ii 451 453
 —comparison with untreated cases ii 453
 —subdural injections ii 450
 —technic of ii 448
 —injections ii 455 456
 —testing ii 448
 —drugs ii 457

TETANUS treatment drugs anodynes 11
457

- chloroform 11 45 463 46
- chloroform 11 463 46
- magnesium sulphate 11 461 463
- chloroform 11 461 463
- sulfates 11 4 460
- chloroform 11 460
- general measures 11 4 9
- diet 11 4 1
- nursing 11 4 9
- prevention 11 444
- nitroglycerin 11 459
- causation of wound 11 459
- symptoms 11 458
- magnesium sulphate 11 4 8
- phenol 11 4 8

TETANY rickets and 11 98 99
—See also Convulsive phenomena Or
gastrotherapeutics Parathyroid glands
diagnosis of

Tethelin. See Pituitary gland 11 111
TETRACHLOROETHANE as industrial poison 11
v 684

TETRALIN. See Tetralin

THALAMIC SYNDROME posthemiplegic hemi-
clonus 11 v 106

Thallin sulphate in gonorrhea 11 vi 33

—tuberculosis 11 vi 619

Theobromin in arteriosclerosis 11 v 37

—neuropathy 11 54

—pulmonary edema 11 v 97

Theocin in nephritis 11 v 545

—scleritis 11 4

Therapeutic abortion. See Abortion

THERMAL REACTION to rum treatment
of bronchopneumonia 11 v 104

Thermal springs cute myelitis and vi
2

—in U.S. 11 4 6

THERMOFLUOR (D.V.) treatment 11 4 3

—See also Inflation

Thermopenetration. See Diathermy

Thermotherapy. See Diathermy
a 11 v 331

—abscess 11 384

—acne indurated 11 389

—X-ray 11 389

—actinomyces of salivary glands and
11 388

—cutaneous epithelioma and 11 787

—actinomyces 11 vi 25

—amenorrhea 11 36

—appetite 11 361

—applicators 11 36

—autocodensation 11 376

—blisters 11 39

—dysentery 11 371 373

—dysentery 11 368

—dry heat 11 38

—type of 11 364 3 0

—electrodes for special applications 11
3

—high frequency 11 371

—types 11 3 375

—hydrotherapeutic 11 370 371

Thermotherapy apparatus incandescent
light bulbs 11 364 31

—lamp type of 11 36

—fin 11 3

—inflation 11 363 364

—marine scleritis 11 363

—mercury vapor 11 363

—quartz carbon arc 11 361 362

—mercury types 11 3 33 5

—reflector 11 363 3

—types of 11 366 367

—ultraviolet ray 11 361

—high oil bath 11 371 3 38

—flame 11 38

—equipment 11 381

—in Army 11 38 83

—apparent (tar hal) and 11 393

—Diathermy remission and 11 367 3 9

—blisters 11 384

—burns 11 397

—burns and 11 397 98

—blisters and 11 393

—contraindications 11 393

—conjunction principle 11 386

—cure 11 38

—dysentery 11 3 353

—dysentery 11 3 3

—electrolysis 11 387 388 389

—diathermy 11 391

—noninfective conditions and 11
391 398

—stimulation and 11 403

—physiological and 11 393

—physiology and 11 391 39

—resistance 11 397

—dysentery 11 396

—diathermy 11 396

—statistical 11 396

—dysentery 11 398

—diathermy 11 398

—apparatus 11 398 399

—physiology and 11 399

—hemorrhoids 11 400

—keratosis 11 398

—phlebitis 11 400

—treatment of 11 399

—tonic and 11 400

—ulcers 11 401

—epithelioma and 11 398

—diathermy 11 399 400

—physiology and 11 387

—physiology and 11 398

—physiology and 11 8

—Fenestrated 11 36

—fractures 11 397

—fractures 11 390

—knee 11 390

—types of 11 390

—fauna 11 390

—syndromes 11 390

—tinea 11 390

—gangrene and 11 398

—gonorrhea 11 396

—high frequency current 11 396

Thermotherapy gout and iv 250

- headaches and vi 619
- heat : 348 349
- applications of : 377 378
- technic : 377 378
- forms of : 350
- conductive : 350
- effects : 350
- convective : 348 350 356
- effects : 350
- conversive : 351
- action : 356 357
- induction : 352
- methods of application : 351
- penetration : 351 352
- production : 351
- local effects of : 355
- local stimulation by : 355
- physiological effects of : 354 356
- production by electrical currents : 352 353 354
- d Arsonval current : 359 353
- reflex effects of : 355 356
- therapeutics of : 383 384
- thermic effects of : 356
- hepatitis acute and : 393
- history of : 348 349
- hives and : 390
- hydrotherapy and : 381
- technic of administration : 381 383
- wet pack : 381
- preparation of patient : 381
- hyperemia and : 360
- advantages of : 360 361
- effects of : 357 359
- increase of nutrition : 357
- metabolic : 358
- on infection : 358
- acute : 358
- subacute : 358
- hypochlorhydria and : 394
- diathermy : 394
- light : 349
- liver cirrhosis of and : 393
- results of treatment : 393 394
- local infection and : 383 384
- local septic infection and : 387
- results of treatment : 388 389
- mastoiditis and : 385 386
- metabolism impaired and : 401
- forms of heat indicated : 401
- results of treatment : 401
- multiple neuritis and vi 337
- muscular rheumatism and v 488
- myocarditis and : 398
- nephritis and : 394
- acute parenchymatous : 394
- chronic : 394
- neuritis and : 397
- nicotin poisoning and iii 674
- osteomyelitis and : 403
- ultraviolet ray in : 403
- otitis media and : 385
- acute : 385
- chronic purulent : 385
- ovariitis and : 397

Thermotherapy oven bath : 378

- effects of : 378 379
- local hot air bath : 381
- preparation of patient : 378
- technic of : 378 381
- temperature of : 378
- treatment following : 380
- pelvic conditions and : 395
- phlebitis and v 464
- postoperative conditions and : 402
- pulmonary conditions and : 390
- acute pleurisy : 390
- bronchitis : 390 391
- pneumonia : 391
- results in : 391 392
- tuberculosis : 390
- quinsy and : 384 385
- radiant heat : 348
- radiant light : 377
- applicators : 378
- comparative effects with x ray, : 402 403
- extent of exposure : 377
- length of exposure : 377
- light baths : 348
- position of patient : 377
- postoperative conditions and : 402
- references : 403 404
- renal colic and v 597
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever and iii 335
- salpingitis and : 397
- septic infection local and : 387
- case reports : 388
- sinusitis and : 386
- sprains and : 397
- stomach atonic conditions of and : 394
- suppurative conditions and : 386
- surgical tuberculosis and ii 680
- technic of : 346
- general principles : 376
- methods of : 377
- skin toleration : 377
- thrombo angitis obliterans and v 410
- ultraviolet ray : 403
- osteomyelitis and : 403
- x ray dermatitis and : 403
- uremic conditions and : 395
- urticaria and : 390
- uterine hemorrhage and : 396
- uterus subinvolution of and : 396
- vesiculitis specific and : 395 396
- whirlpool bath : 371 372 38
- treatment of wounds and : 382
- whitlows and : 385
- x ray : 372
- apparatus : 372
- d Arsonval type : 379
- comparative effects with radiant light : 402 403
- dermatitis : 403
- ultraviolet ray in : 403
- Thiosinamin in pleurisy v 161
- thrombo angitis obliterans v 415

THOMSON'S DISEASE vi 90
 — See also Spinal cord diseases of
 THORACENTESIS in cardiac failure with
 edema v 403
 — empyema ii 805
 — pleurisy v 143
 — See also Pleuritis
 THORACIC ANEURYSM v 443
 — See also Blood vessel diseases of
 THORACIC PAIN in pulmonary tuberculosis
 treatment of i 646
 Thoracotomy: empyema 80
 — complicated pneumonia ii 800
 — pleurisy v 167
 Thorium. See Radium
 THORIUM X in leukemia iv 91
 — lymphocytic leukemia iv 930
 — pernicious anemia iv 886
 — and ryanine v 807
 THREE DAY FEVER See Pappata fever
 THYROID diseases of rhabdomyopathy
 i 53
 — treatment: variola i 180
 Thrombin, in hemophilia iv 498
 THROMBO-ANGITIS OBLITERANS v 469
 — See also Blood vessel diseases of
 THROMBOPELVIA See Puerperal
 Thromboplastin in gastric hemorrhage
 iv 0
 — See also Blood
 THROMBOSIS v 468 vi 403
 — apillary in mouth poisoning ii 11
 — late al sinus streptococcus sore throat
 causing ii 83
 — ocular i 718
 — pulmonary See Lung diseases of
 — venous in chlorosis v 808
 — See also Blood vessel diseases of
 Brain softening of
 THROMBUS in gastric hemorrhage iv
 17
 THURSH See Funus infection Mouth
 diseases of
 Thymectomy in status lymphaticus iv
 18
 — See Organotherapeutics Thymus gland
 Thymol action of i 199
 — ulcer v 70
 — intestinal distension and v 876
 — epithelioma and v 948
 — poisoning ii 79
 — treatment of ii 9
 — skin diseases and vi 80
 — uses of ii 90
 — unicarbas: ii 590 593 79
 Thymus or another therapy See Organotherapeutics
 — radium therapy in i 515
 — ray therapy effect on 59
 THYMUS ADRENAL HYPOPHYSEAL SYNDROME
 differential treatment from pleuroglandular in
 sufficiency v 04
 Thymus extract in hemophilia i 901
 Thymus gland iv 198 156
 — congenital myxedema and iv 198
 — developmental defect iv 156

Thymus gland diseases of internal secretion
 i 199
 — relationship to iv 159
 — vitriolation of iv 159
 — effect of i 19
 — function of iv 158
 — lymphocytes iv 158
 — Haversian bodies iv 157
 — hyperplasia iv 160
 — hitherto and iv 160
 — diagnosis of iv 161
 — treatment of iv 161
 — treatment of iv 161
 — embryology v 161
 — partial thymectomy v 161
 — thymectomy iv 161
 — in solution iv 161
 — prophylactic iv 16
 — ray iv 16
 — radiation iv 16
 — perivascular iv 161
 — ray iv 160
 — intracellular reaction of iv 159
 — origin i 156
 — peritoneal See Gonad male
 — physiological in solution iv 157
 — position of v 18
 — fetal life i 158
 — preparations of iv 160
 — use of 160
 — references v 16 163
 — status thymic lymphaticus iv 160
 — structure i 17
 — thymic iv 159
 — effect of v 159
 — weight of iv 1
 — vascularity iv 157
 — vascularity in therapeutics
 Thyroid, desiccated: adult myxedema
 iv 131
 — congenital myxedema i 9
 Thyroid extract: amenorrhea vi 111
 — atrophic rhinitis v 8
 — epithelioma 855
 — ulcer v 60 63
 — teratoma v 03
 — hemophilia iv 597 808
 — meninges vi 118
 — atrophy of the female i 99
 Thyroid gland anatomy v 120
 — developmental defect iv 10
 — diseases of iv 1
 — gouter v 19
 — squamous iv 13
 — congenital iv 13
 — larynx iv 1
 — distillation 1
 — edema 1
 — pleurisy i 1
 — etiology v 13
 — goiter districts iv 1
 — iodine content iv 14
 — disease iv 14
 — thyroid calcitonin iv 13
 — pathological physiology iv 193
 — thyroid i 1

Thyroid gland diseases of goiter thyroid

- in contra indications iv 126
- dosage iv 125
- treatment of iv 122
- adjuvants iv 125
- iodism iv 125
- medical iv 125
- iodine iv 125
- thyroid iv 125
- prophylactic iv 124
- iodine iv 124
- surgical iv 126
- Graves disease iv 131
- complete iv 133
- course iv 136
- diagnosis iv 136
- focal infections and iv 138
- removal iv 138
- prognosis iv 136
- prophylaxis iv 136
- symptoms iv 13
- asthenia iv 134
- cardiac iv 134
- cardiovascular iv 134
- exophthalmos iv 134
- gastro intestinal iv 134
- lymphocytosis iv 135
- menstrual disturbances iv 135
- treatment iv 137
- diet iv 138
- drugs iv 138
- general iv 137
- hydrotherapy iv 137
- iodine iv 139
- Lugol's solution iv 139
- medical iv 137
- organotherapy iv 139
- complications iv 140
- acidosis iv 140
- cardiovascular iv 140
- auricular fibrillation iv 140
- digitalis iv 140
- gastro intestinal iv 140
- definition iv 131
- etiology iv 131
- incidence iv 131
- race iv 132
- sex iv 132
- incomplete iv 135
- classification iv 135
- diagnosis iv 135
- symptoms iv 135
- pathologic anatomy iv 131
- pathologic physiology iv 133
- predisposing factors iv 132
- symptomatology iv 131
- primary iv 133
- secondary iv 133
- treatment of iv 141
- postoperative iv 142
- results iv 142
- roentgen ray iv 141
- indications iv 141
- results iv 141
- surgical iv 141
- effects of iv 661 662

Thyroid gland diseases of Graves disease treatment of surgical mortality iv 142

- thyroidectomy iv 142
- types of iv 133
- primary iv 133
- secondary iv 133
- myxedema iv 126
- adult iv 126
- etiology iv 130
- pathologic anatomy iv 130
- prognosis iv 131
- symptoms iv 130
- treatment iv 131
- iodine iv 131
- thyroid iv 131
- congenital iv 126
- diagnosis iv 131
- differential iv 128
- etiology iv 127
- occurrence iv 126
- pathological physiology iv 128
- pathology iv 127
- prophylaxis iv 131
- diet iv 129
- iodine iv 129
- symptoms iv 128
- treatment iv 129
- general iv 131
- iodine iv 129
- thyroid iv 131
- cretinism iv 126
- other forms of iv 126
- endemic iv 126
- infantile iv 126 128
- operative iv 130
- symptoms iv 128
- spontaneous iv 130
- sporadic iv 128
- embryology iv 120
- enlargement of iv 123
- cause of iv 123
- exophthalmic goiter See Thyroid gland
- Grave disease
- hormone iv 121
- inflammations iv 121
- thyroiditis iv 121
- suppurative iv 122
- iodine iv 121
- physiology iv 121
- preparations of iv 169
- hypopituitarism and iv 169
- obesity and iv 383 9
- thyroidectomy iv 130
- effect of iv 130
- heat reduction iv 130
- Graves disease and iv 142
- x ray therapy in iv 521
- See also Organotherapeutics
- Thyroid preparations See Thyroid gland
- Thyroiditis iv 121
- Thyrotoxicosis See Goiter exophthalmic
- Thyroxine in thyroid gland iv 651 62
- Tic See Convulsive phenomena
- Tic DOULOUREUX iv 752
- See also Trigeminal neuralgia

TICK in transmission of relapsing fever
v 338

—poisoning by v 83

—food in transmission of Poky Mountain
tail spotted fever in 33

Tincturae hyoscyami n gonorrhoea vi 10

TINEA CIRCUMSCRITA vi 831

—of hands and feet vi 837

—physiological in 318 519

—tongue an v 836

—vs. in nails and in 17

—versicolor vi 837

—see also Iridigis in feet in Industrial
leaves

Tiquiqui S e Pice polistings

INT as industrial poison v Trinitolue

TOASTING poisoning by See M. hroom
p 10 ing

TOADS POISONING by v 89

TOBACCO effects of in chronic bronchitis
v 50

TECHIL S e Demiclopistis

TOLUENE as industrial poison See
Anilin

TOLLIDIN as industrial poison S

Toluyldiamine in ptychthemia iv 883

Tomato juice as anticonvulsant food in St
Lomato plant dermatitis due to vi

88

TOXICOPOLYGRAPHICAL 386 394

—sclerosis of iv 381

—mouth atrophy of iv 380

—see also Mouth disease of

Tonics in occupational neurosis v 181

—locky Mountain agricultural fever
33

—trench fever in 3

TOXIN acute articular rheumatism and
in 303 310

—acute bronchitis and v 34

—bronchopneumonia and v 10

—chloroformitis and v 33

—chronic myxoedema and v 3

—chronic rhinitis and v

—enucleation of See Tonsillitis

—facial feet in and in iv 451
4

—pericarditis and v 189

—rayitis and v 18 76

Tonsillectomy acute articular rheuma-
tism and in 310

—hypopharyngitis and in 440

—vs. mitral heart disease and v 3

—for laryngitis and in 178

—plurisy and v 143

—calculus and in 69

—in mitral and in 434 8

TONSILLITIS acute articular rheumatism
preceded by 309 310

—acute streptococcal v 173

—fungus infection and in 394

—glottitis and in 50

—see also Laryngitis and in 3 of

TORT in gut iv 41

TORT method of administering quinine in
malaria in 415

TORTICOLLIS vi 694

Tourniquet in administration of
anaphen in 491

TOWER HEAD See Ophthalmia

TOXEMIA acute diffuse peritonitis and iv
184 789

—blood transfusion in in

—hydrotherapy in S e Hydrotherapy

—phosphorus poisoning and in 661

TOXIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS v 37

TOXIC CONCENTRATION and intoxication
6

TOXIC GASTRITIS See Gastritis

TOXIC SUBSTANCES concentration of
C

—effect of v 56

—in kidneys in v 56

—in malformation 56

TOXICOLOGY in poisoning vi 88

TOXICOLOGY See Poisoning 154

Toxin antitoxin in diphtheria immuniza-
tion in 48 493

TOXINS in influenza in 89

Tracheotomy in electric prosthesis bul-
lary in 64

—laryngeal in 47

—needles in 176

—wound in

—pericardial pericarditis vi 331

—pericardial pericarditis v 510

TRAHOMA

TRACTION DIVERTICULA S e Diverticula of
esophagus

TRACTION PRESSURE DIVERTICULA S e D
iverticula of esophagus

TRAIN SICKNESS v 644

—see also Car sickness

Transduodenal lavage See Lavage

Transfusion blood in Blood transfusion
—alteration in blood and in 391

—in pharynx and v 55

Transintestinal lavage See Lavage

Transsternum S e Diaphragm

TRAUMA effect of in 51

TRAUMATIC HEMATOMA vi 33

Travel anura the cephalopachsthenic
te 51

TRYPANOSOME INFECTION S e Tropical
disease

TRYPANOSOME in milk sickness in 176

TRYPANOSOME in occupational neurosis v 718

—See also Cerebral pneumonia

TRENCH FEVER in 30

—course of v 31

—duration of v 30

—diagnosis of v 31

—diagnosis of v 33

—effect of syndrome in 351

—for v 31 30

—chronic v 33

—diagnosis of v 33

—diagnosis in 74

—treatment of v 35

TRENCH FEVER forms of continuous iii 351

—course of iii 351

—relapsing iii 351

—course of iii 351

—history of iii 350

—on et iii 351

—prognosis of iii 354

—prophylaxis iii 353

—pulse rate in iii 352

—Pickettsia bodies iii 351

—symptoms of iii 351

—insomnia iii 352

—pain iii 352

—tachycardia iii 352

—synonyms iii 350

—temperature curves iii 351

—classification of iii 351

—transmission of iii 351

—Tectulus vestimentis iii 351 353

—urine iii 351

—treatment of iii 354

—drug iii 354

—a pirin iii 354

—phenacetin iii 354

—sedatives iii 354 355

—tonics iii 355

—non specific protein therapy iii 355

FRENCH FOOT v 715

Trendelenburg position in bronchiectasis v 63

TRENDELENBURG TEST in varicose veins vi 591

Trephining operation in brain tumors vi 459

—glaucoma vi 769

Trephining of sternum, in mediastinitis v 17

TRICHINA SPIRALIS See Intestinal parasites

TRICHINIASIS See Intestinal parasites

TRICHINOSIS See Intestinal parasites

Trichloroacetic acid in chronic rhinitis v 7

—epitaxis v 18

—lupus erythematosus iv 350

—kin diseases vi 81

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS See Intestinal parasites

TRICHOCEPHALUS DISPAR See Intestinal parasites

TRICHURIS TRICHIURA v 886

—See also Intestinal parasites

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA vi 349

—See also Neuralgia

TRIGEMINAL NEURITIS vi 319

—See also Cranial nerves diseases of

TRINITROBENZOL See Nitrobenzol

TRINITROTOLUENE as industrial poison v 685

TRIONAL in bronchitis v 44

—epilepsy vi 672

—gonorrhea vi 10

—insolation v 811

—neurasthenia vi 56 582

—tabes dorsalis vi 218

Triple bromids at menopause vi 199

TRUSMITS in actinomycosis iii 359

Trocar in thoracentesis v 153 160 200

TROPHEDEMA etiology of iv 230

—references iv 232

—symptoms of iv 230

—treatment of iv 231

—adrenalin iv 231

—nitroglycerin iv 231

TROPICAL DISEASES v 799

—cectode infection v 850

—diarrhea v 854

—flukes v 874

—varieties v 874

—hepatic v 854

—intestinal v 855

—etiology v 875

—flukes v 875 876

—geographical distribution v 850 876

—parasites v 855

—prophylaxis v 856 877

—treatment v 856

—eucalyptus oil v 856

—male fern v 856

—thymol v 856

—trematodes, v 875

—varieties v 855 876

—treatment v 854

—cholecystotomy v 855

—prophylactic v 875

—salol v 874

—endemic hemoptysis v 877

—etiology v 854

—geographical distribution v 877

—parasites causing v 857

—prophylaxis v 857

—symptoms v 857

—filariasis v 880

—chyluria v 882

—arsphenamin in v 882

—Dracunculus medinensis v 880

—infection v 880

—mode v 880

—treatment v 882

—surgical v 882 883

—Filaria bancrofti v 880

—mosquitoes and v 880 881

—prophylaxis v 880

—treatment v 881

—atoxyl v 881

—Filaria loa v 883

—Calabar swellings v 883

—infection v 883

—mode v 883

—treatment v 883

—surgical v 884

—Filaria per tans v 884

—guinea worm v 885

—hematochyluria v 881

—treatment v 881

—quintin v 881

—x ray v 881

—Medina worm v 880

—parasites causing v 880 883 884

—treatment v 881

TROPICAL DISEASES *filaria* is treatment

- a sphenamin v 881
- surgery v 882
- worm of Pharaoh v 88
- filarial infections 806
- filamentum coli v 886
- ulcerative colitis v 806
- pathology v 806
- prevention v 816
- symptoms v 806
- treatment v 867
- quinia enemata v 867
- frambesia tropica v 839
- diseases v 839
- differential v 839
- symptoms v 839 840
- etiology v 839 840
- geographical distribution v 840
- pathology v 839 840
- prophylaxis v 84
- symptoms v 841
- treatment v 841
- arphenamin v 841
- Wassermann reaction v 839
- infections of bacterial or unknown etiology v 81
- dengue and dengue fever v 814
- disease v 815
- m. juncos Cul. v fatigues v 816
- st. gon. v 816
- polymorphic character v 815
- prophylaxis v 816
- symptoms v 81
- treatment v 816
- symptomatic v 816
- clinical purgation v 817
- fluid diet v 817
- bill diarrhoea v 83
- etiology v 83
- symptoms v 83
- treatment v 83
- milk diet v 83
- saline laxative v 83
- local inflammation v 830
- clinical buboes v 833
- diagnosis v 833
- treatment v 833
- tropical ulcer v 83
- symptoms v 83
- treatment v 83
- less protective v 83
- ulcerative granuloma of pudenda v 830
- cause v 831
- symptom v 830
- treatment v 831
- far emetic v 831
- ray v 831
- loe u try mor ug d arrhea v 83
- distribution v 83
- Oya fever v 83
- distribution v 83
- prophylaxis v 83
- prevention v 83
- symptoms v 83

TROPICAL DISEASES infections of bacterial or unknown etiology Oroya fever treatment v 830

- symptomatic v 830
- blood transfusion v 830
- diet light nourishment v 830
- drugs v 830
- rest v 830
- pappata fever v 817
- distribution v 817
- prophylaxis of v 818
- symptoms v 817
- treatment v 817
- symptomatic v 817
- fever v 833 835
- prevention v 819
- infection delirium p. lagra v 80
- distribution v 819
- treatment v 80
- pathology v 80
- prevention v 81
- symptoms v 80 81
- thoracic emphysema v 819
- treatment v 81
- preventive v 81
- climate v 81
- speech v 8
- cause v 8
- symptomatic v 81
- clinical diet of v 8
- diet v 81
- drugs v 8
- milk diet v 8
- treatment v 81
- saline aperient v 81
- tropical malarial fever v 818
- 818
- prophylaxis v 818
- symptoms v 818
- treatment v 819
- undulant fever v 81
- cause v 112
- clinical milk infected v 81
- diagnosis v 813
- clinical nation tests v 813
- symptoms v 81
- treatment v 813
- serum specific v 813
- symptomatic v 814
- vaccine v 813
- verruga peruana v 84
- end v 8
- climatic conditions v 85
- distribution v 84
- etiology v 85
- natural and v 87
- nature v 84
- Oroya fever and v 87
- prophylaxis v 84 86
- treatment of immunization v 8
- race and v 8
- cause and v 8
- treatment v 87
- clinical concern v 8
- leech v 885
- protection against v 885

TROPICAL DISEASES leeches removal v 888

- surgical v 888
- species of v 888
- leishmaniasis v 808
- dermal v 860
- etiologic v 813
- geographical distribution v 863
- lesions v 860 863
- prophylaxis v 864
- treatment v 864
- antimony v 864 865
- intravenous injection v 865
- tartar emetic v 865
- x rays v 865 866
- references v 869
- visceral v 865
- complications v 861
- treatment v 861 862
- etiologic v 869
- prophylaxis v 869
- in cuts and v 869
- symptoms v 869
- treatment v 868
- antimony v 860
- general v 862
- sodium antimonij tartrate v 861
- tartar emetic v 860
- complications following v 860
- dosage v 860
- intravenous injection v 860
- types v 88
- nematode infection v 810 884
- Gnathostoma siamense v 888
- oesophag tomiasis v 88
- parasites causing v 887
- treatment v 884
- thymol v 888
- references v 890
- Strongyloides stercoralis v 884
- prophylaxis v 885
- symptoms v 885
- treatment v 885
- strongylosis v 886
- geographical distribution v 886 884
- parasites causing v 886 887
- treatment v 884
- vermifuge v 884
- trichocephalosis v 886
- prophylaxis v 886
- treatment v 886
- trichuris trichiura v 886
- whip worm v 886
- relapsing fevers v 836
- diagnosis v 834
- differential v 837
- endemic v 836
- geographical distribution v 836
- prophylaxis v 837
- louse destruction v 834
- tick destruction v 838
- references v 864 869
- Spirochaeta recurrentis v 836

- TROPICAL DISEASES relapsing fevers Spirochaeta recurrentis strains v 834
- symptoms v 837
- transmission v 836
- louse v 836
- tick v 836
- treatment v 838
- medical v 838
- symptomatic v 838
- schistosomiasis v 844
- endemic hematuria v 847
- geographical distribution v 877
- parasites causing v 844 878
- pathology v 878
- prophylaxis v 849
- treatment v 848
- hyosciamus v 879
- silver nitrate irrigations v 849
- surgical v 879
- urotropin v 849
- intestinal v 849
- geographical distribution v 849
- parasite causing v 879
- prophylaxis v 880
- treatment v 849
- sodium hypochlorid enemata v 879
- quinia enemata v 879
- Katayama disease v 880
- geographical distribution v 880
- parasite causing v 880
- prophylaxis v 880
- symptoms v 880
- types of v 877
- spirochetoses v 836
- teniasis v 870
- etiology v 870
- Sparganum baxteri v 870
- Sparganum mansoni v 840
- Sparganum proliferum v 870
- geographical distribution v 870
- intestinal v 841
- etiology v 841
- parasites v 871 872
- prophylaxis v 871 842
- treatment v 873
- male fern v 873
- dosage v 873
- prophylaxis v 871
- somatic v 870
- treatment v 871
- surgical v 871
- types of v 840
- theories concerning v 799 803
- pigment in skin relation of climate to v 801
- thermoregulatory mechanism relation of climate to v 801
- tropical sunlight injurious effects v 801
- trematode infection v 870 875 874
- trypanosomiasis v 856
- Chagas disease v 856
- diagnosis v 857
- etiology v 846
- prophylaxis v 854

TROPICAL DISEASE trypanosomiasis Cha

- case sympt n v 8
- transmission v 87
- treatment v 80
- etiology v 848
- forms v 849
- geographic distribution v 848
- histology v 849
- prophylaxis v 8
- summary v 86
- reference v 818 869
- ympto 849
- transmission of v 848
- Tsetse fly v 848 85
- treatment v 849
- antimony v 80
- ataxia v 80
- Laver 0 v 8
- general v 849 82
- n kharev n 81
- intravenous injection v 81
- prophylactic v 8 856
- iron v 8 86
- general 80
- Tsetse fly v 85
- tarsi emetic v 80
- intravenous injection v 851
- trypanosomid v 81
- experimental results v 801
- vaccine v 80
- eperimantal results v 850
- yellow fever v 849
- etiology v 843
- geographical distribution v 84
- mortality 84
- oet v 843
- pathology v 843
- specific prophylaxis v 849
- isolation v 845
- mosquito v 84
- breeding place v 846
- distribution v 846
- vaccination v 846
- disease v 84
- immunity v 847
- duration v 847
- results v 847
- symptoms v 843
- transmission v 849
- in quitoes v 84
- treatment v 844
- general v 844
- serum v 844
- larvae v 84
- results v 84
- specific v 844
- symptomatic v 844

TROPICAL INFECTIONS v Tropical diseases 8

TROPICAL LOCAL INFLAMMATIONS See

Tropical diseases infections

TROPICAL UNIGHT effect on man of v 80

TROPICAL ULCER See Tropical diseases

TROPICAL industrial pollution See Trans-

TROPICAL TROPIC CEREBRAL of v 333

TROPICAL SIGN in the v 116

TROPICAL GAIT in hereditary cerebral

ataxia v 41

Trypanocides in trypanosomiasis v 81

TRYPANOSOMIASIS See Tropical diseases

Trypsin disease of the pancreas v 73

Trypsinogen, v 75

Tsetse fly in transmission of trypano-

mia v 849 84

Tsetse flies n popylaxs of trypano-

soma v 80

Tsetse fly fever v Tropical diseases

Tuberculin Additions disease and v 116

— bacterial and v 68

— bacterial stimulation v 19

— diagnostic test in examination of eye

— disease v 743

— femoral tuberculous and v 180

— tuberculous and v 76

— ocular therapies and v 743

— pneumonia paralysis and v 331

— nasal tube and v 613

— tuberculous of the larynx and v 2

— tuberculous of the mediastinal lymph nodes

— tuberculous lymphatic and v 90

— tuberculous peritonitis and v 91

— tuberculous treatment of

Tuberculous tuberculous

Tuberculous protein v Protein

TUBERCULOSIS tuberculous in 309

— articular tuberculosis in v 111

— conjunctiva v 39

— tuberculous of the dental diseases

— tuberculous of the uterine

— tuberculous of the v 67

— tuberculous of the v 64

— tuberculous of the v 67

— tuberculous of the v 66

— tuberculous of the v 13

— tuberculous of the v 60

— tuberculous of the v 60

— tuberculous of the v 60

TUBERCULOSIS measles and in 153
 — mediastinal lymph nodes *See* Medi-
 astinum diseases of
 — miliary in 58 iv 378
 — antithrombin excess in in 58
 — blood changes in in 16
 — mortality of in 538
 — oral manifestations of iv 378
 — pancreatic iv 169
 — pneumoconiosis and v 713 114
 — prostate *See* Prostate diseases of
 — pulmonary in 75
 — chronic in 15
 — blood changes in 75
 — climatic treatment of i 201 204
 — heliotherapy in i 34 in 661 673
 617
 — hydrotherapy in i 440 510
 — physiotherapy in i 501 510
 — relapses in 631
 — cause in 631
 — respiratory infections and in 632
 — thermotherapy in i 390
 — x ray therapy in i 629
 — salivary glands and iv 398
 — shoulder in 616
 — treatment of in 676
 — heliotherapy in 616
 — orthopedic measures in 676
 — sinuses in 678
 — treatment of in 618
 — heliotherapy in 618
 — skin vi 831
 — spine in 674
 — treatment in 674
 — heliotherapy in 674
 — orthopedic measures in 674
 — spirochetosis differentiated from in
 512
 — surgical i 196 in 673
 — heliotherapy in in 613
 — spirochetosis bronchial and in 572
 — treatment of in 534
 — abscess in 618
 — anemia in 616
 — an revia in 614
 — bronchitis in 617 618
 — coryza in 617 618
 — cough in 630
 — causes in 630
 — control in 636
 — drugs in 637
 — local measures in 637
 — prophylactic measures in 636
 — suppression in 636
 — varieties in 635
 — diarrhea in 644
 — diet in 617 618
 — dyspnea in 61
 — empyema in 617
 — exercise in 619 631
 — expectoration in 638
 — fatigue avoidance of in 619 630
 — fever in 615
 — gastro-intestinal disorders in 641
 644

TUBERCULOSIS surgical treatment of
 gastro intestinal disorders diet in 617
 — general considerations in 61 676
 — heliotherapy in 618 613
 — hemorrhage in 638 641
 — h me in 616
 — hygienic dietetic in 634
 — in omnia in 616
 — institutional in 613 625
 — advantages in 623 614
 — selection of patients in 614
 615
 — menstrual disturbances in 616
 — night sweats in 615
 — occupations in 630 631
 — pleural effusion in 617
 — pneumothorax in 617
 — amount of air in 616 617
 — apparatus in 612 613
 — manometer in 613 614
 — complications in 618
 — air embolism in 618
 — pleural cavity infection in
 660
 — pleural effusion in 660
 661
 — pleural shock in 619
 — dangers in 610 611
 — effects in 619 618
 — indications in 611
 — manometer in 613 614 617
 619
 — methods in 612
 — pleural adhesions in 610
 — selection of cases in 619 611
 — site in 613
 — technic in 613 614
 — rest in 619 626 621
 — expected cases in 612 614
 — symptomatic in 610
 — thoracic pain in 616
 — tuberculin in in 597
 — transmission by vaccination in 221
 — treatment of in 534
 — auto-inoculation in 543 544
 — control of in 544 541
 — exercise and in 516
 — supervision in 516
 — drugs in 619 610
 — general considerations in 534 540
 — heliotherapy in 661 673
 — an adjuvant in 613
 — bacteria and in 663
 — circulatory system and in 660
 — climate and in 668
 — effusions and in 672
 — exposures in 611
 — duration in 671
 — number in 671
 — general condition and in 619
 — hemoglobin and in 610
 — history in 661 660
 — light in 666
 — theories of action in 666
 — pathological effects in 66
 — penetrative effects in 661

TUBERCULOSIS treatment of heliotherapy
 pigmentation *u* 61 61
 ————refer nces 644 686
 ————results *u* 640 684
 ————schematic diagram of insolation
 u 610
 ————sun and *u* 673
 ————kin and *u* 614
 ————statistic *u* 681 683
 ————technic *u* 689 673
 ————tissues and *u* 61
 ————x ray and *u* 681
 ————hem ptysis *u* 54
 ————relati n to exercise *u* 541
 ————hygie dietetic *u* 51
 ————app tit e *u* 551 55
 ————climate *u* 55
 ————d ets *u* 55
 ————acute case *u* 564
 ————anti acid *u* 571 51
 ————ch nce *u* 558
 ————complicated cases *u* 564
 ————conc ntr ted *u* 50
 ————liquid *u* 519
 ————l ts *u* 60
 ————normal mix d *u* 56
 ————semiliqui d *u* 64 569
 ————two h ur *u* 513
 ————a ety *u* 5
 ————exercise *u* 54 543 4 549
 ————food *u* 549
 ————rboylates *u* 556
 ————fats *u* 56
 ————milk and eggs *u* 550
 ————norm l mix ed det *u* 56
 ————preparat n *u* 57
 ————pr tein *u* 56
 ————food requirement *u* 553
 ————cal ric valu *u* 54
 ————pr tein *u* 54
 ————various group *u* 553 554
 ————meals *u* 59
 ————rang n t *u* 559
 ————numl *u* 559
 ————op n air *u* 573
 ————est *u* 540 544
 ————w ght and *u* 540 551
 ————p al methoi *u* 517
 ————p eific *u* 577
 ————tub rulin *u* 8
 ————a tion of 604
 ————in n tation *u* 606 607
 ————lu ation *u* 618 619
 ————in tial do *u* 607
 ————stimat on *u* 608
 ————interv ls b t een do es *u* 509
 ————bov e *u* 594
 ————cla fication of p tie t *u* 581
 683
 ————comp rat e studie *u* 584
 ————constitution *u* 59
 ————co tituti al ymptom and *u*
 61
 ————intoxicat n *u* 614
 ————cru e *u* 614
 ————pul rat *u* 614

TUBERCULOSIS treatment of tuberculin
 c n titation l symptoms and tempera
 ture elevat ons *u* 611
 ————cau e *u* 612 613
 ————dilutions *u* 606
 ————prepar t on *u* 606
 ————los e *u* 609
 ————continuous minimal *u* 598 603
 ————foc l reaction as guide to *u* 614
 ————increasin^g *u* 603
 ————scal of *u* 616
 ————t rmi al *u* 618
 ————focal stimulation *u* 60 606
 ————lum n *u* 604
 ————hypersensit en s *u* 601 60
 ————stru tion to patients *u* 611
 613
 ————ps ni index *u* 598
 ————prep atio s *u* 588
 ————lic n ch s *u* 590
 ————D n s b uill n filtrate *u* 589
 ————imp en nt *u* 91 59
 ————To im n n s *u* 589
 ————l och 588 549
 ————ba ill emul n *u* 589
 ————La dmin tub cul l *u* 590
 ————n Puck 90
 ————r t n 9
 ————ff t f *u* 604 60
 ————o l *u* 610 611 614 617
 118
 ————l l *u* 614 615
 ————npt n 610
 stitutional *u* 610
 ————l cal *u* 610
 ————tub r ul u mals *u* 609
 ————type f *u* 617
 ————re ult *u* 518
 ————chmic l *u* 519 588 98 597
 ————xpr m ntal *u* 573
 ————s le ti n of pat ent *u* 59 97
 ————el t on f preparati n *u* 588
 ————pe l cond t n a j *u* 94 593
 ————t l ranc of pat ent 609
 ————t st *u* 608
 ————tuber le bacillus pr tei *u* 593
 ————x ray an adjuvant to heliotherapy
 681
 ————ulcer *u* 178
 ————t e ment f *u* 678
 ————l l therapy *u* 678
 ————rit *u* 66
 ————treatment of *u* 676
 ————heli th apy *u* 676
 ————orthopedi measure *u* 676
 TUBERCULOSIS VERRUCOSA CUTI vi 830
 TUBERCULOUS ABSCESS *See* Abs c s
 TUBERCULOUS ADENITIS *See* Ade itis
 TUBERCULOUS CYSTITIS *See* Bladder d s
 aes f cystitis
 TUBERCULOUS KIDNEY *See* Kidney d s
 e ses of
 TUBERCULOUS LYMPHADENITIS *See* Lymph
 ad n tis
 TUBERCULOUS MENINGITIS vi 381
 ————*See* Iso Meningitis

- TUBERCULOUS MYOSITIS** See Muscles diseases of
- TUBERCULOUS ULCER** See Ulcer
- TUBING REACTION** in intravenous injection of arsenamin iii 497
- TULAREMIA** etiology of ii 533
- *Bacillus tularensis* ii 533
- references ii 533
- symptoms of ii 533
- transmission of ii 533
- treatment of ii 533
- diet ii 533
- TUMOR** hepatic iv 749
- TUMOR** of bladder See Bladder diseases of
- brain vi 439
- epidemic encephalitis differentiated from iii 89
- See also Brain tumors of
- conjunctiva vi 760
- eyelid vi 15
- lung See Lung diseases of
- mediastinum See Mediastinum diseases of
- pancreas iv 173 715
- pleura See Pleura diseases of
- salivary glands iv 399
- stomach iv 640
- x-ray examination of iv 640
- TUMOR** pelvic as a cause of hydronephrosis v 592
- testicular causing hyposecretion iv 187
- TUNICA VAGINALIS** paracentesis of See Paracentesis
- TUNING FORKS** in ear testing vi 190
- TWISTED ANEMIA** See Uncinariasis
- TURPENTINE**, as industrial poison v 686
- TURBIDITY** See Oxycephalia
- Tuttle's apparatus** for rectal douche in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 39
- TYMPANITES** in epidemic encephalitis iii 94
- TYPHOID APPENDIX** iv 679
- TYPHOID BACILLUS** causing meningitis vi 377
- TYPHOID CARRIERS** ii 314 315 319
- TYPHOID CHOLECYSTITIS** iv 734
- TYPHOID FEVER** appendicitis in iv 679
- *Bacillus typhosus* ii 314
- Brand bath in See Hydrotherapy
- differentiated from typhus fever iii 374
- etiology ii 313
- full bath in See Hydrotherapy
- hydrotherapy in i 442
- incidence in armies ii 304
- unvaccinated ii 354 360
- vaccinated ii 304 360
- mortality ii 355
- armies and ii 355 360
- various periods ii 309
- oral manifestations of iv 375
- prophylaxis ii 317
- references ii 363 364
- revaccination ii 36
- TYPHOID FEVER** prophylaxis revaccination general reaction ii 363
- sewage disposal ii 317 318
- sterilization ii 318
- bedding ii 318
- clothing ii 318
- dishes ii 318
- instruments ii 318
- summary ii 361 363
- transmission ii 313
- modes of ii 314 315
- vaccination ii 318
- compulsory in U S Army ii 305
- comparative results ii 306
- incidence and ii 301
- civil population ii 308
- U S Army ii 304 308
- results ii 316
- technic ii 316
- vaccines ii 343
- adjuvants ii 363
- administration ii 349
- oral ii 303
- results ii 304
- British Army and ii 345 346
- city health departments ii 360
- dosage ii 349
- duration of immunity ii 367
- German Army and ii 347
- history ii 344
- hypovaccines ii 303
- nurses and ii 360
- reaction ii 349 351
- T A B ii 351
- types ii 301
- sensitized ii 303
- preparation ii 303
- state health boards and ii 360
- T A B ii 349 351
- types of ii 303
- unsensitized ii 303
- U S Army and ii 347 348
- results ii 304 360
- U S Navy and ii 309
- World War and ii 309
- transmission of ii 313 315
- treatment of ii 319
- alcohol ii 326 327
- cholecystitis ii 346
- circulatory disturbances ii 335
- digitalis ii 31
- convalescence and ii 34
- diet ii 323
- high caloric ii 324 325
- milk ii 303 304
- epistaxis ii 340
- furunculosis ii 34
- gastrointestinal tract ii 337
- diarrhea ii 337
- gastric irritability ii 337
- meteorism ii 334
- general ii 303 307
- genit urinary tract ii 336
- headache ii 339
- hemorrhage ii 331 333
- serum injection ii 75

- Ultraviolet ray** See also Heliotherapy
Phototherapy Thermotherapy
- UNCINYARIASIS** *Ankylostoma duodenale* iii 586
- blood in iii 587
 - hemoglobin iii 588
 - loss of iii 587
 - etiology of iii 586
 - *Ankylostoma duodenale* iii 586
 - *Necator americanus* iii 586
 - geographical distribution iii 586
 - ground itch iii 587
 - infection iii 587
 - incidence iii 587
 - age iii 587
 - sanitation and iii 596
 - sex iii 587
 - malaria and iii 588 589
 - malnutrition in iii 588 589
 - *Necator americanus* iii 586
 - prophylaxis iii 596 598
 - references iii 599
 - symptoms of iii 587 589
 - treatment of iii 590 596
 - combined iii 594
 - drugs iii 590
 - — *beta naphthol* iii 590 594
 - — carbon tetrachlorid iii 590 594
 - — dosage iii 594
 - — chenopodium oil iii 590
 - — contra indications iii 593
 - — dose iii 591
 - — divided iii 59
 - — purgation iii 591 59
 - — toxicity iii 597
 - — susceptibility in iii 591 597
 - — thymol iii 590 729
 - — contra indications iii 594
 - — do age iii 593
 - — purgation iii 593
 - — toxicity iii 593
 - mass iii 596
 - prophylactic iii 596
 - incineration iii 598
 - latrines iii 591 598
 - types iii 598
 - purgatives iii 590
 - recovery following iii 595
 - symptomatic iii 595
 - vermicides iii 589
- UNDULANT FEVER** See Tropical diseases
- Unger's method** in blood transfusion ii 244 247 iv 841 v 215
- Unglandular organotherapy** See Organotherapeutics
- Unna's zinc oxid** in skin diseases vi 82— 844 898
- UNVERRICHT'S MYOCLONIA** vi 688
- UREMIA** v 4 3
- Asiatic cholera and ii 734
 - chronic bronchitis and v 53
 - hydronephrosis and v 595
 - renal colic and v 602
 - Rocky Mountain spotted fever and iii 336
- UREMIA** See also Kidney diseases of hydronephrosis
- UREMIC CONDITIONS** thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
- Ureteral catheterism.** See Catheterism
- Ureteral transplantation** in bladder tumor v 649
- Ureterolithotomy** in renal calculus v 607
- Urethane** in epilepsy vi 612
- URETHRAL GLANDS** in gonorrhea abscess of vi 19
- URETHRAL STRICTURE** See Gonococcus infection gonorrhea
- URETHRITIS** acute gonorrheal See Gonococcus infections gonorrhea
- acute posterior vi 30
 - chronic gonorrheal ii 374
 - — colon bacillus infection superimposed ii 34
 - — See also Gonococcus infections gonorrhea
 - colon bacillus in ii 371
 - postgonorrheal vi 40
- Urethroscopic therapy** in bladder tumor v 643
- chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 39
 - chronic prostatitis vi 9
- URIC ACID** in gout iv 335 239
- normal urine iv 334
- URINALYSIS** frequent in phlebitis v 464
- Urinary antiseptics** in gonorrhea vi 7
- See also Antiseptics
- URINARY RETENTION** in syphilis iii 520
- URINARY SECRETORY SYSTEM** division of i 53
- blood i 53
 - secreting membrane i 53
 - urine i 53
- URINARY SUPPRESSION** in renal colic v 60
- URINARY SYSTEM** effect of warfare gases on iii 751
- URINARY TRACT** epidemic encephalitis and iii 94
- focal infection and ii 148
 - See also Gynecological diseases other systems and
- URINE** blackwater fever and iii 40
- suppression iii 470
 - carbon monoxid poisoning and iii 683
 - chlorids in i 53
 - chronic hemolytic jaundice and iv 911
 - composition of i 53
 - dissolved substances in i 53
 - distribution of i 53
 - — factors influencing i 53 54
 - lithuria and See Lithuria
 - nephritic toxemia of blood pressure and iii 838
 - normal determination of sugar in ii 294 295
 - pernicious vomiting of pregnancy and iii 831
 - phosphorus poisoning, and iii 66
 - sulphates in i 53

Vaccines in *ulcus serpens cornea* in 83

—undulant fever v 813

VACCINIA vi 749

—vaccination and in 212 215

VACUITY See Irritable heart

VAGINA CANCER OF radium therapy in 518

VAGINAL washings in examination of children for gonorrhea vi 51

VAGOTOMY See Stomach diseases of

Valerian in pneumonia in 793

Vallet's pill in chlorosis iv 815

VALVES of prostate vi 93

Valvotomy in chronic constipation iv 697

VALVULAR HEART DISEASE with cardiac pain v 291

Van Slyke test in diabetes mellitus iv 234

—essential hypertension v 492

VARICELLA convalescence in 172

—definition of in 168

—diet in 162

—eruption in 171

—hemorrhage in 162

—prevention of scarring in 171

—hemorrhage in in 62

—history of in 168

—immunity in 169

—incubation period in 169

—itching in 171

—control of in 171

—oral manifestations of iv 376

—prophylaxis in 170

—immunization in 170

—isolation in 170

—serum in 170

—susceptibility in 169

—synonyms in 168

—transmission of in 169

—treatment of in 160

—fever in 170

—mouth in 162

—nervous symptoms in 171

VARICOSE ULCER See Ulcer

VARICOSE VEINS See Surgical conditions border line

VARIOLA antivaccinationists in 236 237

—cytorrhyses variolæ in 164

—definition of in 173

—diagnosis of in 186

—laboratory in 186

—epidemics of in 233

—effect of vaccination on in 233 234

—mortality in 227

—without vaccination in 24

—etiology in 164

—cytorrhyses variolæ in 174

—hemorrhage in in 62

—history of in 163

—hospitals in 167

—construction in 167

—equipment in 177

—staff in 177

—immunity in 174

VARIOLA immunity acquired in 14 209

—infants and in 210

—natural in 164 203

—vaccination a test for in 208

—incubation period in 176

—inoculation in 18

—invasibility in 209

—mortality in 227

—age and in 227

—effect of vaccination in 224 225 226 228 230 231 237

—oral manifestations of in 165

—pock diseases in animals in 187

—ape pox in 188

—cow pox in 188 189

—horse pox in 188

—sheep pox in 187

—prevalence of in 224

—vaccination and in 224 225

—prophylaxis in 176

—cremation in 177

—disinfection in 176

—hospital in 166

—construction in 166

—equipment in 171

—staff in 167

—medical in 177

—nursing in 177

—isolation in 166

—quarantine in 176

—revaccination in 207 208

—test for immunity in 208

—specific in 186

—vaccination in 166 186

—accessory pox in 203

—accidents in in 210

—armies and in 193

—complications in 210

—classification in 210 212

—constitutional in 219 223

—compulsory in 16 26 237

—various countries in 197 194

—constitutional symptoms in 204

—course in 20 203

—development in 203

—variations in 203

—drug eruptions and in 223

—eczema and in 23

—epidemics and in 233 234

—erysipelas and in 217

—erythema generalized in 215

—multiforme in 216

—exanthems and in 206

—furunculosis and in 18

—gangrene local and in 219

—German army and in 233

—hemorrhagic vesicle and in 218

—history in 189 194

—clinical in 207 204

—immunity and in 209

—duration in 207

—test for in 209

—impetigo contagiosa in 217

—indications in 205

—infected in 204

VARIOLA prophylaxis vaccination in
 infected treatment in 204
 ----- intradermal injection in 01
 ----- Jenner and in 190
 ----- leprosy and in 207
 ----- lupus and in 27
 ----- nephritis and in 3
 ----- prevalence and in 4
 ----- purpura and in 17
 ----- result in 35
 ----- rupture in 204
 ----- treatment in 204
 ----- scars in 07
 ----- classification in 07
 ----- mortality and in 07
 ----- size in 01
 ----- typical in 07
 ----- prognostic value in 207
 ----- variants in 07
 ----- septicemia and in 2
 ----- shield in 201 0
 ----- site in 00
 ----- skin affection in 219
 ----- sore arm and in 18
 ----- spurious in 1
 ----- summary in 18
 ----- susceptibility in 08
 ----- and in 08
 ----- syphilis and in 19
 ----- transmission in 219 2 0
 ----- technique in 00 01
 ----- tetanus and in 2
 ----- tineal urticaria in 17
 ----- tuberculosis and in 1
 ----- transmission in 1
 ----- urticaria in 16
 ----- vaccinal fever in 15
 ----- vaccinal miliaria in 16
 ----- vaccine virus in 19
 ----- complications in 1
 ----- vaccine generalized in 219
 ----- cause in 13
 ----- auto-inoculation in 213
 ----- gangrene in 14
 ----- hemorrhagic in 14
 ----- value in 4 3
 ----- whooping cough and in 06
 ----- vaccine virus in 195
 ----- animal in 195
 ----- complications due to in 1 19
 ----- effect of treatment in 199
 ----- human in 195
 ----- preparation in 194
 ----- technique in 19 197
 ----- rabbit in 199
 ----- test method in 199
 ----- references in 38 39
 ----- susceptibility in 174
 ----- and in 230
 ----- symptoms in 13
 ----- transmission of in 14
 ----- animal in 15
 ----- antiseptic infection in 174
 ----- fatalities in 17
 ----- treatment of in 180
 ----- delirium in 180

VARIOLA treatment of diet in 179
 ----- eruption in 181
 ----- antiseptic solutions in 181
 ----- dusting powders in 18
 ----- erysipelas in 182
 ----- eyes in 183
 ----- fever in 180
 ----- general measures in 178
 ----- glottis in 184
 ----- in omnia in 181
 ----- itching in 18
 ----- antiseptic solutions in 18
 ----- larynx in 183
 ----- pain in 180
 ----- potassium permanganate in 184
 ----- relief in 184
 ----- carriage in 18
 ----- in 18
 ----- summary in 184
 ----- suppuration in 180
 ----- throat in 180
 ----- vaccination in 186
 ----- See Iso Propylaxis
VARI See Surgical conditions border
 le aris veins
VASCULAR ACCIDENTS in arteriosclerosis v
 41
 ----- See also Hereditary diseases of
VASCULAR nerve 8 0
VASOCONSTRICTORS hypophysis iv 899
VASOMOTOR RHINITIS See Rhinitis
VAUGHN THEORY of a phylaxis and
 antianaphylaxis in 160
Vegetable cathartics in nomenclature v 5 9
 5 3
Vegetables antiseptic substances in
 83
 ----- gastric hyperacidity and iv 577
Venesection in antinipositing v 675
 ----- uveitis v 504
 ----- apoplexy in 400
 ----- brain tumor vi 435
 ----- cerebral hyperemia vi 39
 ----- chronic myeloiditis v 2
 ----- congenital red acidemia 34
 ----- estimation of lunas v 9 94
 ----- eclampsia in 8 3
 ----- kidney of pregnancy v 5, 7
 ----- left pulmonary emboli v 99
 ----- methyl alcohol poisoning v 691
 ----- nephritis v 54 564
 ----- pericarditis 134
 ----- pneumonia in 94
 ----- pulmonary edema v 9
 ----- thoracic uricemia 444
 ----- uremia v 4 4 8 4 9
 ----- war gas poisoning in 754
 ----- See Iso Blood clotting
VENOMOUS ARTHROPODS See Arthropods
 venomous
Ventilation in prevention of in
 disease v 6 9
Ventricular puncture in brain tumors v
 4 5
Ventriculography in diagnosis of brain
 tumor in 4 1

VERATRIN POISONING *iii* 728

— toxicity of *iii* 727

— symptoms of *iii* 727

— treatment of *iii* 728

Veratrum viride action of *iii* 727

— eclampsia and *iii* 803

— overdosage *iii* 727

— symptoms of *iii* 727

— treatment of *iii* 727

— pneumonia and *iii* 189

Vermicides in uncinariasis *iii* 589 590

Vermifuges *ii* 261

— ascariasis and *iii* 580 587

— intestinal distomiasis and *v* 876

— strongylosis and *v* 887

Veronal in brain tumors *ii* 454

— bronchitis *v* 43

— drug intoxication *iii* 611

— epilepsy *vi* 672

— gonorrhea *vi* 10

— neurasthenia *vi* 546 582

— neuritis *vi* 996

VERRUCA *vi* 837

VERUGA PERUVIANA *v* 84

VERTEBRATES poisonous *See* Poisons—
reptiles—fish—arthropods and plants
affections due to

VERTIGO in caisson disease *v* 634

— *See also* Neuroses

VERUMONTANUM hypertrophied *vi* 94

Vesicants in chronic myelitis *vi* 205

VESICULITIS seminal in gonorrhea *v* 21

— specific thermotherapy in *See* Thermo-
therapy

VESTIBULAR VERTIGOS *vi* 646

Vibration in syringomyelia *vi* 287

Viburnum in dysmenorrhea *vi* 117

Vichy Celestins in gonorrhea *vi* 7

VINCENT'S ANGINA *See* Bacillus fus-
formis and spirochete infection
Pharynx diseases of

Violet ray effect on insolation *v*
800

— in syringomyelia *vi* 287

Virginea extract in hemophilia *iv*
900

VIRUS HYDROPHOBIA *See* Hydrophobia

VISCERAL LEISHMANIASIS *See* Leishman-
iasis

VISCERAL MANIFESTATIONS in erythema
See Erythema

VISCERAL SYPHILIS *See* Syphilis

VISCEROTOMY abdominal bandage in *ii*
991 293

— orthopedic treatment of *ii* 290

— physiotherapy in *i* 409

— *See also* Intestines diseases of

VISION acuity of *vi* 441

— disturbances in botulism *ii* 427

— indirect *vi* 742

Vitamin antineuritic *iv* 49

— antiscorbutic *iv* 68

— B *iv* 49 52

— deficiency in scurvy *iv* 61

— prevention of dental caries *iv* 415

— water soluble C *iv* 68

Vitamin. *See also* Nutrition and Die-
tetics

Vitamin diet *See* Nutrition and Dietetics

Vocational training *See* Occupational
therapy

Voluntary immobilization and exercises
in tie *vi* 713

Von Békay's method in hydrocephalus
vi 417

VOLVULUS *See* Intestines diseases of

VOMITING acute localized peritonitis caus-
ing *iv* 183

— arphenamin injections cau *iii* 491

— black water fever causing *iii* 470

— cyclic in children *iii* 80

— epidemic encephalitis causing *iii* 94

— glandular fever causing *iii* 34

— influenza and *iii* 288

— intermittent hypersecretion and *iv* 500

— pernicious of pregnancy *iii* 87

— phosphorus poisoning causing *iii* 661

— premeningitic stage of epidemic cere-
brospinal meningitis and *iii* 27

— reflex lavage in *ii* 991

— renal colic and *v* 600

— yellow fever and *v* 843

Von Noorden diet in chronic constipa-
tion *ii* 216

— mucous colic *iv* 608

Von Noorden's system in obesity *iv* 314

Von Ruck's tuberculin, *ii* 590

VULVA carcinoma of radium therapy in
i 578

VULVA tuberculous *f* *vi* 101

— varicositis of *vi* 151

Waldenburg's pneumatic cabinet in pul-
monary emphysema *v* 118

WANDERING RASH *See* Geographical
tongue

WAR PROPHY *See* Nutritional edema

WARFARE GASES blood and *iii* 49

— bromacetone *iii* 737

— properties *iii* 737

— bromobenzoyl *iii* 731

— properties *iii* 737

— chemical agents *iii* 734

— classification of *iii* 730 736

— chloracetophenone *iii* 738

— properties *iii* 738

— chlorin *iii* 736

— properties *iii* 736

— chlorpiirin *iii* 737

— properties *iii* 737

— circulation and *iii* 749

— digestive disorders *iii* 750

— diphenylaminchlorarsin *iii* 738

— classification *iii* 738

— diphenylchlorarsin *iii* 738

— classification *iii* 738

— history of *iii* 733

— Lewisite *iii* 739

— properties *iii* 739

— lung irritants *iii* 743

— action of *iii* 743

— mortality *iii* 733

WARFARE GASES mortality American army
 in 747
 — cause in 74 743
 — various gases in 734
 — mustard gas in 761
 — degassing in 761
 — bathing in 76
 — clothing in 761
 — materials in 761
 — methods in 761
 — chemical in 781
 — physical in 761
 — lesions in 757
 — location in 79
 — poisoning in 7
 — eyes in 757
 — prognosis in 765
 — prophylaxis in 761
 — respiratory tract in 759
 — laryngitis in 79
 — sputum in 759
 — symptoms in 75 57 760
 — treatment in 6
 — blister in 764
 — drugs in 764
 — eyes in 763
 — respiratory tract in 763
 — skin lesions in 763
 — prophylaxis in 738
 — nervous system in 750
 — phosgene in 36
 — properties in 736
 — phosphorus in 766
 — burns in 767
 — treatment in 767
 — forms of in 766
 — poisoning in 767
 — symptoms in 767
 — treatment in 767
 — protection against in 740
 — apparatus in 740
 — box respirator in 740
 — gas mask in 740
 — construction in 41
 — chemical in 747
 — gas proof shelter in 42
 — al in 74
 — pulmonary manifestations in 744
 — bronchopneumonia in 46
 — classification of in 744
 — edema in 746 48
 — asphyxia in 48
 — types in 748 749
 — mortality in 751
 — phosgene in 45 746
 — prognosis in 71
 — treatment of in 743 744
 — chemical period in
 — oxygen in
 — administration in 73
 — apparatus in 73 754
 — test in
 — thermotherapy in 50
 — insecticides in 54
 — reference in 769 70
 — sequelae in 68 769

WARFARE GASES tear gas in 766
 — physiological action of in 68
 — properties in 766
 — symptoms in 766
 — treatment in 766
 — urinary system and in 51
 — varieties of in 734
 — essences in
 — treatment of in 755 756
 — effect of in 759
 — effects in 759
 — properties in 756
 — symptoms in 56
 — prophylaxis in 761
 Warmth, effect in neuritis in 794
 WART in 837
 WASPS treatment of in 896
 WASSERMANN REACTION acquired spinal
 — properties and trophic and in 760
 — treatment in 761
 — a guide in the study of in 531
 — a guide to the treatment of syphilis in
 513
 — a guide to the treatment of syphilis in
 513
 — cranial nerve diseases of and in 330
 — Kambatta and 831
 — general paresis and in 701
 — treatment and 619
 — meningitis in 767
 — pyogenic in the meninges and in 507
 — peraluminous in 59
 — syphilis during pregnancy and in
 11
 — syphilis of upper respiratory tract and
 70
 — syphilitic bacterial disease and in 480
 48 487 490 497
 — tabes dorsalis in 704
 — syphilis
 WATER absorption by body in 44 46
 — a duct in 33
 — in blackwater fever in 40
 — effect on body in 41
 — physiological in 41
 — physiological in 41
 — diarrhea in the dysentery in 431
 — in 41 46 47
 — treatment in 41
 — hydropathy in 41
 — definition of in 41
 — treatment of in 43
 — effects of in 43
 — secretion by body in 46
 — olivaceous particles of in 41
 — importance of in 41
 — use of in Balneology Hydrotherapy
 Nutrition and Dietetics
 Water in acute prostatitis in 72
 — uses in 507
 — arsenic poisoning in 704
 — chemical treatment in 685
 — epidemic encephalitis in 91 92
 — epilepsy in 6
 — gonorrhea in

VERATRIN POISONING iii 128

- toxicity of iii 727
- symptoms of iii 727
- treatment of iii 128

Veratrum viride action of iii 727

- eclampsia and iii 853
- overdosage iii 727
- symptoms of iii 727
- treatment of iii 727
- pneumonia and iii 789

Vermicides in uncinariasis iii 589 590**Veruifuges** ii 261

- ascaridiasis and iii 580 58
- intestinal distomiasis and v 876
- strongylosis and v 887

Veronal in brain tumors vi 454

- bronchitis v 43
- drug intoxication iii 611
- epilepsy vi 612
- gonorrhea vi 10
- neurasthenia vi 576 582
- neuritis vi 296

VERUCA vi 437**VERUGA PERUVIANA** v 824**VERTEBRATES** poisonous *See* Poisons—reptiles—fish—arthropods and plants affections due to**VERTIGO** in catarrh disease v 694

—*See also* Neuroses

VERUMONTANUM hypertrophied vi 94**Vesicants** in chronic myelitis vi 205**VESICULITIS** seminal in gonorrhea v 21

—specific thermotherapy in *See* Thermotherapy

VESTIBULAR VERTIGOS vi 646**Vibration** in syringomyelia vi 287**Viburnum** in dysmenorrhea vi 117**Vichy Celestins** in gonorrhea vi 7**VINCENT'S ANGINA** *See* Bacillus fusiformis and spirochete infection Pharynx diseases of**Violet ray** effect on insolation v 805

—in syringomyelia vi 287

Virginica extract in hemophilia iv 30**VIRUS HYDROPHOBIA** *See* Hydrophobia**VISCERAL LEISHMANIASIS** *See* Leishmaniasis**VISCERAL MANIFESTATIONS** in erythema *See* Erythema**VISCERAL SYPHILIS** *See* Syphilis**VISCEROPTOSIS** abdominal bandage in ii 91 293

—orthopedic treatment of ii 290

—physiotherapy in i 493

—*See also* Intestines diseases of

Vision acuity of vi 741

—disturbances in botulism ii 427

—indirect vi 74

Vitamin antineuritic iv 49

—antiscorbutic iv 68

—B iv 49 52

—deficiency in scurvy iv 61

—prevention of dental caries iv 415

—water soluble C iv 68

Vitamin. *See also* Nutrition and Dietetics

Vitamin diet *See* Nutrition and Dietetics

Vocational training *See* Occupational therapy

Voluntary immobilization and exercises in tie vi 713**Von Bokay's method** in hydrocephalus vi 417**VOLVULUS** *See* Intestines diseases of**VOMITING** acute localized peritonitis causing ii 783

—arsphenamin injections causing iii 49

—black water fever causing iii 420

—cyclic in children iii 802

—epidemic encephalitis causing iii 94

—glandular fever causing iii 34

—influenza and iii 288

—intermittent hypersecretion and iv 530

—pernicious of pregnancy iii 825

—phosphorus poisoning causing iii 661

—premenstrual stage of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis and iii 7

—reflex lavage in ii 297

—renal colic and v 602

—yellow fever and v 843

Von Noorden diet in chronic constipation ii 16

—mucous colic iv 668

Von Noorden's system in obesity iv 314**Von Ruck's tuberculin** ii 590**VULVA** carcinoma of radium therapy in i 578**VULVA** tuberculosis of vi 151

—varicosities of vi 151

Waldenburg's pneumatic cabinet in pulmonary emphysema v 118**WANDERING RASH** *See* Geographical tongue**WAR DROPSY** *See* Nutritional edema**WARFARE GASES** blood and iii 749

—bromacetone iii 737

—properties iii 737

—bromobenzylcyanid iii 737

—properties iii 737

—chemical agents iii 134

—classification of iii 735 736

—chloracetophenone iii 738

—properties iii 738

—chlorin iii 736

—properties iii 738

—chlorpicrin iii 137

—properties iii 137

—circulation and iii 749

—digestive disorders iii 750

—diphenylaminchlorarsin iii 733

—classification iii 738

—diphenylchlorarsin iii 733

—classification iii 738

—history of iii 733

—Lewisite iii 739

—properties iii 739

—lung irritants iii 743

—action of iii 743

—mortality iii 733

WARFARE GASES mortality American army

- in 74°
- cause in 74 743
- vaous gases in 734
- mu tard gas in 761
- degassing in 761
- bathing in 76°
- clothing in 761
- materials in 61
- method in 761
- chemical in 761
- physical in 61
- lesions in 7
- lo t n in 100
- poisoning in 57
- eye in 5
- prognosis in 65
- prophylaxis in 761
- respiratory tract in 759
- laryngitis in 59
- sputum in 759
- symptoms 755 7 760
- treatment in 76
- blisters in 64
- drugs in 64
- eyes in 63
- respiratory tract in 765
- skin lesion 763
- property in 738
- nevous system in 750
- phosgene in 734
- property in 738
- spl spl rus in 766
- burns in 67
- treatment in 767
- forms of in 64
- poisoning in 767
- symptoms in 767
- treatment in 67
- protection against in 740
- apparatus in 40
- box respirator in 40
- gas mask in 40
- construction in 741
- clothing in 74
- gas proof shelter in 74
- salv in 74
- pulmonary manifestation in 744
- ironclad pneumonia in 746
- classification in 744
- edema in 746 43
- alveolar in 749
- type in 48 749
- mortality in 51
- phosgene 74 746
- prognosis in 71
- treatment of in 743 44
- on ascending period in 7
- oxygen in 7
- administration in 3
- apparatus in 53 754
- rest in 5
- thermotherapy in 75°
- vesicles 754
- reflex in 749 70
- sequelae in 763 69

- WARFARE GASES tear gas in 764
- physiological action of in 66
- poisoning in 66
- symptoms in 766
- treatment in 66
- urinary system and in 751
- varieties of in 734
- vesicles in 66
- action of in 5 56
- effects of in 59
- scars in 759
- poison in 56
- symptoms in 75°
- prophylaxis in 761

Warmth, in in uritis in 94

WART vi 83

WASPS tings of v 896

WASSERMANN REACTION acquired spinal

- pr eive amyotrophy and vi 60
- a contraindication in 5
- a guide to the ly syphilis in 631
- a guide to marriage of syphilis in 13
- guide to treatment of syphilis in 50 508
- r mal nerve disease of a l vi 330
- Framl ation al v 879
- general principles in 61
- headache and v 619
- encephalitis and vi 67
- paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and v 507
- in fluid in 53
- syphilis during pregnancy and vi 137
- syphilis of upper respiratory tract and 30
- syphilitic brande s a l 480
- 48, 487 490 497
- test for syphilis in 94
- Syphilis

WATER absorption by body 44 46

- l u e t in 39
- in bilkwater fever in 40
- content in body in 41
- pathological in 41
- physiological in 41
- distillation in 41
- fre in 46 47
- distillation of in 11
- hydrates in 11
- definition in 11
- retention in 43
- causes of in 43
- effects of in 43
- retention by body in 46
- bent properties of in 11
- partition of in 11
- v e n o Bal ogy Hydrotherapy
- Nutrition and Dietetics

Water in acute prostatitis vi

- anuresis v 603
- encephalitis in 64
- chronic constipation in 63
- epileptic encephalitis in 91 9
- epilepsy v 6
- gonorrhea vi 7

- Water in hypertrophy of prostate vi 87
 —intoxication i 56
 —kidney of pregnancy v 577
 —lead poisoning v 671
 —phlebitis v 465
 —pyelitis v 583 585
 —suppression of urine v 603
 —typhoid fever ii 3,6
 Water therapy i 56
 —See also Hydrotherapy
 WEBER'S SYNDROME in brain tumors vi 449
 —tremor in vi 721
 WEIL'S DISEASE carriers iii 500 561
 —convalescence iii 561 563
 —etiology of iii 560
 ——organisms in iii 560
 ——transmission of iii 560
 —geographical distribution of iii 560
 —mortality in iii 561
 —onset iii 561
 —prophylaxis iii 562
 ——prevention of contamination iii 562
 ——rodent extermination iii 56
 ——sterilization iii 562
 ——method of iii 562
 —references iii 563
 —symptoms of iii 561
 ——fever iii 561
 ——duration of iii 561
 ——hemorrhagic iii 561
 —treatment of iii 562
 ——diet in iii 562
 ——drugs in iii 562
 ——general iii 562
 WEISS SIGN in tic vi 16
 WEEDING-HOFFMAN TYPE OF MUSCULAR ATROPHY vi 257 261
 —See also Spinal cord diseases of
 WESTPHAL'S SIGN in tabes dorsalis vi 206
 Wet cups in pachymeningitis interna hemorrhagica vi 371
 WHARTONITIS See Sialodochitis fibrinosa
 Whey cure in chronic bronchitis v 52
 WHIP WORM v 886
 —See also Trichuriasis
 Whirlpool bath See Thermotherapy
 Whisky in enteritis of infancy iv 663
 Whitfield's ointment in ring worm of body vi 837
 WHITLOWS thermotherapy in See Thermotherapy
 WHOOPING COUGH complications of ii 499 500
 —etiology ii 497
 —hemorrhage and ii 6°
 —incubation period ii 499
 —mortality ii 500
 —prognosis of ii 500
 —prophylaxis ii 500
 —recurrences ii 499
 —small pox vaccination and iii 206
 —stages of ii 499
 —synonyms ii 497
 —transmission of ii 498
 —treatment of ii 503
 WHOOPING COUGH treatment of diet ii 504
 —disinfection of rooms ii 503
 —drugs ii 50,5
 ——administration ii 506
 ——antipyrin ii 50,5
 ——atropin ii 505
 ——bromoform ii 507
 ——heroin ii 50,5
 ——inhalations ii 505
 ——quinin ii 50,4
 ——hygienic measures ii 501 503
 —vaccination for small pox ii 503
 —vaccines ii 50,4
 ——x ray therapy i 631
 Wintergreen oil in gonorrhea vi 8
 Wiring and electrolysis in thoracic aneurysm v 444
 WOHLHYMAN FEVER See Trench fever
 WOOD ALCOHOL POISONING ocular vi 81
 —See also Methyl alcohol
 WOOD NAPHTHA See Methyl alcohol
 Work sanitariums vi 570
 WORM OF I HARAOH See Tropical diseases filariasis
 WOUNDS infected bacillus coli vaccines in treatment of ii 380
 —See also Surgical conditions border line infected wounds
 Worth's amblyoscope in strabismus vi 175
 WRIST tuberculosis of treatment of ii 676
 WRITER'S CRAMP v 718
 Wundt school, of psychotherapy vi 598
 X DISEASE v 313
 XANTHELAEMA vi 752
 XENODIAGNOSIS in Chagas disease v 857
 XEROSIS vi 160
 XEROSTONICA ii 391
 —See also Aptyalia
 —x ray i 583
 —definition of i 584
 —discovery of i 583
 —importance of i 583
 X ray See also Industrial diseases occupational dermatosis radiation x ray therapy
 X RAY BURNS physiotherapy in i 514
 —See also Burns x ray dermatitis
 X RAY DERMATITIS v 138
 —ultraviolet ray in See Thermotherapy
 X RAY DIAGNOSIS in carcinoma ventriculi ii 506
 —diverticula of esophagus iv 418
 —esophageal dilatation iv 470
 —gastric diseases See Stomach diseases of
 —gastro intestinal diseases ii 26
 —pancreatic carcinoma iv 714
 —pancreatic cyst iv 2
 —pneumoconiosis v 713
 —pituitary tumor iv 185
 —scurvy iv 78
 —thymic hyperplasia iv 161

X ray therapy polycythemia and iv 883

- prostatic hypertrophy and i 600 603
- pseudoleukemia and iv 816
- pruritus and i 612 vi 150 848
- pruritus ani and i 612 613
- psoriasis and i 606 vi 846
- varieties of i 606 607
- pulmonary tuberculosis and i 609
- radiodermatitis and i 594
- degrees of i 594
- idiosyncrasy i 597
- sequelæ of i 597
- treatment of i 596
- reproductive organs effect on i 593
- aspermia i 593
- castration dose i 593
- rhinoscleroma and iv 317
- rosacea and i 605
- salivary fistula and iv 397
- sarcoma and i 620 621
- senile keratosis and vi 849
- sinus tracts and i 630
- sinusitis and i 609
- skin and i 590
- skin diseases and vi 820 801 823
 - 828 831 833 835 836 838 843 845
 - 846 848 849 850 853
- skin unit i 99 600
- definition of i 600
- spark gap i 586
- spleen and i 597
- sporotrichosis and iii 370
- summary i 631 630
- syccosis vulgaris and i 616 617
- syringomyelia and vi 288
- technic of i 587 588
- standardization of i 588
- variations of i 588
- thymus and i 597
- thyroid and i 59
- tinea tonsurans and i 610 611
- tissue response to i 589
- tonsils and i 63
- dangers to i 623
 - hair i 64
 - parotid gland i 623
 - pituitary gland i 624
 - skin i 624
 - submaxillary gland i 623
 - thyroid i 623
- tonsillitis and iv 458

X ray therapy tuberculous lymphadenitis and iv 928

- tuberculous myositis and v 426
- tuberculous peritonitis and iv 79
- tumor of pituitary gland and iv 166
- ulcerating granuloma of pudenda and v 831
- unfiltered radiation i 600
- voltage i 586
- wart vi 838
- whooping cough and i 631
- Xylool as industrial poison See Anilin

Yatren in amebic dysentery iii 440**Yaws See Frambesia tropica****YELLOW FEVER hemorrhage in ii 60****See also Tropical diseases****Yellow oxid of mercury in interstitial keratitis vi 763****—ocular therapeutics vi 740 749****—skin diseases vi 821 831 836****—styes vi 750****Yellow paint in leg ulcer vi 899****Yersin serum, in plague ii 524 525 509****Young punch in chronic gonorrheal urethritis vi 40****ZINC EMBOLI OF See Embolism****Zinc as industrial poison v 660****—in epilepsy vi 612****Zinc chlorid in bacilli fusiformis and spirochete infection iii 516****—ocular therapeutics vi 744 754****Zinc oxid in gynecological diseases vi 167****—industrial infections v 659****—pruritus vi 150****—urticaria vi 847****Zinc oxid powder in skin diseases vi 827****Zinc permanganate in gonorrhea vi 28 33****Zinc stearate in pruritus vi 150****—skin diseases vi 820 802****Zinc sulphate in amyorrhoea gastrica iv 533****—chronic conjunctivitis vi 753****—chronic gastritis iv 501****—gastric hypercretion iv 591 597****—gonorrhea vi 28 33****—gynecological diseases vi 164****—ocular therapeutics vi 744****Zootherapy See Organotherapy**



